

Selected Bibliography for  
*Man and Woman: One in Christ*  
by Philip Barton Payne  
updated Sep. 7, 2023  
version 22.0

© Payne Loving Trust 2022. All rights reserved.

- “The 1999 Sydney Anglican Diocesan Doctrine Commission Report: The Doctrine of the Trinity and Its Bearing on the Relationship of Men and Women.” Reprinted in Kevin Giles. *The Trinity and Subordinationism: The Doctrine of God & the Contemporary Gender Debate*. Downers Grove, Ill.: InterVarsity Press, 2002.
- Aalders, G. Ch. *De Exegese van Gen. 2 en 3 en de beslissing der Synode van Assen*. Kampen: J. H. Kok, n.d.
- Aalen, S. “A Rabbinic Formula in 1 Corinthians 14:34.” *Studia evangelica II* Edited by F. L. Cross. *Texte und Untersuchungen zur Geschichte der altchristlichen Literatur*, 87. Berlin: Akademie, II (1964), 2:513–525.
- Aaseng, Rolf E. “Male and Female Created He Them.” *Christianity Today* (November 20, 1970) 5–6.
- Abbott, J. K. *Ephesians and Colossians* International Critical Commentary. Edinburgh: T. & T. Clark, 1897.
- Abrahams, Israel. *Studies in Pharisaism and the Gospels*. Rev. ed. New York: KTAV Publishing House, 1967.
- Abrahamsen, Valerie A. *Women and Worship at Philippi*. Portland, Maine: Astarte Shell Press, 1995.
- Achilles Tatius. *Achilles Tatius*. Translated by S. Gaselee. Loeb Classical Library. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1969.
- Achtemeier, Paul J. *Romans*. Interpretation Commentary. Louisville, Ky.: John Knox Press, 1985.
- Ackroyd, P. R. and C. F. Evans, *The Cambridge History of the Bible Volume 1: From the Beginnings to Jerome*. Cambridge: University Press, 1970.
- Acts and Reports of the Reformed Ecumenical Synod*, “Supplement No. 4: Women and Office.” Amsterdam, 1968, 144–160.
- Acts of Synod* . . . Grand Rapids: Board of Publications of the Christian Reformed Church, 1973, 519–539.

- Adams, Edward. *The Earliest Christian Meeting Places: Almost Exclusively Houses?* Rev. ed. London: T&T Clark, 2015.
- Adams, Jay E. *Christian Living in the Home*. Nutley, N.J.: Presbyterian and Reformed, 1972.
- Adams, Q. M. *Neither Male Nor Female: A Study of the Scriptures*. A Christ for the Nations Book. Elms Court, Ilfracombe, and Devon, Great Britain: Arthur H. Stockwell, 1973.
- Adcock, F. E. "Women in Roman life and letters." *Greece and Rome* 14 (1945) 1–22.
- Adeney, Miriam. "Women of Fire: A Response to Waltke, Nolland and Gasque." *Crux: A Quarterly Journal of Christian Thought and Opinion* [Vancouver, B. C.: Regent College] 19, 3 (September, 1983) 24–31.
- Adeny, Walter F. *Women of the New Testament*. London: James Nesbit, 1901.
- Adinolfi, Marco. "Il velo della donna e la rilettura paolina di I Cor. 11,2-16." *Rivista biblica italiana* 23 (1975) 147–73.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Le collaboratrici ministeriali di paolo nelle lettere ai Romani e ai Filippesi." *Bibbia e oriente* 17, 1 (1975) 21–32.
- Adler, A., ed., *Svidae Lexicon*. Part 1. Reprint. Stuttgart: Teubner, 1971.
- Advisory Council for the Church's Ministry. *The Ordination of Women to the Priesthood*. Oxford: Church Army, 1972.
- Aeschylus. *Aeschylus*. Translated by Herbert Weir Smyth. 2 vols. Loeb Classical Library. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1:1922, 2:1926.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Aeschylus*. Vol I. Translated by Richmond Lattimore. *The Complete Greek Tragedies*. Edited by David Grene and Richmond Latimore. Washington: Washington Square, 1973.
- Aghiorgoussis, Maximos. *Women Priests?* Brookline Mass.: Holy Cross Orthodox Press, 1976.
- Agosto, Efrain. *Servant Leadership: Jesus and Paul*. St. Louis: Chalice, 2005.
- "Agreed Statement on the Holy Trinity." Orthodox-Reformed dialogue. Lappel-am-albis, Switzerland: March, 1992. [http://warc.jalb.de/warcajsp/news\\_file/15.pdf](http://warc.jalb.de/warcajsp/news_file/15.pdf)
- Aitken, J. K. "Psalms." Pages 320–34 in *The T&T Clark Companion to the Septuagint*. ed. J. K. Aitken; London: T&T Clark, 2015. Notes the unidiomatic Greek of LXX Psalms.
- Akin, Daniel. *God on Sex*. Nashville: Broadman and Holman, 2003.

- Aland, Barbara. "Die Bedeutung des *Codex Vaticanus* für die frühe Kirchengeschichte." In: *Le manuscrit B de la Bible (Vaticanus graecus 1209), Introduction au fac-similé, Actes du Colloque de Genève (11 juin 2001), Contributions supplémentaires*, ed. by P. Andrist, Lausanne: Éditions du Zèbre, 2009, 177–191
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Die Münsteraner Arbeit am Text des Neuen Testaments und ihr Beitrag für die frühe Überlieferung des 2. Jahrhunderts: Eine methodologische Betrachtung." Pages 55–70 in *Gospel Traditions in the Second Century: Origins, Recensions, Text, and Transmission*, ed. Barbara Aland and William Lawrence Petersen; Notre Dame: University of Notre Dame, 1989.
- Aland, Barbara, Kurt Aland, Johannes Karavidopoulos, Carlo M. [Cardinal] Martini, and Bruce M. Metzger, eds. *The Greek New Testament*. 4<sup>th</sup> rev. ed. 5<sup>th</sup> printing, with Papyri 98–116. Stuttgart: Deutsche Bibelgesellschaft and United Bible Societies, 2001 = UBS<sup>4</sup>. 5<sup>th</sup> rev. ed.; Stuttgart: Deutsche Bibelgesellschaft, 2014 = UBS<sup>5</sup>.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Novum Testamentum Graece post Eberhard et Erwin Nestle*, 27<sup>th</sup> ed., 8<sup>th</sup> corrected printing, with Papyri 99–116. Stuttgart: Deutsche Bibelgesellschaft, 2001 = NA<sup>27</sup>.
- Aland, Barbara and William Lawrence Petersen, eds. *Gospel Traditions in the Second Century: Origins, Recensions, Text, and Transmission*. Notre Dame: University of Notre Dame, 1989.
- Aland, Kurt. "The Problem of Anonymity and Pseudonymity in Christian Literature of the First Two Centuries." *Journal of Theological Studies* n.s. 12 (1961) 39–49.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Problem of the New Testament Canon*. Contemporary Studies in Theology 2. London: Mowbray, 1962.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Vollständige Konkordanz zum griechischen Neuen Testament*. 2 vols. Arbeiten zur neutestamentlichen Textforschung 4. Berlin: de Gruyter, 1975–83.
- Aland, Kurt and Barbara Aland. *The Text of the New Testament: An Introduction to the Critical Editions and the Theory and Practice of Modern Textual Criticism*, Translated by Erroll F. Rhodes. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1987; 2<sup>nd</sup> ed. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans; Leiden: Brill, 1989.
- Albright, William F. "The Babylonian Matter in the Predeuteronomic Primeval History (JE) in Gen. 1–11." *Journal of Biblical Literature* 58 (1939) 91–103.
- Aldunate, J. Bulness. "Three Submissions and Continual Renewal." *Concilium* 39 (1968) 45–68.
- Alexander, John F. (interviewer). "A Conversation with Virginia Mollenkott." *The Other Side* 12 (1976) 21–30, 73–75.

- \_\_\_\_\_. "Some Incoherent Thoughts on Scripture." *The Other Side* 12 (1976) 8–11.
- Alexander, John W. "Headship in Marriage: Flip of a Coin?" *Christianity Today* 25, 4 (February 20, 1981) 23–26. (takes 'head' to mean 'authority')
- Alexander, Ralph H. "An Exegetical Presentation on I Corinthians 11:2–16 and I Timothy 2:8–15." Unpublished paper presented at the Seminar on Women in the Ministry, Western Conservative Baptist Seminary, November, 1976.
- Alexander, T. Desmond. "Further Observations on the Term 'Seed' in Genesis." *Tyndale Bulletin* 48, 2 (1997) 363–67. Argues for the singular use of "seed" in Genesis.
- Alexander, W. M. "Sex in the Philosophy of Hamann." *Journal of the American Academy of Religion* 34 (1969) 331–40.
- Alford, Henry. *The Greek Testament: a Critical and Exegetical Commentary*. 4 vols. London: Rivingtons, 1880. (vol. 3 contains 1 Timothy)
- Alleman, H. C. and E. E. Flack. *Old Testament Commentary*. Philadelphia: Muhlenberg, 1961.
- Allen, Ronald and Beverly Allen. *Liberated Traditionalism: Men and Women in Balance*. A Critical Concern Book. Portland, Ore.: Multnomah, 1985.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Majesty of Man*. Portland: Multnomah Press, 1978.
- Allis, Oswald T. *The Five Books of Moses*. Nutley, N.J.: Presbyterian and Reformed, 1949.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *God Spoke By Moses*. Philadelphia: Presbyterian & Reformed, 1951.
- Allison, D. C. "The Pauline Epistles and the Synoptic Gospels: The Pattern of the Parallels." *New Testament Studies* 28 (1982) 1–32.
- Allison, Robert W. "Let Women be Silent in the Churches (1 Cor. 14:33b-36) What did Paul Really Say, and What Did it Mean?" *Journal for the Study of the New Testament* 32 (1988) 27–60. (Pages 44–48 especially argue that 1 Cor 14:34–35 is an interpolation. Page 33 argues that "head" (κεφαλή) in 1 Cor 11:3 means "source.")
- Allo, E. -B. *Saint Paul: Première Épître aux Corinthiens*. EBib. 2nd ed. Paris: Gabalda, 1956.
- Allworthy, Thomas Bateson. *Women in the Apostolic Church: A Critical Study of the Evidence in the New Testament for the Prominence of Women in Early Christianity*. Cambridge: W. Heffer and Sons, 1917.
- Almlie, Gerald L. "Didaskalos: The Office, Man and Woman in the New Testament." *Concordia Journal* 8 (1982) 52–60.

- \_\_\_\_\_. “Women’s Church and Communion Participation: Apostolic Practice or Innovative Twist?” *Christian Brethren Review* [Exeter, UK] 33 (December, 1982) 41–55.
- Altheim, F. *A History of Roman Religion*. London: Methuen, 1938.
- Amphoux, Christian-B. “Codex Vaticanus B: Les points diacritiques des marges de Marc.”**  
***JTSNS* 58 Pt 2 (October 2007) 440–66.**
- Amram, David Werner. *The Jewish Law of Divorce*. reprinted London: D. Nutt, 1897.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Jewish Law of Divorce According to Bible & Talmud with some References to its Development in Post Talmudic Times*. New York: Sepher-Hermon, 1975.
- “An *Eternity* survey on women: A mix of old and new attitudes.” *Eternity* (May, 1984) 20–21.
- Andelin, Helen B. *Fascinating Womanhood*. Santa Barbara: Pacific, 1963.
- Anderson, J. A. *Woman’s Warfare and Ministry*. London: Christian herald, 1935.
- Anderson, Janice Capel. “Matthew: Gender and Reading.” *Semeia* 28 (1983) 3–27.
- Anderson, Samuel G. “Woman’s Sphere and Influence”. Toledo, Ohio: Franklin Printing, 1898.
- Andrews, Gini. *Your Half of the Apple: God and the Single Girl*. Grand Rapids: Zondervan, 1972.
- Andrews, James W. “Boundaries Without Bonds: How to Keep Headship from Being Hardship.” *Journal for Biblical Manhood and Womanhood* 7, 1 (2002) 30–36.
- Andrist, Patrick. “Le milieu de production du *Vaticanus graecus* 1209 et son histoire postérieure: le canon d’Eusèbe, les listes du IV<sup>e</sup> siècle des livres canoniques, les distigmai et les manuscrits connexes.” Pages 227–56 in Patrick Andrist, ed., *Le manuscrit B de la Bible (Vaticanus gr. 1209) Introduction au fac-similé, Actes du Colloque de Genève (11 juin 2001), contributions supplémentaires*. Lausanne: Éditions du Zèbre, 2009.
- Andrist, Patrick, ed. *Le manuscrit B de la Bible (Vaticanus graecus 1209) Introduction au fac-similé, Actes du Colloque de Genève (11 juin 2001), Contributions supplémentaires*. Lausanne, Switzerland: Éditions du Zèbre, 2009.
- The Apostolic Fathers with an English Translation: I Clement, II Clement, Ignatius, Polycarp, Didache, Barnabas*. Translated by Kirsopp Lake. 2 vols. Loeb Classical Library. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1:1912, 2:1913.
- Appelbaum, S. “The Organization of the Jewish Communities in the Diaspora.” Pages 464–503 in *The Jewish People in the First Century*. Vol 1. *Compendia Rerum Iudaicarum ad Novum Testamentum* I–1. Edited by S. Safrai and M. Stern. Assen: Van Gorcum, 1974.

- Applegate, Judith K. "The Co-Elect Woman of 1 Peter." *New Testament Studies* 38 (1992) 587–604.
- Appian. *Appian's Roman History*. Translated by Horace White. 4 vols. Loeb Classical Library. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 2:1912, 3:1913, 4:1913.
- Apuleius, Lucius. *The Golden Ass. Being the Metamorphoses of Lucius Apuleius*. Translated by W. Adlington. Revised by S. Gaselle. Loeb Classical Library. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1915.
- Aquinas, Thomas. *Summa Theologica*. New York: Benziger Brothers, 1947.
- Archer, G. L. "Does 1 Timothy 2:12 Forbid the Ordination of Women?" *Encyclopedia of Bible Difficulties*. Grand Rapids: Zondervan, 1982.
- Archer, Léonie J. "Her Price is Beyond Rubies: The Jewish Woman in Graeco-Roman Palestine." *Journal for the Study of the Old Testament Supplement Series* 60. Edited by David J. A. Clines and Phillip R. Davies. Sheffield: Academic, 1990.
- Ariarajah, W. Wesley. *Did I betray the Gospel? The Letters of Paul and the Place of Women*. Geneva: World Council of Churches, 1996.
- Arichea, Daniel C. "The Silence of Women in the Church: Theology and Translation in 1 Corinthians 14.33b–36." *The Bible Translator (Technical Papers)* 46 (1995) 101–12. (leans toward viewing 1 Cor 14:33b–36 as the view of Paul's opponents)
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Who Was Phoebe? Translating *diakonos* in Romans 16.1." *The Bible Translator* 39, 4 (1988) 401–9. (leader, special functions in the pastoral and administrative life of the church. probably included pastoral care, teaching, and even missionary work)
- Ariès, P. *Centuries of Childhood*. London: Jonathan Cape, 1962. (on social life in traditional societies)
- \_\_\_\_\_. "The Family, Prison of Love" *Psychology Today* (August 1975) 53–58.
- Aristophanes. *Aristophanes*. Translated by Benjamin Bickley Rogers. 3 vols. Loeb Classical Library. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press. 1:1924. 2:1924, *Minor Works* 1936.
- Aristotle. *Aristotle: Generation of Animals*. Translated by A. L. Peck. Loeb Classical Library. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1953.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Aristotle, On Man in the Universe*. Translated by Louise Ropes Loomis. London: Walter J. Black, 1943.

- \_\_\_\_\_. *Aristotle Parts of Animals*. Translated by A. L. Peck. Loeb Classical Library. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1937; with E. S. Forster, *Movement of Animals, Progression of Animals*, 1968.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Aristotle: Politics*. Translated by H. Rackham. Loeb Classical Library. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1932.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Aristotle: The Symposium*. Translated by W. Hamilton. Harmondsworth: Penguin, 1951.
- Arlandson, James Malcolm. *Women, Class, and Society in Early Christianity: Models from Luke-Acts*. Peabody Mass: Hendrickson Publishers, 1997.
- Armstrong, Gregory T. *Die Genesis in der alten Kirche: die drei Kirchenväter*. Tübingen: Mohr, 1962.
- Arnold, Clinton E. "Jesus Christ: 'Head' of the Church (Colossians and Ephesians)." Pages 346–66 in *Jesus of Nazareth: Lord and Christ: Essays on the Historical Jesus and New Testament Christology*. Edited by Joel B. Green and Max Turner. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1994.
- Arnold, Clinton and Robert Saucy. "The Ephesian Background of Paul's Teaching on Women's Ministry." Pages 279–90 in *Women and Men in Ministry: A Complementary Perspective*. Edited by Robert L. Saucy and Judith K. TenElshof. Chicago: Moody Press, 2001.
- Arnold, F. X. *Woman and Man: Their Nature and Mission*. New York: Herder, 1963.
- Arthur, M. B. "Early Greece: the origins of the Western attitude toward women." *Arethusa* 6, 1 (1973) 7–58.
- Arzt, Peter. "Junia oder Iunias? Zum textkritischen Hintergrund von Röm 16,7." Pages 83–102 in *Liebe zum Wort: Beiträge zur klassischen und biblischen Philologie, P. Ludger Bernhard OSB zum 80. Geburtstag dargebracht von Kollegen und Schülern*. Edited by F. V. Reiterer and P. Eder; Salzburg: Otto Müller, 1993.
- Ashcroft, Mary Ellen. *Balancing Act: How Women Can Lose Their Roles and Find Their Callings*. Downers Grove, Ill.: InterVarsity Press, 1996.
- Ashworth, J., trans. *The Homilies of St. John Chrysostom on the Epistles of St. Paul to the Philippians, Colossians, and Thessalonians*. Nicene and Post-Nicene Fathers, Series 1. Vol. 13. Rev. by John A. Broadus. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1956.
- Athenaeus. *Athenaeus: The Deipnosophists*. Translated by Charles Burton Gulick. 7 vols. Loeb Classical Library. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1927–1941.

- Athenasius. *Epistula ad Adelphium*. In vol. 4 in *Nicene and Post-Nicene Fathers*. Series 1. Edited by Philip Schaff. Peabody, Mass.: Hendrickson, 1994. Originally printed by Christian Literature Publishing Company, 1889.
- Atkins, Anne. *Split Image: Male and Female after God's Likeness*. Grand Rapids: William B. Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1987.
- Atkinson, David. *The Message of Genesis 1–11*. The Bible Speaks Today. Downers Grove, Ill.: InterVarsity Press, 1990.
- Aubert, J. *Cyrelli Opera*. Paris: Magna Navis, 1638.
- Aune, David E. *The New Testament and its Literary Environment*. Philadelphia: Westminster, 1987.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Prophecy in Early Christianity and the Ancient Mediterranean World*. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1991.
- Aurenhammer, Maria. “Römische Portäts aus Ephesos: Neue Funde aus dem Hanghaus 2.” *Jahreshefte des Österreichischen Archäologischen Instituts in Wien* 54 (1983) 105–12.
- Ayles, H. H. B. *A Critical Commentary on Genesis ii.4–iii.25*. London: C. J. Clay and Sons, 1904.
- Aynard, L. *La Bible au féminin. De l'Ancienne Tradition à un christianisme hellénisé*. *Lectio Divina* 138. Paris: Éditions du Cerf, 1990.
- Babbage, Stewart Barton. *Christianity and Sex*. Downers Grove, Ill.: Inter-Varsity Press, 1963.
- Bacchiocchi, Samuele. *Women in the Church: A Biblical Study on the Role of Women in the Church*. Berrien Springs, Mich.: Biblical Perspectives, 1987.
- Bachmann, Philipp. *Der erste Brief des Paulus an die Korinther*. 4th ed. Kommentar zum Neuen Testament Band 7. ed. Zahn. Leipzig: A. Deichertsche Verlagsbuchhandlung, 1936. (3rd. ed., 1921)
- Bacon, Benjamin W. “The Authoress of Revelation—A Conjecture.” *Harvard Theological Review* 23 (1930) 235–50. (conjectures that Revelation was written by one of the four prophesying daughters of Philip the evangelist)
- Bacon, F. D. *Women in the Church*. London: Lutterworth, 1946.
- Baddeley, Mark. “The Trinity and Subordinationism: A Response to Kevin Giles.” *Reformed Theological Review* 63, 1 (April, 2004) 29–42.
- Baer, R. A. *Philo's Use of the Categories Male and Female*. Leiden: E. J. Brill, 1970.



- Bahnsen, Greg, L. *Theonomy in Christian Ethics*. Nutley, N.J.: Craig, 1977. (see pages 97–116)
- Bailey, Derrick Sherwin. *Homosexuality and the Western Christian Tradition*. London: Longmans, Green, 1955; reprinted Hamden, CT: Archon Books, 1975.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Man–Woman Relation in Christian Thought*. London: Longman’s, 1959. Also published as *Sexual Relation in Christian Thought*. New York: Harper & Bros., 1959. (exegetical and historical study)
- Bailey, J. A. “Initiation and the Primal Woman in Gilgamesh and Genesis 2–3.” *Journal of Biblical Literature* 89 (1970) 137–50.
- Bailey, Kenneth E. *Paul through Mediterranean Eyes: Cultural Studies in 1 Corinthians*. Downers Grove, IL: Inter-Varsity Press, 2011.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Poet & Peasant and Through Peasant Eyes, A Literary-Cultural Approach to the Parables of Luke*. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1976, 1980.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Women in the New Testament: A Middle Eastern Cultural View.” *Theology Matters* 6, 1 (2000) 1–11.
- Bailly, A. [M. Anatole] *Dictionnaire Grec Français Rédigé avec le concours de. E. Egger: Édition revue par L. Séchan et. P. Chantraine*. Paris: Librairie Hachette, 1950. Page 1085, “la source d’un fleuve”.
- Bainton, Roland. *Women of the Reformation in France and England*. Minneapolis: Augsburg, 1973.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Women of the Reformation in Germany and Italy*. Minneapolis: Augsburg, 1971.
- Baker, Hatty. *Women in the Ministry*. London: C. W. Danie, 1911.
- Baker, William P. *Women and the Liberator*. Old Tappan: Revell, 1972.
- Baker, William R. “Did the Glory of Moses’ Face Fade? A Reexamination of καταργέω in 2 Corinthians 3:7–18.” *Bulletin for Biblical Research* 10, 1 (2000) 1–15.
- Balch, David Lee. “Backgrounds of 1 Cor. VIII: sayings of the Lord in Q; Moses as ascetic ΘΕΙΟΣ ANHP in II Cor. III.” *New Testament Studies* 18 (1971–72) 351–64.
- \_\_\_\_\_, ed. *Homosexuality, Science, and the “Plain Sense” of Scripture*. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 2000.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Let Wives Be Submissive: The Domestic Code in 1 Peter*. Society of Biblical Literature Monograph Series, 26. Atlanta, Ga.: and Chico, Calif.: Scholars Press, 1981. (Also available through University Microfilms, 1974.)

- Baldwin, Ethel May and David Benson. *Henrietta Mears and How She Did It*. Glendale, Cal.: Regal, 1960.
- Baldwin, Joyce. "How to Make a Woman." *His* 33, 8 (1973) 7–10, 18.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Women Likewise*. London: Falcon, 1973. (Anglican evangelical)
- Baldwin, Barry. "Women in Tacitus." *Prudentia* 4 (1972) 83–101.
- Baldwin, Joyce. *Women Likewise*. London: Falcon Booklets, Church Pastoral Aid Society, 1973.
- Baldwin, J. G. "A Response to G. Wenham." *Churchman* 93 (1979) 54.
- Baldwin, H. Scott. "Appendix 2: ἀθηντέω in Ancient Greek Literature." Pages 269–305 in *Women in the Church: A Fresh Analysis of 1 Timothy 2:9–15*. Edited by Andreas J. Köstenberger, Thomas R. Schreiner and H. Scott Baldwin. Grand Rapids: Baker, 1995.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "A Difficult Word: ἀθηντέω in 1 Timothy 2:12." Pages 65–80 in *Women in the Church: A Fresh Analysis of 1 Timothy 2:9–15*. Edited by Andreas J. Köstenberger, Thomas R. Schreiner and H. Scott Baldwin. Grand Rapids: Baker, 1995.
- Baldwin, Henry Scott, "An Important Word: Αθηντέω in 12 Timothy 2:12." Pages 39–51, 195–204 in *Women in the Church: A Fresh Analysis of 1 Timothy 2:9–15*. Edited by Andreas J. Köstenberger and Thomas R. Schreiner. Grand Rapids: Baker, 2005.
- Balge, Richard D. "An Exegetical Study of Galatians 3:28—There is no Male and Female in Christ Jesus." *Wisconsin Lutheran Quarterly* 78 (1981) 168–75.
- Ballou, Patricia K. *Woman: A Bibliography of Bibliographies*. 2nd ed. Boston: G. K. Hall, 1986.
- Aristotle. *Aristotle: History of Animals Books VII–X*. Translated by D. M. Balme. Loeb Classical Library. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1991.
- Balsdon, J. P. V. D. *The Romans*. New York: Basic, 1965.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Roman Women, their History and Habits*. London: Bodley Head, 1963.
- Balsdon, J. P. V. D. "Women in Imperial Rome." *History Today* 10 (1960) 24–31.
- Balswick, Jack O., and Judith K. *A Model for Marriage*. Downers Grove, Ill.: InterVarsity Press, 2006.
- Balswick, Judith K. and Jack O. "Marriage as a Partnership of Equals." Pages 448–63 in Ronald W. Pierce and Rebecca Merrill Groothuis, *Discovering Biblical Equality: Complementarity Without Hierarchy*. Downers Grove, Ill.: InterVarsity Press, 2004.

- Baltensweiler, Heinrich. *Die Ehe im Neuen Testament*. Abhandlungen zur Theologie des Alten und Neuen Testaments Band 52. Zurich: Zwingli, 1967. (exegetical study)
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Erwägungen zu 1 Thess. 4, 3–8.” *Theologische Zeitschrift* 19 (1963) 1–13.
- Bam, Brigalia, ed. *What Is Ordination Coming To?* Geneva: World Council of Churches, 1971.
- Bammer, Anton. *Führer durch das archäologische Museum in Selçuk-Ephesos*. Vienna: Österreichisches Archäologisches Institut, 1974.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Das Heiligtum der Artemis von Ephesos*. Graz, Austria: Akademische Druk, 1984.
- Banks, Robert. *Paul’s Idea of Community: The Early House Churches in Their Historical Setting*. Exeter: Paternoster, 1980; revised edition Peabody, Mass.: Hendrikson Publishers, 1994.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Paul and Women’s Liberation.” *Interchange* [Sydney] 18 (1976) 81–105.
- Banks, Robert. *Etymological Dictionary of Greek*. 2 vols.; Leiden/Boston: Brill, 2016. 1:682, κεφαλή: ‘source’.
- Baqir, T. and B. Francis. “The Babylonian Story of Creation.” *Sumer* 5 (1949) 27–31.
- Barackman, Paul F. *Proclaiming the New Testament: The Epistles to Timothy and Titus*. Grand Rapids: Baker, 1964.
- Barber, E. A. with assistance of P. Mass, M. Scheller and M. L. West, *H. G. Liddell, Robert Scott, H. Stuart Jones Greek-English Lexicon: A Supplement*. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1968.
- Barclay, John M. G. “Mirror-Reading a Polemical Letter: Galatians as a Test Case.” *Journal for the Study of the New Testament* 3 (1987) 73–93.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Obeying the Truth: Paul’s Ethics in Galatians*. Minneapolis: Fortress Press, 1991.
- Barclay, W. *The Letters to the Corinthians*. Philadelphia: Westminster, 1956.
- Barclay, William. *Daily Study Bible, The Letters to Timothy, Titus and Philemon*. 2nd ed. Philadelphia: Westminster, 1960.
- Bardwick, J. *Psychology of Women: A Study of Bio-Cultural Conflicts*. New York: Harper and Row, 1971.
- Barnes, Albert. *Notes on the New Testament: 1 Corinthians*. London: Blackie & Son, n.d.

- \_\_\_\_\_. *Notes on the New Testament: The First Epistle of Paul to Timothy*. London: Blackie & Son, n.d. reprinted, Grand Rapids: Baker, 1949.
- Barnes, E. “Women in Ministry: A Matter of Discipleship,” *Faith and Mission* [Wake Forest, NC] 4, 2 (1987) 63–69.
- Barnett, Paul W. “Authentein Once More: A Response to L. E. Wilshire.” *Evangelical Quarterly* 66 (1994) 159–62.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Wives and Women’s Ministry (I Timothy 2:11–15).” *Evangelical Quarterly* 61, 3 (1989) 225–38. reprinted in *Evangelical Review of Theology* 15 (4, 1991) 321–34.
- Barnette, Henlee H. “Coarchy: Partnership and Equality in Man-Woman Relations.” *Review and Expositor* 75 (1978) 19–24.
- Barnhouse, Donald Grey. *Genesis*. 2 vols. Grand Rapids: Zondervan, 1971.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *This Man and This Woman*. Philadelphia: The Evangelical Foundation, 1958.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “The Wife with Two Heads.” *Eternity* 14 (July, 1963) 3ff. (reprinted from the Dec 1958 issue) and cited by Letha Scanzoni and Susan Seta, “Woman in Evangelical, Holiness and Pentecostal Tradition.” Pages 262–63 in *Women and Religion in America: Volume 3, 1900–1968*. Edited by Rosemary Keller and Rosemary Reuther. New York: Harper and Row, 1986. Also cited in Letha Scanzoni, “The Great Chain of Being and the Chain of Command.” *Reformed Journal* (October, 1976) 14–18 and in pages 41–55 in *Women’s Spirit Bonding*. Edited by Janet Kalven and Mary I. Buckeley. New York: Pilgrim Press, 1984.
- Barnhouse, R. T. and Urban T. Holmes III. *Male and Female*. New York: Seabury, 1976.
- Barr, Beth Allison. *The Making of Biblical Womanhood: How the Subjugation of Women Became Gospel Truth*. Grand Rapids: Baker, 2021.
- Barr, J. “The image of God in the book of Genesis: a study of terminology.” *Bulletin of the John Rylands University Library of Manchester* 51 (1968) 11–26
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Semantics of Biblical Language*. London: Oxford University Press, 1961.
- Barré, M. L. “To Marry or to Burn:  $\pi\rho\omicron\upsilon\sigma\theta\alpha\iota$  in I Cor. 7.9.” *Catholic Biblical Quarterly* 36 (1974) 193–202.
- Barrett, C. K. *A Commentary on the First Epistle to the Corinthians*. Harper’s New Testament Commentaries. N.Y.: Harper & Row, 1968 and London: A. & C. Black, 1968. (Pages 331–33 argue that 1 Cor 14:34–35 is an interpolation) p. 248, the meaning ‘ruler ... was not a native meaning of the Greek word’  $\kappa\epsilon\phi\alpha\lambda\acute{\eta}$ .

- \_\_\_\_\_. "Christianity at Corinth." *Bulletin of the John Rylands University Library of Manchester* 46 (1963–64) 269–97.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Essays on Paul*. Philadelphia: Westminster Press, 1982.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *From First Adam to Last*. London: A. & C. Black, 1962.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Galatians: Freedom and Obligation*. Philadelphia: Westminster, 1985.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The New Testament Backgrounds*. New York: Harper, 1966.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Pastoral Epistles in the New English Bible: With introduction and commentary*. New Clarendon bible. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1963.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Reading Through Romans*. Philadelphia: Fortress Press, 1979.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Shaliah and apostle." Pages 88–102 in *Donum Gentilicium*. Edited by E. Bammel, et al. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1978.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Signs of an Apostle*. Philadelphia: Fortress Press, 1972. (London: Epworth Press, 1970.)
- Barrett, P. W. "Wives and Women's Ministry (1 Timothy 2:11–15)." *Evangelical Quarterly* 61 (January, 1989) 225–38.
- Barrois, G. "Women and the Priestly Office According to the Scriptures." *St. Vladimir's Theological Quarterly* 19 (1975) 174–92.
- Barron, Bruce. "Putting Women in their Place: 1 Timothy 2 and Evangelical Views of Women in Church Leadership." *Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society* 33 (1990) 451–59.
- Barrow, R. H. *The Romans*. Harmondsworth: Penguin, 1949.
- Bartchy, S. Scott. "Jesus, Power, and Gender Roles." *Theological Students' Fellowship Bulletin* 7, 3 (January–February, 1984) 2–4.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *ΜΑΛΛΟΝ ΧΡΗΣΑΙ: First-Century Slavery and the Interpretation of 1 Corinthians 7.21*. Society of Biblical Literature Dissertation Series 11. Missoula, Mont.: University of Montana, 1973.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Power, Submission, and Sexual Identity Among the Early Christians." Pages 50–80 in *Essays on New Testament Christianity: A Festschrift in Honor of Dean E. Walker*. Edited by C. Robert Wetzel. Cincinnati, Ohio: Standard Publishing, 1978.

- \_\_\_\_\_. "Slavery." Pages 539–46 in Vol. 4 in *International Standard Bible Encyclopedia*. 4 vols. Edited by Geoffrey W. Bromiley. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1979.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Undermining Ancient Patriarchy: The Apostle Paul's Vision of a Society of Siblings." *Biblical Theology Bulletin* 29 (1999) 68–78.
- Bartelt, Pearl Winter. "Women and Judaism." *God, Sex, and the Social Project*. Edited by James H. Grace. Lewiston, N.Y.: Edwin Mellen, 1978.
- Barth, Karl. *Die kirchliche Dogmatik*. 4<sup>th</sup> ed. Zürich: Evy-Verlag, 1970. *Church Dogmatics, III/1*. Translated by J. W. Edwards, O. Bussey, and Harold Knight. Edinburgh: T. & T. Clark, 1958. (German 1945). *III/2*. Translated by Harold Knight, G. W. Bromiley, J. K. S. Reid, and R. H. Fuller. Edinburgh: T. & T. Clark, 1960. (German 1948). *III/4*. Translated by . A. T. Mackay, T. H. L. Parker, Harold Knight, Henry A. Kennedy, and John Marks. Edinburgh: T. & T. Clark, 1961. (Ger 1951). (insists on woman's subordination but states it paradoxically)
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Doctrine of Creation*. Edited by G. W. Bromiley and T. F. Torrance. Edinburgh: T. & T. Clark, 1960. (from vol. 3 of *Church Dogmatics*)
- \_\_\_\_\_. *On Marriage*. Philadelphia: Fortress Press, 1968.
- Barth, Markus. *Ephesians*. 2 vols. Anchor Bible. Garden City, N.Y.: Doubleday, 1974.
- Barthélemy, Dominique. "Origène et le texte de l'Ancien Testament." Pages 247–61 in *Epektasis: Mélanges patristiques offerts au Cardinal Jean Daniéliou*, ed. J. Fontaine and C. Kannengiesser; Paris: Beauchesne, 1972.
- Bartlett, Andrew. *Men and Women in Christ: Fresh Light from the Biblical Texts*. London: InterVarsity, 2019. Argues that 1 Cor 14:34–35 is not by Paul.
- Bartlett, James Vernon. *Church-Life and Church-Order*. Oxford: Basil Blackwell, 1943.
- Bartling, W. J. "Sexuality, Marriage, and Divorce in I Cor. 6:12–7:16." *Concordia Theological Monthly* 39 (June, 1968) 355–66.
- Barton, Ruth Haley. *Equal to the Task*. Downers Grove: InterVarsity Press, 1998.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Longing for More: A Woman's Path to Transformation in Christ*. Downers Grove: InterVarsity Press, 2007.
- Barton, S. C. "Paul's Sense of Place: An Anthropological Approach to Community Formation in Corinth." *New Testament Studies* 32 (1986) 225–46. Pages 229–30 suggest the 1 Cor 14:34–35 marginal gloss is Paul's)

- Bashford, James Whitford. "Does the Bible Allow Women to Preach?" n.p., 1890. Microfilm. Woodbridge, Conn., Research Publications, [1977] 1 reel (part), 35 mm. History of women, no. 8263.
- Basil, Saint. *Saint Basil: The Letters*. Translated by Roy J. Deferrari. Loeb Classical Library. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press. Vol. 2. See especially *Letters 59–185*, 1928.
- BasisBibel*. Stuttgart: Deutsche Bibelgesellschaft, 2021.
- Baskin, Judith R. *Midrashic Women: Formations of the Feminine in Rabbinic Literature*. Nanover, N.H.: Brandeis University Press, 2002.
- Basil. *Saint Basil: The Letters*. Translated by Ray J. Deferrari. 4 vols. Loeb Classical Library. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1972.
- Bassler, Jouette M. "1 Corinthians," in *Women's Bible Commentary, Expanded Edition*. Edited by Carol A. Newsom and Sharon H. Ringe; Louisville: Westminster John Knox. 1998. (Pages 418–19 argue that 1 Cor 14:34–35 is an interpolation)
- \_\_\_\_\_. *1 Timothy, 2 Timothy, Titus*. Abingdon New Testament Commentaries. Nashville: Abingdon, 1996.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "1 Corinthians," in *The Women's Bible Commentary*. Eds. Carol A. Newsom and Sharon H. Ringe; Louisville, Ky.: Westminster John Knox, 1992.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Pauline Theology*, vol. I: *Thessalonians, Philippians, Galatians, Philemon*. Minneapolis: Fortress Press, 1994.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "The Widow's Tale. A Fresh Look at 1 Timothy 5:3–16," *Journal of Biblical Literature* 103 (1984) 23–41.
- Batey, R. "The MIA ΣΑΡΕ union of Christ and the Church." *New Testament Studies* 13 (1966–67) 270–81.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Jewish Gnosticism and the 'Hieros Gamos' of Eph. V.21–33." *New Testament Studies* 10 (1963–64) 121–27.
- Bauckham, Richard. *Gospel Women: Studies of the Named Women in the Gospels*. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 2002.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Pseudo-Apostolic Letters." *Journal of Biblical Literature* 107 (1988) 469–94.
- Baudraz, F. *Les Épîtres aux Corinthiens*. Geneva: Labor et Fides, 1965.

- Bauer, Walter, Frederick W. Danker, W. F. Arndt, F. W. Gingrich, eds. *A Greek-English Lexicon of the New Testament and other Early Christian Literature*. 3<sup>rd</sup> edition. Chicago: University of Chicago, 2000. (BDAG)
- Bauer, Walter, William F. Arndt, F. Wilbur Gingrich, eds. *A Greek-English Lexicon of the New Testament and other Early Christian Literature*. Chicago: University of Chicago, 1957. (BAG)
- Bauer, Walter. *Orthodoxy and Heresy in Earliest Christianity*. Translated from *Rechtgläubigkeit und Ketzerei im ältesten Christentum* by a team from the Philadelphia Seminar on Christian Origins. Edited by Robert A. Kraft and Gerhard Krodel; Philadelphia: Fortress Press, 1971. See page 219.
- Baugh, S. M. "The Apostle Among the Amazons," *Westminster Theological Journal* 56 (1994) 153–71.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "A Foreign World: Ephesus in the First Century." Pages 13–52 in *Women in the Church: A Fresh Analysis of 1 Timothy 2:9–15*. Edited by Andreas J. Köstenberger, Thomas R. Schreiner, and H. Scott Baldwin. Grand Rapids: Baker, 1995.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "A Foreign World: Ephesus in the First Century." Pages 13–38 in *Women in the Church: An Analysis and Application of 1 Timothy 2:9–15*. Edited by Andreas J. Köstenberger and Thomas R. Schreiner. Grand Rapids: Baker, 2005.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Cult Prostitution in New Testament Ephesus: A Reappraisal." *Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society* 42, 3 (1999) 443–60.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Feminism at Ephesus: 1 Timothy 2:12 in Historical Context." *Outlook* 42 (May, 1992) 7–10.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "A Foreign World: Ephesus in the First Century." Pages 13–38 in *Women in the Church: A Fresh Analysis of 1 Timothy 2:9–15*. Edited by Andreas J. Köstenberger and Thomas R. Schreiner. 2<sup>nd</sup> ed. Grand Rapids: Baker, 2005.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Paul and Ephesus: The Apostle among His Contemporaries," Ph.D. diss., University of California, Irvine, 1990.
- Baum, Armin D. "Paul's Conflicting Statements on Female Public Speaking (1 Cor. 11:5) and Silence (1 Cor. 14:34–35) A New Suggestion." *Tyndale Bulletin* 65, 2 (2014) 247–74.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Semantic Variation within the Corpus Paulinum: Linguistic Considerations Concerning the Richer Vocabulary of the Pastoral Epistles." *Tyndale Bulletin* 59, 2 (2008) 271–292.
- Baumbach, Manuel. "Obelos." *Brill's New Pauly* (2006) 9:942.



- \_\_\_\_\_. "Zenodotus." *Brill's New Pauly* (2010) 15:905.
- Baumert, Norbert. Translated by Patrick Madigan. *Woman and Man in Paul: Overcoming a Misunderstanding*. Collegeville, Minn.: Liturgical Press, 1996.
- Baumgarten, J. M. "On the Testimony of Women in 1QSa." *Journal of Biblical Literature* 76 (December, 1957) 266–69.
- Baur, Ferdinand Christian. *Die sogenannten Pastoralbriefe des Apostels Paulus*. Stuttgart & Tübingen: J. C. Cotta'schen, 1835.
- Baxter, J. Sidlow. *Explore the Book*. Vol 1. Grand Rapids: Zondervan, 1960.
- Bayne, Paul. *An Entire Commentary upon the whole Epistle of St Paul to the Ephesians*. Edinburgh: James Nichol, 1866.
- Beall, James L. *The Ministry of Women*. Detroit: Bethesda Missionary Temple, n.d.
- Beardslee, W. A. *First Corinthians: A Commentary for Today*. St. Louis: Chalice, 1994. (Page 140 argues that 1 Cor 14:34–35 is an interpolation)
- Beardsley, Lou and Toni Spry. *The Fulfilled Woman*. Irvine, Calif.: Harvest House, 1975.
- Beare, Francis W. *The First Epistle of Peter*. New York: Macmillan, 1947.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Greek Religion and Philosophy." Volume 2, pages 487–500 in *Interpreter's Dictionary of the Bible*. Edited by G. A. Buttrick. 4 vols. New York: Abingdon, 1962.
- Beck, F. A. G. "Education." Pages 369–73 in *The Oxford Classical Dictionary*. Edited by N. G. L. Hammond and H. H. Scullard. 2nd edition. Oxford: Clarendon, 1970.
- Beck, J. R. "Is There a Head of the House in the Home? Reflections on Ephesians 5." *Journal of Biblical Equality* [Lakewood, Col.] 1 (December, 1989) 61–70. (headship as self-sacrificing love, mutual submission)
- Beck, James R., ed. *Two Views on Women in Ministry*. Revised edition. Grand Rapids, Mich.: Zondervan, 2005.
- Beck, James R. and Blomberg, Craig L., ed. *Two Views on Women in Ministry*. Grand Rapids, Mich.: Zondervan, 2001.
- Beck, James R. and Blomberg, "Reflections on Egalitarian Essays." Pages 157–72 in Beck, James R. and Blomberg, Craig L., ed. *Two Views on Women in Ministry*. Grand Rapids, Mich.: Zondervan, 2001.
- Becker, Carol E. *Becoming Colleagues: Women and Men Serving Together in Faith*. San

- Francisco: Jossey-Bass, 2000.
- Becker, Siegbert W. "An Exegetical Study of 1 Corinthians 14:33b–36." *Wisconsin Lutheran Quarterly* 78 (1981) 176–84.
- Beckwith, R. T. "The Office of Women in the Church to the Present Day." Pages 26–39 in *Why Not? Priesthood and Ministry of Women: A Theological Study*. Edited by M. Bruce and G. E. Duffield. Revised and augmented edition prepared by R. T. Beckwith. Nashville: Abingdon, 1976.
- Beckwith, R. T. and G. E. Duffield. "Towards a Better Solution." Pages 100–112 in *Why Not? Priesthood and the Ministry of Women*. Edited by Michael Bruce and G. E. Duffield. Berkshire: Marcham Manor Press, 1976.
- Bedale, Stephan. "The Meaning of κεφαλή in the Pauline Epistles." *Journal of Theological Studies* 5 n.s. (1954) 211–15. (argues that "head" (κεφαλή) in 1 Cor 11:3 means "source.")
- BeDuhn, Jason D. "'Because of the Angels': Unveiling Paul's Anthropology in 1 Corinthians 11." *Journal of Biblical Literature* 118 (1999) 295–320. (especially 300–303)
- Beet, J. Agar. *Commentary on I Corinthians*. London: Hodder & Stoughton, 1889.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Did Euodia and Syntyche quarrel?" *Expository Times* 5 (1893–94) 179–80.
- Behr, Charles A., trans. *P. Aelius Aristides The Complete Works. Vol. II. Orations XVII–LIII*. London: E. J. Brill, 1981.
- Behr-Sigel, Elisabeth. *The Ministry of Women in the Church*. Redondo Beach, Calif.: Oakwood Publications, 1991.
- Beker, J. Christian. *Heirs of Paul: Their Legacy in the New Testament and the Church Today*. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1996.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Paul the Apostle: The Triumph of God in Life and Thought*. Philadelphia: Fortress Press, 1984.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Paul's Apocalyptic Gospel. The Coming Triumph of God*. Philadelphia: Fortress Press, 1982.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Triumph of God: The Essence of Paul's Thought*. Translated by Loren T. Stuckenbruck. Minneapolis: Fortress Press, 1990.
- Bekker, I. ed. *Michaelis Glycae, Annalium Pars II*, in *Corpus Scriptorum Historiae Byzantinae*. Edited by B. G. Niebulus, Part 16. Bonn, 1836.

- Bell, Rob. *Sex God: Exploring the Endless Connections Between Sexuality and Spirituality*. Grand Rapids: Zondervan, 2007.
- Bell, Susan G. *Women from the Greeks to the French Revolution*. Belmont, Calif.: Wadsworth, 1973.
- Belleville, Linda L. "A Response to Thomas Schreiner," Pages 323–31 in Beck, James R., ed. *Two Views on Women in Ministry*. Revised edition. Grand Rapids, Mich.: Zondervan, 2005.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "A Re-examination of Romans 16.7 in Light of Primary Source Materials." *New Testament Studies* 51 (2005) 231–49.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Lexical Fallacies in Rendering ἀφεντεῖν in 1 Timothy 2:12: *BDAG* in Light of Greek Literary and Non-Literary Usage." *BBR* 29.3 (2019) 317–41.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Teaching and Usurping Authority: 1 Timothy 2:11–15." Pages 205–223 in Ronald W. Pierce and Rebecca Merrill Groothuis, *Discovering Biblical Equality: Complementarity Without Hierarchy*. Downers Grove, Ill.: InterVarsity Press, 2004.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "'Under Law': Structural Analysis and the Pauline Concept of Law in Galatians 3.21–4.11," *Journal for the Study of the New Testament* 26 (1986) 53–78.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Women in Ministry." Pages 75–154 in *Two Views on Women in Ministry*. Edited by James R. Beck and Craig L. Blomberg. Grand Rapids, Mich.: Zondervan, 2001.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Women in Ministry." Pages 19–103 in Beck, James R., ed. *Two Views on Women in Ministry*. Revised edition. Counterpoints Series. Grand Rapids, Mich.: Zondervan, 2005.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Women Leaders and the Church: Three Crucial Questions*. Three Crucial Questions. Grand Rapids: Baker, 2000.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Women Leaders in the Bible." Pages 110–125 in Ronald W. Pierce and Rebecca Merrill Groothuis, *Discovering Biblical Equality: Complementarity Without Hierarchy*. Downers Grove, Ill.: InterVarsity Press, 2004.
- Belser, J. E. *Die Briefe des Apostel Paulus an Timotheus und Titus übersetzt und erklärt*. Freiburg i. B.: Herder, 1907.
- Bendixen-Park, Kitty Diane. "Dramatism and Headship: A Survey of Text-Linguistic and Rhetorical Theory to Elucidate Paul's Use of KAFALH in 1 Corinthians 11:2-16." Ph.D. Diss., Northwestern University, 1994.
- Bengel, J. A. *Gnomon of the New Testament*. 4 vols; Translated by J. Blandinel, A. R. Fausset, and J. Bryce. Edinburgh: T & T Clark, 1873.

- Bennett, Anne McCrew. "The God of Miriam, Deborah, and Huldah." *Right On* 7 (September, 1975) 9.
- Bennett, W. H. "Family." *A Dictionary of the Bible*. Edited by James Hastings. 5 vols. Edinburgh: T. & T. Clark, 1904. 1:846–850.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Genesis*. New Century. New York: Henry Frowde, n.d.
- Benoit, P. "'Et toi-même un glaive transpercera l'âme!' (Luc 2, 35)." *Catholic Biblical Quarterly* 25 (3, 1963) 251–61.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "L'Enfance de Jean-Baptiste selon Luc I." *New Testament Studies* 3 (1956–57) 169–94.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Marie Madeleine et les disciples au tombeau selon Joh 20, 1-18." Pages 141–52 in *Judentum Urchristentum Kirche. Festschrift für Joachim Jeremias*. Beihefte zur Zeitschrift für die alttestamentliche Wissenschaft, 26. Berlin: A. Töpelmann, 1960.
- Benton, John. *Gender Questions: Biblical Manhood and Womanhood in the Contemporary World*. Darlington, England: Evangelical Press, 2000.
- Benzinger, I. "Familie und Ehe bei den Hebräern." Page 738 of vol. 5 of *Realencyklopädie für protestantische Theologie und Kirche*. 3rd. ed. Edited by Albert Hauck. Leipzig: J.C. Hinrichs'sche Buchhandlung, 1905.
- Benzinger, I. *Hebräische Archäologie*. 3rd. ed. Tübingen: J. C. B. Mohr, 1927.
- Berkhof, L. *Systematic Theology*. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1941. Revised edition 1953.
- Berkouwer, G. C. *Man: The Image of God*. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1962.
- Berkowitz, Luci and Karl A. Squitier. *Thesaurus Linguae Graecae: Canon of Greek Authors and Works*. 3<sup>rd</sup> ed. New York: Oxford University Press, 1990.
- Berkshire Clergywomen, and Allison Stokes. *Women Pastors*. New York: Crossroad, 1995.
- Berman, Joshua A. *Created Equal: How the Bible Broke with Ancient Political Thought*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2008.
- Bernard, J. "Quelques notes sur la femme dans la Bible," *Mélanges de sciences religieuses* 47, 2 (1990) 67–104.
- Bernard, J. H. *The Pastoral Epistles*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1899; reprinted Grand Rapids: Baker, 1980.
- Bernard, Joshua L. *The Synagogue and the Church*. London: B. Fellows, 1842.

- Berry, Everett. "Complementarianism and Eschatology: Engaging Gordon Fee's 'New Creation' Egalitarianism." *The Journal for Biblical Manhood and Womanhood* 13, 2 (2008) 59–68.
- Best, E. *One Body in Christ*. London: SPCK, 1955.
- Best, E. E., Jr. "Cicero, Livy and Educated Roman Women." *The Classical Journal* 65 (1970) 199–204.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "The Motive of Sexual Choice in Horace." *The Classical Journal* 66 (1970–71) 312–15.
- Bettenson, Henry. *Documents of the Christian Church*. 2nd ed. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1963.
- Betz, Hans Dieter. "2 Cor. 6:14–7:1: an anti-Pauline fragment?" *Journal of Biblical Literature* 92 (1973) 88–108.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Galatians: A Commentary on Paul's Letter to the Churches in Galatia*. Hermeneia. Philadelphia: Fortress Press, 1979. (Includes a fine study on Gal 3:28.)
- \_\_\_\_\_. " 'Spirit, Freedom and Law': Paul's Message to the Galatian Churches," *Svensk exegetisk arsbok* 39 (1974) 145–160. (Gal 3:28 is a pre-Pauline baptismal formula.)
- Betz, O. "exousia." *The New International Dictionary of New Testament Theology* 2:606–11.
- Beurlier, E. "Diane." 2, col 1405–09 of *Dictionnaire de la Bible*. Paris: Letouzey et Ané, 1926.
- Bevan, E. *Later Greek Religion*. London/New York: Dent/Dutton, 1927.
- Beyer, Herman W. "διακονέω, διακονία, διάκονος." *Theological Dictionary of the New Testament* 2:81–93. Edited by G. Kittel and G. Friedrich. Translated by G. W. Bromiley. 10 vols. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1964 (1964–1976).
- \_\_\_\_\_. "ἐπισκοπέω, ἐπισκοπή, ἐπίσκοπος, ἀλλοτριεπίσκοπος." *Theological Dictionary of the New Testament* 2:699–622. Edited by G. Kittel and G. Friedrich. Translated by G. W. Bromiley. 10 vols. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1964 (1964–1976).
- Biale, Rachael. *Women and Jewish Law: An Exploration of Women's Issues in Halakhic Sources*. New York: Schocken, 1984.
- Bianchi, U. (ed.). *The Origins of Gnosticism/le origini dello gnosticismo*. Studies in the History of Religion. Supplementum to Numen, vol. 12. Leiden: Brill, 1966.

- “Biblical Account of Man’s Creation.” Unpublished Wheaton College Faculty Study Report. Wheaton, Ill.: 1965.
- Bienert, Wolfgang A. “Picture of the Apostle in Early Christian Tradition.” Pages 5–27 in vol. 2 of *New Testament Apocrypha*. Edited by Wilhelm Schneemelcher. Rev. ed. English translation edited by R. McL. Wilson. Louisville: Westminster John Knox, 1991–92.
- Bietenhard, A. “*ethnos*.” *The New International Dictionary of New Testament Theology* 2:790–95.
- Bilezikian, Gilbert G. “A Critical Examination of Wayne Grudem’s Treatment of *Kephalē*, in Ancient Greek Texts.” Pages 215–52 in *Beyond Sex Roles*. 2nd ed.; Grand Rapids: Baker, 1985.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Beyond Sex Roles: What the Bible Says About A Woman’s Place in Church and Family*. Grand Rapids: Baker, 1985. 2<sup>nd</sup> ed. 1987. 3<sup>rd</sup> ed. 2006. (Pages 215–52 of the second edition argue that “head” (κεφαλή) in 1 Cor 11:3, etc. means “source.”)
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Biblical Community versus Gender-Based Hierarchy.” *Priscilla Papers* 16, 3 (2002) 3–10.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Community 101*. Grand Rapids: Zondervan, 1997.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “A Critical Examination of Wayne Grudem’s Treatment of *Kephalē* in Ancient Greek Texts.” Pages 215–52 appendix in *Beyond Sex Roles: What the Bible Says About a Woman’s Place in Church and Family*. 2<sup>nd</sup> edition. Grand Rapids: Baker, 1984.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Hermeneutical Bungee-Jumping: Subordination in the Godhead.” *Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society* 40, 1 (1997) 57–68.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Hierarchist and Egalitarian Inculturations.” *Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society* 30, 4 (December, 1987) 421–26.
- \_\_\_\_\_. Review of *The InterVarsity Press Women’s Bible Commentary*. Edited by C. C. Kroeger and M. J. Evans. *Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society* 47, 2 (June, 2004) 347–50.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Subordination in the Godhead: A Re-emerging Heresy*. St. Paul, Minn.: Christians for Biblical Equality. 1993.
- Billingsley, Lloyd. “All the people of God: Roberta Hestenes: pastor, professor, biblical feminist.” *Eternity* (May, 1984) 22–23.
- Binder, H. “Die historische Situation der Pastoralbriefe.” Pages 70–83 in *Geschichtswirklichkeit und Glaubensbewährung: Festschrift für Friedrich Müller*. Edited by Franklin Clark Fry. Stuttgart, Evangelisches Verlagswerk, 1967.

- Bingham, G. *The Role and Purpose of Man and Woman*. Blackwood, S. Australia: New Creation, n.d.
- Birch, Bruce C. and Larry L. Rasmussen. *Bible and Ethics in the Christian Life*. Minneapolis: Augsburg, 1976. Revised edition, 1989.
- Bird, Michael F. *Bourgeois Babes, Bossy Wives, and Bobby Haircuts: A Case for Gender Equality in Ministry*. Fresh Perspectives on Women in Ministry. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 2012.
- Bird, Michael F. and Robert Shillaker. "Subordination in the Trinity and Gender Roles: A Response to Recent Discussion." *Trinity Journal* 29, 2 (2008) 267–83.
- Bird, Phyllis A. "Factors to Consider in Studying Old Testament Women." Pages 41–88 in *Religion and Sexism: Images of Women in the Jewish and Christian Traditions*. Edited by Rosemary Radford Ruether. New York: Simon and Schuster, 1974.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Missing Persons and Mistaken Identities: Women and Gender in Ancient Israel*. OBT. Minneapolis: Fortress Press, 1997.
- Birdsall, J. N. "The Codex Vaticanus: Its History and Significance," pages 33–41 in *The Bible as Book: The Transmission of the Greek Text*. Edited by Scot McKendrick and Orlaith A. O'Sullivan. London: British Library/New Castle, DE: Oak Knoll, 2003.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Josephus Flavius." Page 549 in *The New International Dictionary of the Christian Church*. Edited by J. D. Douglas. Exeter: Paternoster, 1974.
- Birney, Leroy. *The Role of Women in the New Testament Church*. Pinner: Christian Brethren Research Fellowship, 1971. Reprinted in *Journal of Christian Brothers Research Fellowship* 33 (1982)1–23.
- Bittlinger, Arnold. *Gifts and Graces: A commentary on I Corinthians 12–14*. Translated by Herbert Klassen. London: Hodder and Stoughton, 1967. (Pages 110–11 argue that 1 Cor 14:34–35 is an interpolation)
- Black, Matthew. *The Scrolls and Christian Origins*. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1961.
- Blackburn, B. L. "The Identity of the 'Women' in 1 Tim. 3.11," Pages 303–19 in vol. 1 in *Essays on Women in Earliest Christianity*. Edited by C. D. Osburn. Joplin: College Press, 1993.
- Blackman, A. M. "On the Position of Women in the Ancient Egyptian Hierarchy." *Journal of Egyptian Archaeology* 7 (1921) 8–30.
- Blackman, Philip, ed. *Mishnayoth*. 7 vols. Gateshead, U.K.: Judaica, 1973.

- Blaiklock, E. M. *From Prison in Rome — Letters to the Philippians and Philemon*. Grand Rapids: Zondervan, 1964. (p. 47 “Macedonian inscriptions bear witness to the respected and responsible position of women in the northern Greek communities.”)
- Blaising, Craig. “Monarchianism.” Page 727 in *Evangelical Dictionary of Theology*. Edited by Walter Elwell. Grand Rapids: Baker, 1984.
- Blake, Lillie Devereux. *Woman’s Place Today: Four Lectures*. New York: John W. Lowell, 1883.
- Blakenhorn, David, Don Browning, and Mary Stewart Van Leeuwen., eds. *Does Christianity Teach Male Headship?: The Equal-Regard Marriage and Its Critics*. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 2004.
- Bland, Thomas A. “Toward a Theology of Marriage.” *Review and Expositor* 61 (Spring, 1964) 6–13.
- Blanke, F. and F. J. Leenhardt. *Die Stellung der Frau in Neuen Testament und der alten Kirche*. Zurich: Zwingli, 1949.
- Blankenhorn, David, Don Browning, and Mary Stewart Van Leeuwen, eds. *Does Christianity Teach Male Headship? The Equal-Regard Marriage and its Critics*. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 2004.
- Blaquiere, Georgette. “La mission de la femme dans L’Eglise.” *La nouvelle revue théologique* 109 (1987) 345–61.
- Blass, F and A. Debrunner, *A Greek Grammar of the New Testament and Other Early Christian Literature*. Trans and Edited by Robert W. Funk, Chicago: University, 1961.
- Blass, F. W. “Priscilla und Aquila.” *Theologische Studien und Kritiken* 74 (1901) 124–26.
- Blattenberger III, David E. *Rethinking 1 Corinthians 11:2–16 through Archaeological and Moral-Rhetorical Analysis*. Lewiston, N.Y.: Mellen, 1997. (argues that the head covering Paul refers to in 1 Cor 11:2–16 is hair)
- Blenkinsopp, Joseph. *From Adam to Abraham*. Glen Rock, N.J.: Paulist, 1965.
- Blidstein, Gerald. *Honor Thy Father and Mother*. New York: KTAV Publishing House, 1975.
- Bligh, John. *Galatians*. London: St Paul Publications, 1969.
- Bliss, Kathleen. *The Service and Status of Women in the Churches*. London: SCM, 1952.
- Blitchington, W. Peter. *Sex Roles and The Christian Family*. Wheaton: Tyndale House, 1980.
- Block, Berg. “The Liberated Wife.” *Reformed Journal* (October, 1975) 17–19.



- Bloesch, Donald G. *Battle for the Trinity: The Debate Over Inclusive God-Language*. Ann Arbor: Servant, 1985.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Is the Bible Sexist? Beyond Feminism and Patriarchalism*. Westchester: Crossway, 1982.
- Blomberg, Craig L. *1 Corinthians. NIV Application Commentary*. Grand Rapids: Zondervan, 1994.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Neither Hierarchalist nor Egalitarian: Gender Roles in Paul.” Pages 329–372 in James R. Beck and Craig L. Blomberg, ed. *Two Views on Women in Ministry*. Counterpoints Series. Grand Rapids, Mich.: Zondervan, 2001. (Page 344 argues that the head covering Paul refers to in 1 Cor 11:2–16 is hair.)
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Not Beyond What is Written: A Review of Aida Spencer’s *Beyond the Curse: Women Called to Ministry*.” *Criswell Theological Review* 2.2 (1988) 403–21.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Women in Ministry: A Complementarian Perspective.” Pages 121–84 in James R. Beck, ed. *Two Views on Women in Ministry*. Revised edition. Grand Rapids, Mich.: Zondervan, 2005.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Women in the Pulpit?” at [http://www.lionelwindsor.net/wordpress/wp-content/2015/04/women\\_in\\_the\\_pulpit.pdf](http://www.lionelwindsor.net/wordpress/wp-content/2015/04/women_in_the_pulpit.pdf)
- Blum, Georg Gunter. “The Office of Woman in the New Testament.” *Churchman* 85 (1971) 175–89. Translated from “Das Amt der Frau im Neuen Testament.” *Novum Testamentum* 7 (1965) 142–61. (argues that the early church’s decision not to ordain women should still hold today)
- Blundell, Sue. *Women in Ancient Greece*. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1995.
- Blundell, Sue and Margaret Williamson, eds. *Sacred and the Feminine in Ancient Greece*. New York: Routledge, 1998.
- Boa, Kenneth D., and Robert M. Bowman, Jr. “All About Eve: Feminism and the Meaning of Equality.” Chapter 14 in *An Unchanging Faith in a Changing World: Understanding and Responding to Critical Issues That Christians Face Today*. Nashville: Oliver/Nelson Books, 1998. Also at [http://www.kenboa.org/text\\_resources/free\\_articles/5394](http://www.kenboa.org/text_resources/free_articles/5394)
- Boardman, G. D. *Studies in the Creative Week*. New York: Appleton, 1878.
- Bode, Edward Lynn. *The First Easter Morning: The Gospel Accounts of the Women’s Visit to the Tomb of Jesus*. Rome: Biblical Institute, 1970.

- Bodensieck, Julius. "Theological Principles Determining the Role of Christian Women in Church and Society." Mimeographed for Lutheran Social Ethics Seminar, Valparaiso University, December, 1955.
- Boers, Hendrikus. *The Justification of the Gentiles: Paul's Letters to the Galatians and Romans*. Peabody, Mass.: Hendrickson, 1994.
- Boersma, Bette. *The Second Eve: Understanding Biblical Equality*. Jenison, MI: Junia Publishing, 2006.
- Boettner, Loraine. *Studies in Theology*. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1947.
- Böhm, M. "Beobachtungen zur paulinischen Schriftrezeption und Schriftargumentation im 1. Korintherbrief." *Zeitschrift für die neutestamentliche Wissenschaft und die Kunde der älteren Kirche* 97 (2006) 207–34. (Interprets 1 Cor 11:3–16 as regarding hair styles.)
- Boice, James Montgomery. "Marriage by Christ's Standard." *Eternity* 21 (Nov 1970) 21ff.
- Boldrey, Richard, and Joyce Boldrey. *Chauvinist or Feminist? Paul's View of Women*. Grand Rapids: Baker, 1976, formerly published as "Women in Paul's Life." *Trinity Studies*, 2 (1972) 1–36. (Trinity Theological Seminary, Deerfield, Ill.).
- Boles, John B., ed. *Master and Slaves in the House of the Lord*. Louisville, Ky.: University Press of Kentucky, 1988.
- Boll, Franz and Æ. Boer, eds. *Claudii Ptolemaei Opera quae exstant omnia*. Vol. III,1. *Apotelesmatica*. Leipzig: Teubner, 1957. (p. 158 on authentein)
- Bölting, Rudolf. *Dicionário Grego-Português*. Rio De Janeiro: Imprensa National, 1941.
- Bonar, Andrew. *A Commentary on Leviticus*. 1852. Grand Rapids: Baker, 1978.
- Bonhoeffer, Dietrich. *Creation and Fall; Temptation*. New York and London: Macmillan, 1959.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Creation and Temptation*. Translated by J. C. Fletcher. London: SCM Press, 1966.
- Bonnington, Mark. "Review Article: *Galatians*, by Philip F. Esler." *Tyndale Bulletin* 50, 1 (1999) 141–55.
- Boomsma, Clarence. *Male and Female, One in Christ: New Testament Teaching on Women in Office*. Grand Rapids: Baker, 1993. (Pages 72–73 argue οὐδέ joins together one prohibition.)
- Bonner, R. J. "Did women testify in homicide cases in Athens?" *Classical Philology* 1 (1906) 127–32.

- Bonner, S. F. *Education in Ancient Rome*. Berkeley: University of California, 1977.
- Bonsirven, J. *Palestinian Judaism in the Time of Jesus Christ*. Translated by W. Wolf. New York: Holt, Rinehart and Winston, 1964.
- Booth, Catherine. *Female Ministry: Woman's Right to Preach the Gospel*. London: Morgan and Chase, 1859. Reprinted New York: Salvation Army Supplies, 1975. (by the co-founder of the Salvation Army)
- Borgen, P. "At the Age of Twenty in 1 QS<sup>a</sup>." *Revue de Qumran* (1961) 267–75.
- Borland, James A. "Women in the Life and Teachings of Jesus." Pages 113–23 in *Recovering Biblical Manhood and Womanhood: A Response to Evangelical Feminism*. Edited by John Piper and Wayne Grudem. Wheaton, Illinois: Crossway, 1991.
- Bornkamm, Gunther. *Early Christian Experience*. New York: Harper and Row, 1969.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Paul*. Translated by D. M. G. Stalker. New York: Harper & Row, 1971. (German 1970) Reprinted Minneapolis: Fortress Press, 1994.
- Børresen, Kari Elisabeth. *The Image of God: Gender Models in Judaeo-Christian Tradition*. Minneapolis: Fortress Press, 1995.
- Borsch, F. H. "The Authority of the Ministry." Pages 12–22 in *Towards a New Theology of Ordination*. Edited by M. H. Micks and C. P. Price. Somerset, Mass.: Greeno, Hadden, 1976.
- Boslooper, Thomas. *The Image of Woman*. New York: UTS, 1980.
- Boswell, John. *Christianity, Social Tolerance, and Homosexuality*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1980.
- Botsford, George W., and Ernst G. Sihler, eds. *Hellenic Civilization, with Contributions from William L. Westermann and Others*. Translated by E. G. Sihler. New York: Columbia University, 1915.
- Boucher, Madeleine. "New Data on Ordination: A Rejoinder." *America*. 143 (1980) 306–307.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Priest and Bishop: Biblical Reflections*. New York: Paulist, 1970.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Some Unexplored Parallels to 1 Cor. 11.11–12 and Gal. 3.28: The New Testament on the Role of Women." *Catholic Biblical Quarterly* 31 (January, 1969) 50–58.
- Boudou, P. Adrien. *Les Épîtres Pastorales*. Paris: Beauchesne et ses Fils, 1949–50.

- Boulding, Elise. *The Underside of History: A View of Women Through Time*. Boulder, Colo.: Westview, 1976.
- Bousset, Wilhelm. *Die Schriften des Neuen Testaments neu übersetzt und für die Gegenwart erklärt*. 2 vols. Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 1917–1920. (Page 2:120 argues that 1 Cor 14:34–35 is an interpolation)
- Bouteneff, Peter. *Beginnings: Ancient Christian Readings of the Biblical Creation Narratives*. Grand Rapids: Baker, 2008. Notes Basil’s affirmation of both man and woman being in the image and likeness of God.
- Bouttier, M. “Complexio Oppositorum: Sur les formules de I Cor xii.13; Gal iii.26–28; Col iii.10,11.” *New Testament Studies* 23 (1976) 1–19. (Gal 3:28 is a pre-Pauline baptismal formula.)
- \_\_\_\_\_. *En Christ; étude d’exégèse et de théologie pauliniennes*. Études d’Histoire et de Philosophie Religieuse, 54. Paris: Presses Universitaires de France, 1962.
- Bouttier, Michel. *L’Épître de Saint Paul aux Éphésiens*. Commentaire du Nouveau Testament. Geneve: Labor et fides, 1991.
- Bouwman, G., “‘Het Hoofd van de Man is de Vrouw’: een Retorische Analyse van 1 Cor 11,2-6” *Tijdschrift Voor Theologie* 21 (1981) 28–36.
- Bovon, F. “Le Privilège Pascal de Marie-Madeleine.” *New Testament Studies* 30 (1984) 50–62.
- Bowie, W. R. “Genesis.” *Interpreter’s Bible*. vol 1. 1952.
- Bowman, Ann L. “Women in Ministry.” Pages 239–299 in James R. Beck and Craig L. Blomberg, ed. *Two Views on Women in Ministry*. Counterpoints Series. Grand Rapids, Mich.: Zondervan, 2001.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Women in Ministry: An Exegetical Study of 1 Timothy 2:11–15.” *Bibliotheca sacra* 149/594 (1992) 193–213.
- Boyarin, Daniel. *A Radical Jew: Paul and the Politics of Identity*. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1994.
- Boyce, David and Lori Boyce. “Mutuality: Marriage on the Growing Edge.” *Daughters of Sarah* 8 (November/December, 1982) 9–11.
- Braaten, Carl E. *Christ and Counter Christ*. Philadelphia: Fortress Press, 1972.
- Bratt, John. “The Role and Status of Women in the Writings of John Calvin.” Pages 1–17 in *Renaissance, Reformation, Resurgence: Colloquium on Calvin and Calvin Studies*. Edited by Peter DeKlerk. Grand Rapids: Calvin Theological Seminary, 1976.

- Brauch, Manfred T. *Abusing Scripture: The Consequences of Misreading the Bible*. Downers Grove, Ill.: InterVarsity Press, 2009.
- Braude, W. G. *Pesikta Rabbati*. 2 vols. New Haven: Yale University, 1968.
- Bray, Gerald, ed. *Ancient Christian Commentary on Scripture: New Testament VII 1–2 Corinthians*. Downers Grove, Ill.: InterVarsity Press, 1999.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Bishops, Presbyters and Women.” *Churchman* 116 (2002) 7–20.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Doctrine of God*. Downers Grove, Ill.: InterVarsity Press, 1993.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “The Significance of God’s Image in Man.” *Tyndale Bulletin* 42, 2 (1991) 196–225.
- Brayer, Menachem M. *The Jewish Woman in Rabbinic Literature: A Psychosocial Perspective*. 2 vols. Hoboken, N.J.: KTAV Publishing House, 1986.
- Bremer, Walther. “Haartracht und Haarschmuck.” 7:2112 in *Paulys Realencyclopädie der classischen Altertumswissenschaft*. Edited by A. F. Pauly. New edition G. Wissowa. 49 vols. Munich, 1980.
- Bremmer, N. “maenads,” *Oxford Classical Dictionary*<sup>3</sup> (1966), 908.
- Brennan, Irene. “Women in the Gospels.” *New Blackfriars* 52, 2 (July, 1971) 291–99.
- Brenner, Athalya. *The Israelite Woman: Social Role and Literary Type in Biblical Narrative: The Biblical Seminar*. Sheffield: Journal for the Study of the Old Testament, 1985.
- Breyfogle, Caroline M. “The Religious Status of Woman in the Old Testament.” *Biblical World* 35 (1910) 405–19.
- Briggs, C.A. and E. G. *A Commentary on the Book of Psalms*. 2 vols. International Critical Commentary. New York: Charles Scribners’ Sons, 1906, 1909.
- Bright, John. *A History of Israel*. Philadelphia: Westminster, 1974.
- Briscoe, Jill. *Women Who Changed Their World*. Wheaton, Ill.: Victor Books, Scripture Press, 1991.
- Bristow, John Temple. *What Paul Really Said About Women*. San Francisco: Harper & Row, 1988.
- Broadus, John A., rev. *The Homilies of St. John Chrysostom on the Epistles of St. Paul to the Philippians, Colossians, and Thessalonians*. J. Ashworth, trans. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1956; originally Oxford: James Parker, 1879.

- Brock, Ann Graham. *Mary Magdalene, the First Apostle: The Struggle for Authority*. Harvard Theological Studies, 51. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 2003.
- Brock, Sebastian P. "Origen's Aims as a Textual Critic of the Old Testament." Pages 215–218 in *Studia Patristica* Vol. 10 Part I. Texte und Untersuchungen 107. Berlin: Akademie-Verlag, 1970.
- Broer, I. "Die Bedeutung der 'Jungfrauengeburt' im Mattäusevangelium." *Bibel und Leben* 12 (4, 1971) 248–60.
- Bromiley, Geoffrey W. "Eternal Generation." Page 368 in *Evangelical Dictionary of Theology*. Edited by Walter Elwell. Grand Rapids: Baker, 1984.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *God and Marriage*. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1981.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The International Standard Bible Encyclopedia*. Revised edition. 4 vols. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1978–88.
- Broneer, O. "Paul and the Pagan Cults at Isthmia." *Harvard Theological Review* 44 (1971) 182.
- Brooke, George J, ed. *Women in the Biblical Tradition*. Studies in Women and Religion, 31. Lewiston N.Y.: Edwin Mellin Press, 1992.
- Brooks, A. E. "The Problem of the Pastoral Epistles." *Journal of Theological Studies* 23 (1922) 255–62.
- Brooten, Bernadette J. *Inscriptional Evidence for Women Leaders in the Ancient Synagogue: Inscriptional Evidence and Background Issues*. BJS 36. Atlanta: Scholars Press, 1982.
- Brooten, Bernadette J. "Inscriptional Evidence for Women as Leaders in the Ancient Synagogue." Pages 1–12 in *Society of Biblical Literature 1981 Seminar Papers*. Edited by Kent H. Richards. Chico, Calif.: Scholars, 1981.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Junia: Outstanding among the Apostles (Romans 16:7)." Pages 141–44 in *Women Priests: a Catholic Commentary on the Vatican declaration*. Edited by Leonard and Arlene Swidler. New York: Paulist, 1977.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Love Between Women: Early Christian Responses to Female Homoeroticism*. Chicago and London: University of Chicago Press, 1996.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Women Leaders in the Ancient Synagogue: Inscriptional Evidence and Background Issues*. Brown Judaic Studies, 36. Atlanta and Chico, Calif.: Scholar's, 1982.
- Broshi, Magen. "Beware the Wiles of the Wanton Woman." *Biblical Archaeology Review* 9 (1983) 54–56. on contempt for women in Qumran

- Broudéhoux, J. *Marriage et famille chez Clément d'Alexandrie*. Paris: Beauchesne et ses fils, 1970.
- Brouwer, Douglas J. *Beyond "I Do": What Christians Believe about Marriage*. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 2001.
- Broverman, Inge K., Susan Raymond Vogel, Donald M. Broverman, Frank E. Clarkson, and Paul S. Rosenkrantz. "Sex-Role Stereotypes: A Current Appraisal." Pages 32–47 in *Women and Achievement: Social and Motivational Analyses*. Edited by Martha Tamara Shuch Mednick, Sandra Schwartz Tangri, and Lois Wladis Hoffman. New York: John Wiley & sons, 1975.
- Brown, Ann. *Apology to Women: Christian Images of the Female Sex*. Downers Grove, Ill.: InterVarsity Press, 1991.
- Brown, Antoinette. "Exegesis of 1 Corinthians XIV, 34, 35; and 1 Timothy II, 11, 12." *Oberlin Quarterly Review* 3 (July, 1849) 358–73.
- Brown, Colin. "Head." Pages 156–62 in vol. 2 in *The New International Dictionary of New Testament Theology*. Grand Rapids: Zondervan, 1976 and Exeter: Paternoster, 1976. (2:160 in 1 Cor 11.3 "head is probably to be understood not as 'chief' or 'ruler' but as 'source' or 'origin'." Brown cites F. F. Bruce, *1 and 2 Corinthians* (NCB; London: Oliphants, 1971) 103 and S. Bedale, "The Meaning of κεφαλή in the Pauline Epistles," *JTS* NS 5 (1954) 211–15.
- Brown, Colin, ed. *The New International Dictionary of New Testament Theology*. 3 vols. Exeter: Paternoster, 1976–1978. (NIDNTT)
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Notes on Apostleship in Luke-Acts." *The New International Dictionary of New Testament Theology* 135–37. Exeter: Paternoster, 1975.
- Brown, Cheryl Anne. *No Longer Be Silent: First Century Jewish Portraits of Biblical Women*. Nashville and Louisville, Ky.: Westminster/John Knox Press, 1992.
- Brown, E. F. *The Pastoral Epistles*. Philadelphia: Westminster, 1917; London: Methuen, 1917.
- Brown, Francis, S. R. Driver, and Charles A. Briggs. *A Hebrew and English Lexicon of the Old Testament*. Oxford: Clarendon, 1968.
- Brown, J. G. *A Historian Looks at 1 Timothy 2:11–14: The Authentic Tradition Interpretation and Why It Disappeared*. Eugene, OR: Wipf & Stock, 2012.
- Brown, John Pairman. "The Role of Women and the Treaty in the Ancient World." *Biblische Zeitschrift* 25 (1981) 1–28.

- Brown, Judy L. "God, Gender and Biblical Metaphor." Pages 287–300 in Ronald W. Pierce and Rebecca Merrill Groothuis, *Discovering Biblical Equality: Complementarity Without Hierarchy*. Downers Grove, Ill.: InterVarsity Press, 2004.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "I Now Pronounce You Adam and Eve." *Priscilla Papers* 13, 4 (Fall 1999) 2–3.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Women Ministers According to Scripture*. Kearney, Nebr.: Morris Publishing, 1996. (Pages 213–15 and 236 argue that Paul uses "head," κεφαλή, to mean "source.")
- Brown, P. "The Rise and Function of the Holy Man in Late Antiquity." *Journal of Roman Studies* 61 (1971) 80–101. (shows that the role of the prophet had great authority, in general greater than that of a teacher)
- Brown, P. Michael. *Lucretius: De Rerum Natura III: With an Introduction, Text, Translation and Commentary*. Warminster: Aris & Phillips, 1997.
- Brown, Raymond E. *The Birth of the Messiah*. London: Geoffrey Chapman, 1977.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "The Christians who lost out." *New York Times book review* 20 (January, 1980) 3, 33.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Churches the Apostles Left Behind*. New York: Paulist Press, 1984.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Gospel According to John (i–xii)*. Anchor; Garden City, New York: Doubleday, 1966.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "The Meaning of Modern New Testament Studies for the Possibility of Ordaining Women to the Priesthood." *Biblical Reflections on Crises Facing the Church*. New York: Paulist, 1975.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Priest and Bishop, Biblical Reflections*. New York: Paulist, 1970.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "The resurrection and biblical criticism." *Commonweal* 87, 8 (1967) 232–36.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Roles of Women in the Fourth Gospel." *Theological Studies* 36 (1975) 688–99.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "The Semitic background of the New Testament 'Mysterion' II." *Biblica* 40 (1959) 70–87.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Virginal Conception and Bodily Resurrection of Jesus*. New York: Paulist Press, 1973.
- Brown, Raymond E., Karl P. Donfried, Joseph A. Fitzmyer, and John Reumann, eds. *Mary in the New Testament: A Collaborative Assessment by Protestant and Roman Catholic Scholars*. Philadelphia: Fortress Press, 1978.
- Brown, Raymond E. and John Meier. *Antioch and Rome: Cradles of New Testament Christianity*.



- New York: Paulist Press, 1983.
- Brown, William P. *Character and Scripture: Moral Formation, Community, and Biblical Interpretation*. Grand Rapids, Mich.: Eerdmans, 2002.
- Browning, Don S. *Equality and the Family: A Fundamental, Practical, Theology of Children, Mothers, and Fathers in Modern Societies*. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 2007.
- Brox, N. "Lukas als Verfasser der Pastoralbriefe." *Jarhbuch für Antike und Christentum* 13 (1970) 62–77.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Die Pastoralbriefe*. Regensburger Neues Nestament. 4th ed. Regensburg: Pustet, 1969.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "propheteia im ersten Timotheusbrief." *Biblische Zeitschrift* 20 (1976) 29–32.
- Bruce, F. F. *1 and 2 Corinthians*. New Century Bible. London: Marshall, Morgan & Scott, 1971. (Page 103 argues that Paul uses "head," κεφαλή, in 1 Cor 11:3 to mean "source.")
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Acts of the Apostles*. London: Tyndale, 1951.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "‘All Things to All Men’: Diversity in Unity and other Pauline Tensions." Pages 82–99 in *Unity and Diversity in New Testament Theology: Essays in Honor of George E. Ladd*. Edited by R. A. Guelich. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1978.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Answers to Questions*. Exeter: Paternoster, 1972.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "The end of the Second Gospel." *Evangelical Quarterly* 17 (1945) 169–81.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Epistle of Paul to the Romans*. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1963.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Epistle to the Galatians*. Exeter: Paternoster and Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 1982.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Epistle to the Colossians, to Philemon and to the Ephesians*. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1984.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "One in Christ Jesus. Thoughts on Galatians 3:26–29." *Journal of the Christian Brethren Research Fellowship* [Wellington, New Zealand] 122 (1990) 7–10. (in the Xn fellowship no discrimination or inferiority in status or function can be admitted on the ground of sex, race, or class. Paul's practice shows how he put the logic of his argument into effect.)
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Paul: Apostle of the Heart Set Free*. Exeter: Paternoster and Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1977.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Paul and the Historical Jesus." *Bulletin of the John Rylands University Library of Manchester* 56 (1974) 317–35.

- \_\_\_\_\_. *Romans*. Tyndale New Testament Commentaries. London: Tyndale Press, 1973.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Women in the church: a biblical survey." *Christian Brethren Review* 33 (December, 1982) 7–14. also in F. F. Bruce. *A Mind for What Matters*. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1990.
- Bruce, Michael, and G. E. Duffield, eds. *Why Not? Priesthood and the Ministry of Women*. Berkshire: Marcham Manor Press, 1976.
- Bruce, Michael. "Heresy, Equality, and the Rights of Women." *The Churchman* 85:4 (Winter 1971) 274–89.
- Brueggemann, Walter. "From Dust to Kingship." *Zeitschrift für alttestamentliche Wissenschaft* 84 (1972) 1–18.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Genesis*. Atlanta: John Knox, 1982.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Of the Same Flesh and Bone: Gen. 2:23a." *Catholic Biblical Quarterly* 32 (October, 1970) 532–42.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Texts under Negotiation*. Minneapolis: Fortress Press, 1993.
- Brun, L. "Der Auferstehungsbericht des Markusevangelium." *Theologische Studien und Kritiken* 87 (1914) 346–88.
- Brunner, Emil. *Das Gebot und die Ordnungen*. Tübingen: J. C. B. Mohr, 1933.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Dogmatics, II*. Translated by Olive Wyon. London: Lutterworth, 1952. (Ger 1950).
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Man in Revolt*. Translated by Olive Wyon. London: Lutterworth, 1952. (German 1937).
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Romans*. London: Lutterworth, 1959.
- Brunner, Peter. "The Ministry and the Ministry of Women." *Living Word* 6 (1959) 247–74. (Biblical and theological arguments against women's ordination)
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Ministry and the Ministry of Women*. St. Louis: Concordia Publishing House, 1971. (restricts ministry by women)
- Bruns, J. Edgar "Depth-Psychology and the Fall." *Catholic Biblical Quarterly* 21 (1959) 78–82.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *God as Woman, Woman as God*. New York: Paulist, 1973.

- Bryce, D. W. “‘As in All the Churches of the Saints.’ A Text-Critical Study of 1 Corinthians 14:34,35.” *Lutheran Theological Journal* [Australia] 31, 1 (1997) 31–39. Responds to Lockwood.
- Buckley, Jack. “Paul, Women, and the Church: How Fifteen Modern Interpreters Understand Five Key Passages.” *Eternity* 31 n. 11 (December, 1980) 30–35.
- Büchler, A. “Das Schneiden des Haares als Strafe der Ehebrecher bei den Semiten.” *Weiner Zeitschrift für die Kunde des Morgenlandes* 19 (1905) 91–138.
- Budde, Karl. *Die Biblische Urgeschichte*. Giessen: J. Ricker, 1883. (on Genesis 1–12)
- Budé, Guillaume, Jacobus Tusanus, Konrad Gesner, Hadrianus Junius. *Dictionarium Graecolatinum*. Basil: Henri C. Petrina, 1577.
- Bürki, Hans. *Der erste Brief des Paulus an Timotheus*. Wuppertal: R. Brockhaus, 1974.
- Bultmann, Rudolf. “Das Problem einer theologischen Exegese des Neuen Testaments.” Pages 249–77 in *Das Problem der Theologie des Neuen Testaments*. Edited by Georg Strecker. Darmstadt: Wissenschaftliche Buchgesellschaft, 1975.
- Buhrig, Marga. “The Question of the Ordination of Women in the Light of Some New Testament Texts.” Pages 51–53 in *Concerning the Ordination of Women*. Geneva: World Council of Churches, Department on Faith and Order, 1964.
- Bulletin of the Evangelical Theological Society* 2, 4 (Fall 1959). (issue devoted to articles on the interpretation of Genesis 1–2)
- Bullough, Vern L. and Bonnie Bullough. *The Subordinate Sex*. New York: Penguin, 1974.
- Bullough, Vern L. and Bonnie Bullough. *The Subordinate Sex: A History of Attitudes Toward Women*. Urbana: University of Illinois Press, 1974.
- Bultmann, Rudolf. “Pastoralbriefe.” Pages 4:993–97 in *Religion in Geschichte und Gegenwart* 4:993–97. Edited by Herman Gunkel und Leopold Zscharnack. 2<sup>nd</sup> ed. Tübingen: J.C.B. Mohr (Paul Siebeck), 1927–1931.
- Burchard, C. “Ei Nach einem Ausdruck des Wissens oder Nichtwissens Joh 9.25, Ac 19.2, 1 Cor 1.16.” *Zeitschrift für die neutestamentliche Wissenschaft und die Kunde der älteren Kirche* 52 (1961) 73–82.
- Burckhardt, John Lewis. *Notes on the Bedouins and Wahábys*. 2 vols. London: Henry Colburn and Richard Bentley, 1830.
- Burer, Michael H. and Daniel B. Wallace. “Was Junia Really an Apostle? A Re-examination of Rom 16.7.” *New Testament Studies* 47 (2001) 76–91.

- Burk, Denny, "How Important is Complementarianism? A Response to Carl Trueman." At <http://www.dennyburk.com/how-important-is-complementarianism-a-response-to-carl-trueman/> 2012.
- Burke, H. Dale. *Different By Design*. Chicago: Moody, 2000.
- Burkert, Walter. *Greek Religion*. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1985.
- Burkitt, F. C. "Mary Magdalene and Mary the Sister of Martha." *Expository Times* 42 (1930–31) 157–59.
- Burrows, Millar. "The Ancient Oriental Background of Hebrew Levirate Marriage." *Bulletin of the American Schools of Oriental Research* 77 (1940) 2–15.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Basis of Israelite Marriage*. New Haven: American Oriental Society, 1938.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "The Complaint of Laban's Daughters." *Journal of the American Oriental Society* 57 (1937) 259–76.
- Burtness, James H. "An Interview with the Rev. Barbara Andrews." *Dialog* 10 (1971) 123–29.
- Burton, Ernest de Witt. *A Critical and Exegetical Commentary on the Epistle to the Galatians*. International Critical Commentary. Edinburgh: T. & T. Clark, 1921.
- Burton, Henry. "The House of Mary." *The Expositor* 2nd series 1 (1881) 313–18.
- Burton, Keith A. "1 Corinthians 11 and 14: How Does a Woman Prophesy and Keep Silence." *Journal of the Adventist Theological Society* 10 (1999) 268–84.
- Bury, J. B. *et al.*, ed. *The Cambridge Ancient History*. 12 vols. Cambridge: University Press, 1923–1939.
- Bushnell, Katherine C. *God's Word to Women: One Hundred Bible Studies on Woman's Place in the Divine Economy*. Oakland, Calif., North Collins, N.Y., and Mossville, Ill.: Katherine C. Bushnell, 1923. According to Ruth Hoppin at <http://www.godswordtowomen.org/bushnell.htm>, *God's Word to Women* began as a correspondence course in 1908. In 1916, the loose single sheets were bound into two paper-covered volumes, which evolved into the cloth-bound 1921 edition.
- Bustanoby, Andre S. "Love, Honor, and Obey." An interview with Elton Trueblood. *Christianity Today* 13 (June 6, 1969) 3–4.
- Buswell, James Oliver Jr. *A Systematic Theology of the Christian Religion*. 2 vols. Grand Rapids: Zondervan, 1962.

- Butler, Christine. "Was Paul a Male Chauvinist?" *New Blackfriars* 56 (1975) 174–79.
- Büttner–Wobst, T. and A. G. Roos, eds., *Excerpta historica iussu imp. Constantini Porphyrogeniti confecta, vol. 2: excerpta de virtutibus et vitiis*. Vol. 2, part 1. Berlin: Weidmann, 1906.
- Byrd, Aimee, *No Little Women: Equipping All Women in the Household of God*. Phillipsburg, NJ, P&R, 2016.
- Byrne, Brendan. *Paul and the Christian Woman*. Homebush, NSW, Australia: St. Paul, 1988. (Page 42 argues that Paul uses "head," κεφαλή, in 1 Cor 11:3 to mean "source.")
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Romans*, Sacra Pagina, 6. Collegeville, Minn.: Liturgical Press, 1996.
- Cadbury, H. J. "Lexical notes on Luke—Acts, III — Luke's interest in lodging." *Journal of Biblical Literature* 45 (1926) 305–22.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Mark 16:8." *Journal of Biblical Literature* 46 (1927) 344–45.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "A Qumran Parallel to Paul." *Harvard Theological Review* 51 (January, 1958) 1–2.
- Caddeo, L. "Le 'diaconesse'." *Recherches Bibliques e Religiose* 7 (1972) 193–210.
- Caird, George B. "Paul and Women's Liberty." *Bulletin of the John Rylands University Library of Manchester* 54 (Spring, 1972) 268–81.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Paul's Letters from Prison*. Oxford: University, 1976.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Principalities and Powers*. Oxford : Clarendon, 1956.
- Callahan, Sidney Cornelia. "A Christian Perspective on Feminism." Pages 37–46 in *Women's Liberation and the Church*. Edited by Sarah Bentley Doely. New York: Association, 1970.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Illusion of Eve*. New York: Sheed & Ward, 1965.
- Callender Jr., Dexter E. *Adam in Myth and History: Ancient Israelite Perspectives on the Primal Human*. Winona Lake, Ind.: Eisenbrauns, 2000.
- Calvin, John. *Calvin's Commentaries: The Second Epistle of Paul The Apostle to the Corinthians and the Epistles to Timothy, Titus and Philemon*. Translated by T. A. Smail. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1964.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Commentaries on the Epistles of Paul to the Philippians, Colossians, and Thessalonians*. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1948.

- \_\_\_\_\_. *Commentaries on the Epistles of Paul to the Galatians and Ephesians*. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1948.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Commentaries on the Epistles of Paul to the Hebrews*. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1949.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Commentaries on the Epistles to Timothy, Titus, and Philemon*. Translated by William Pringle. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1948. (Lat. 1556; subsequent Wm. B. Eerdmans edition in 1964 translated by T. A. Smail)
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Commentaries on the First Book of Moses Called Genesis*. Translated by John King. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1948. (Lat. 1563)
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The First Epistle of Paul to the Corinthians*. Translated by J. W. Fraser. Calvin's New Testament Commentaries. Vol. 9. Edited by David and Thomas Torrance. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1960. (Lat. 1546)
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Epistle of Paul the Apostle to the Hebrews and the First and Second Epistles of St. Peter*. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1963. (Lat. 1567)
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Institutes of the Christian Religion*. Philadelphia: Presbyterian Board of Christian Education, 1936. (Lat. 1559)
- Cambier, J. "Le grande mystère concernant le Christ et son Eglise, Ephesiens 5, 22–33." *Biblica* 47 (1966) 223–42.
- Cameron, Averil, and Amélie Kuhrt, *Images of Women in Antiquity*. Detroit: Wayne State University Press, 1983.
- Cameron, Averil. "Neither Male nor Female." *Greece and Rome*, series 2 number 27 (1980) 60–68.
- Campbell, Ken M., ed. *Marriage and Family in the Biblical World*. Downers Grove, Ill.: InterVarsity Press, 2003.
- Campbell, R. Alastair. "The Elders: Seniority in Earliest Christianity." Unpublished Ph.D. thesis, London University, 1992.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "The Elders: Seniority in Earliest Christianity." *Tyndale Bulletin* 44, 1 (1993) 185–87.
- Campanhausen, Hans von. *Ecclesiastical Authority and Spiritual Power in the Church of the First Three centuries*. Translated by J. A. Baker. London: Adam and Charles Black, 1969.
- Campanhausen, Hans von. *The Formation of the Christian Bible*. trans. by John Austin Baker. London: Adam & Charles Black, 1972.

- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Virgin Birth in the Theology of the Ancient Church*. Naperville, Ill.: A. R. Allenson, 1964 (London: SCM, 1964).
- Canart, Paul. “Post-Scriptum” and “Résumé” pages 223–26 to Philip B. Payne and Paul Canart, “Distigmai Matching the Original Ink of *Codex Vaticanus*: Do They Mark the Location of Textual Variants?” in *Le manuscrit B de la Bible (Vaticanus graecus 1209) Introduction au fac-similé, Actes du Colloque de Genève (11 juin 2001), Contributions supplémentaires*. ed. Patrick Andrist; Lausanne: Éditions du Zèbre, 2009, 199–226.
- Canart, Paul. “Le *Vaticanus graecus* 1209: notice paleographique et codicologique,” pages 19–43 in *Le manuscrit B de la Bible (Vaticanus graecus 1209) Introduction au fac-similé, Actes du Colloque de Genève (11 juin 2001), Contributions supplémentaires*. ed. Patrick Andrist; Lausanne: Éditions du Zèbre, 2009.
- Canart, Paul and Carlo M. Martini. *The Holy Bible: The Vatican Greek Codex 1209 (Codex B) Facsimile Reproduction by order of his Holiness Paul VI. The New Testament. Introduction*. Vatican City State, 1965. Latin title: *Ta iera Biblia codex Vaticanus graecus 1209*.
- Philip B. Payne and Paul Canart. “The Originality of Text-Critical Symbols in Codex Vaticanus.” *NovT* 42 (2000) 105–13.
- Candlish, Robert S. *The Book of Genesis*. 2 vols. Edinburgh: Adam and Charles Black, 1884.
- Cannon, G. E. *The Use of Traditional Materials in Colossians*. Macon: Mercer University, 1983.
- Cantarella, Eva. *Pandora’s Daughters: The Role and Status of Women in Greek and Roman Antiquity*. Baltimore Md.: Johns Hopkins University Press, 1987.
- Capes, David B., Rodney Reeves and E. Randolph Richards, *Rediscovering Paul: An Introduction to His World, Letters, and Theology*. Downers Grove, Ill.: InterVarsity Press, 2007.
- Capper, Brian J. “To Keep Silent, Ask Husbands at Home, and Not to Have Authority over Men: The Transition from Gatherings in Private to Meeting in Public Space in Second Generation Christianity and the Exclusion of Women from Leadership of the Public Assembly.” *ThZ* 61, 2 (2005) 113–31 (Part I) and 61, 4 (2005) 301–19 (Part II).
- Carcopino, J. *Daily Life in Ancient Rome*. New York: Yale University, 1940 and London: Routledge, 1941.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Daily Life in Ancient Rome*. London: George Routledge, 1941.
- Carle, P. -L. “La femme et les ministères pastoraux d’après la tradition.” *Nova et Vetera* 47 (1972) 284–85.

- \_\_\_\_\_. "II. La femme et les ministères pastoraux d'après la tradition." *Nova et Vetera* 47 (1972) 263–90.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "III. La femme et les ministères pastoraux. Etude théologique." *Nova et Vetera* 48 (1973) 17–36.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "IV. La femme et les ministères pastoraux. Réflexion théologique (suite et conclusion)." *Nova et Vetera* 48 (1973) 262–85.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "La femme et les ministères pastoraux selon l'Écriture." *Nova et Vetera* 47 (1972) 161–87.
- Carlisle, Thomas John. *Eve and After: Old Testament Women in Portrait*. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1984.
- Carlson-Thies, Christiane. "Hermeneutics in Pink and Blue." *Priscilla Papers* 16, 4 (2002) 3–7.
- Carmichael, Calum M. *Women, Law, and the Genesis Traditions*. Edinburgh: Edinburgh University Press, 1979.
- Carmody, Denise Lardner. *Biblical Women: Contemporary Reflections on Scriptural Texts*. New York: Crossroad, 1988.
- Carney, T. F. *Bureaucracy in Traditional Society: Romano-Byzantine Bureaucracies Viewed from Within*, 3 vols. in 1, Book 3 *John the Lydian On the Magistracies of the Roman Constitution*. Lawrence, Kansas: Coronado, 1971.
- Carmignac, J. "The meaning of parthenos in Luke 1.27 — a reply to C. H. Dodd." *The Bible Translator* 28, 3 (1977) 327–30.
- Carmody, Denise Lardner. *Feminism and Christianity: A Two-Way Reflection*. Nashville, Tenn: Abingdon, 1982.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Women and World Religions*. Nashville: Abingdon, 1979 (2nd ed. 1988).
- Caron, Gerald, Aldina da Silva, Olivette Genest, Mark Girard, Michel Gourgues, Elisabeth J. LaCelle, Jean Jacques LaVoie, André Myre, Jean François Racine. *Women Also Journeyd with Him: Feminist Perspectives on the Bible*. Collegeville, Minn: Liturgical Press, 2000.
- Carr, G. Lloyd. "Review of Leonard Swidler's *Biblical Affirmations of Woman*." *Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society* 24, 4 (December, 1981) 353–55.
- Carrington, P. *The Primitive Christian Catechism*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1940.
- Carroll, B. H. *Studies in Genesis*. Nashville: Broadman, 1937.



- Carson, D. A. *The Difficult Doctrine of the Love of God*. Wheaton, Ill.: Crossway, 2000.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Exegetical Fallacies*. Grand Rapids: Baker, 1984<sup>1</sup> and 1996<sup>2</sup>.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Inclusive Language Debate: A Plea for Realism*. Grand Rapids: Baker, 1998.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Showing the Spirit: A Theological Exposition of 1 Corinthians 12–14*. Grand Rapids: Baker Book House, 1987.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “‘Silent in the Churches’: On the Role of Women in 1 Corinthians 14:33b–36.” Pages 140–53 in *Recovering Biblical Manhood and Womanhood: A Response to Evangelical Feminism*. Edited by John Piper and Wayne Grudem. Wheaton, Illinois: Crossway, 1991.
- Carson, D. A., Douglas J. Moo, and Leon Morris. *An Introduction to the New Testament*. Grand Rapids: Zondervan, 1992.
- Carson, D. A., John Piper, and Tim Keller. “Why is the Gospel Coalition Complementarian?” at <http://resources.thegospelcoalition.org/library/why-is-the-gospel-coalition-complementarian> (no date).
- Cartlidge, D. R. “1 Corinthians 7 as a Foundation for a Christian Sex Ethic.” *Journal of Religion* 55 (1975) 220–34.
- Cary, Max and T. J. Haarhoff. *Life and Thought in the Greek and Roman World*. London: Methuen, 1961.
- Casarico, L. “donne ginnasiarco.” *Zeitschrift für Papyrologie und Epigraphik* 48 (1982) 117–23.
- Cassels, Louis. *The Real Jesus: How He Lived and What He Taught*. Garden City, New York: Doubleday, 1968.
- Cassuto, U. *A Commentary of the Book of Genesis*. 2 vols. Translated by Israel Abrahams. Jerusalem: Magnes, 1961 and 1964.
- Castelli, Elizabeth A. “Romans.” Pages 272–300 in *Searching the Scriptures, Volume Two: A Feminist Commentary*. Edited by Elisabeth Schüssler Fiorenza. New York: Crossroad, 1994.
- Castro, Ann F. “An Inconclusive Replay: Is There Conclusive Evidence for Women’s Ordination.” *Touchstone* 15 (2002) 27–31.
- Catchpole, David. “The Fearful Silence of the Women at the Tomb—A Study in Markan Theology.” *Journal of Theology for Southern Africa* 18 (1977) 3–10.

- Catholic Biblical Association of America's Task Force on the Role of Women in Early Christianity. "Women and Priestly Ministry: The New Testament Evidence." *Catholic Biblical Quarterly* 41 (1979) 608–13.
- Catullus. *Catullus Tibullus and Pervigilium Veneris*. Translated by J. P. Postgate. Loeb Classical Library. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1962.
- Catullus. "The Poems of Gaius Valerius Catullus," in *Catullus, Tibullus, and Pervigilium Veneris*. Translated by F. W. Cornish. Loeb Classical Library. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1913.
- Cavallin, H. "Demythologizing the Liberal Allusion." Pages 81–94 in *Why Not? Priesthood and the Ordination of Women*. Edited by Michael Bruce and G. E. Duffield; rev. ed. R. T. Beckwith. Appleford Abingdon, Berks.: Marchem Manor, 1978.
- Cerfaux, Lucien. *L'Église des Corinthiens*. Paris: Éditions du Cerf, 1946.
- Cerling, Charles Edward, Jr. "An Annotated Bibliography of the New Testament Teaching about Women." *Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society* 16 (Winter 1973) 47–53.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "A Wife's Submission in Marriage". Unpublished M.A. thesis: Trinity Evangelical Divinity School, 1968.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Women Ministers in the New Testament Church." *Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society* 19 (1976) 209–15.
- Cervin, Richard S. "Does Κεφαλή mean 'Source' or 'Authority Over' in Greek Literature? A Rebuttal." *Trinity Journal* 10 n.s. (1989) 85–112.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "A Note Regarding the Name 'Junia(s)' in Romans 16.7." *New Testament Studies* 40 (1994) 464–70.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "On the Significance of Κεφαλή (Head): A Study of the Abuse of One Greek Word", pp. 4–16 in *Missing Voices*. Minneapolis, MN: CBE, 2014.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "ΤΙΕΠΙ ΤΟΥ ΚΕΦΑΛΗ : A Rejoinder." Unpublished. 1991. 39 pages.
- Chadwick, H. "'All things to all men' (1 Cor. IX.22)." *New Testament Studies* 1 (1954–55) 261–75.
- Chadwick, John. "κεφαλή." Pages 177–183 in *Lexicographica Graeca: Contributions to the lexicography of Ancient Greek*. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1996.
- Chadwick, John. *Lexicographica Graeca: Contributions to the Lexicography of Ancient Greek*. Oxford: Clarendon, 1996.

- Chafetz, Janet. *Masculine/Feminine or Human?* Ithaca: F. E. Peacock, 1974.
- Chambers, Talbot W. *The Homilies of Saint John Chrysostom Archbishop of Constantinople, on the Epistles of Paul to the Corinthians*. The Oxford Translation, Revised with Additional Notes. Vol. 12 of *Nicene and Post-Nicene Fathers*. Series 1. Edited by Philip Schaff. Peabody, Mass.: Hendrickson, 1994. Originally printed by Christian Literature Publishing Company, 1889.
- Chapman, Jennifer. *The Last Bastion: Women Priests—The Case For and Against*. London: Methuen, 1989.
- Chantraine, Pierre. *Dictionnaire étymologique de la Langue Grecque: Histoire des Mots*. 4 vols. Paris: Klincksieck, 1968–1980. (Note especially 1:138–39.)
- Chappell, Bryan. *Each for the Other*. Grand Rapids: Baker, 1998.
- Chapple, Allan. “Local leadership in the Pauline churches: Theological and social factors in its development — a study based on I Thessalonians, I Corinthians and Philipians.” Ph.D. dissertation: University of Durham, 1985.
- Charles, R. H. *The Apocrypha and Pseudepigrapha of the Old Testament*. 2 vols. Oxford: Clarendon, 1913.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Divorce and the Roman Dogma of Nullity*. Edinburgh: T. & T. Clark, 1927.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Teaching of the New Testament on Divorce*. London: Williams & Norgate, 1921.
- Charlesworth, James Hamilton. *The Odes of Solomon*. Oxford: Clarendon, 1973.
- \_\_\_\_\_, ed. *The Old Testament Pseudepigrapha*. 2 vols. London: Darton, Longman Todd, 1985.
- Chaves, Mark. *Ordaining Women: Culture and Conflict in Religious Organizations*. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1997.
- Cheyne, T. K. “Hair,” 4, 1938–41 in *Encyclopædia Biblica*. 4 vols. London: Adam and Charles Black, 1901.
- Childs, Brevard. *Biblical Theology in Crisis*. Philadelphia: Westminster, 1970.
- Chilton, B. D. “Opening the Book: Biblical Warrants for the Ordination of Women.” *Modern Churchman* 20 (1977) 32–35.
- Chilton, Bruce D. and Jacob Neusner. “Paul and Gamaliel.” *Bulletin for Biblical Research* 14.1 (2004) 1–43.

- Chitescu, Nicolae, "The Ordination of Women." Pages 58ff in *Concerning the Ordination of Women*. Geneva: World Council of Churches, Department of Faith and Order, 1964.
- "The Chicago Statement on Biblical Inerrancy," *Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society* 21.4 (1978) 289–96.
- Chilton, Bruce and Jacob Neusner. "Paul and Gamaliel." *Bulletin for Biblical Research* 14.1 (2004) 1–43.
- Chittister, Joan. *Women, Ministry, and the Church*. New York: Paulist Press, 1983.
- Christensen, Winnie. "What Is Woman's Role?" *Moody Monthly* 71 (June, 1971) 83ff.
- Christenson, Larry. *The Christian Family*. Minneapolis: Bethany House, 1970.
- Christian, Ed. "1 Corinthians 7:10–16: Divorce of Unbelievers or Reconciliation with Unfaithful." *Journal of the Adventist Theological Society* 10 (1999) 41–62.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Prophets Under God's Authority: Headcoverings in 1 Corinthians 11:1–16." *Journal of the Adventist Theological Society* 10 (1999) 291–95.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Women, Teaching, Authority, Silence: 1 Tim 2:8–15 and 1 Pet 3:1–6." *Journal of the Adventist Theological Society* 10 (1999) 285–90.
- Christian Reformed Church. Agenda for Synod 1984*. Grand Rapids: Board of Publications, 1984.
- Christian Reformed Church. "Report 39: Women in Ecclesiastical Office." *Study Committee Reports*. Christian Reformed Church, 1973. (p 453 "The practice of excluding women from ecclesiastical office cannot conclusively be defended on biblical grounds")
- Christians for Biblical Equality. *Men, Women and Biblical Equality*. Minneapolis: Christians for Biblical Equality, 1989.
- Christians, Roy W. "The Permanent Relevance of 1 Corinthians 11:2–16 in Light of Recent Research into Its Historical and Cultural Background." Paper read at the Annual Meeting of the Evangelical Theological Society November 16, 2001 in Colorado Springs, Co.
- Chrysostom, John. *The Homilies of S. John Chrysostom on the First Epistle of St. Paul the Apostle to the Corinthians*. London: F. and J. Rivington, 1854. Also in PG 61.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Homilies of St. John Chrysostom*. Vol 11 of Nicene and Post Nicene Fathers, First Series. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1956.

- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Homilies of St. John Chrysostom*. Vol 13 of Nicene and Post Nicene Fathers, First Series. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1956. Philip Schaff.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Homilies on 1 Timothy*. Translated by Tweed. Oxford: Clarendon, 1843. (Lat. *circa* 385–395 in PG 62)
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Homily on Romans XXXI*. PG 60. (p 670 refers to Junia as an outstanding woman with the title “apostle”)
- Cicero. *Cicero De Publica De Legibus*. Translated by Clinton Walker Keyes. Loeb Classical Library. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1928.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Cicero: Letters to Atticus*. 3 vols. Translated by E. O. Winstedt. Loeb Classical Library. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1912.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Cicero: The Speeches In Catilinam I–IV—Pro Murena—Pro Sulla—Pro Flacco*. Translated by Louis E. Lord. Loeb Classical Library. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1953.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Cicero: The Speeches Pro Sestio and In Vatinius*, Translated by R. Gardner. Loeb Classical Library. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1958.
- Clabeaux, John James. *A Lost Edition of the Letters of Paul: A Reassessment of the Text of the Pauline Corpus Attested by Marcion*. Catholic Biblical Quarterly Monograph Series 21; Washington, D.C.: Catholic Biblical Association of America, 1989.
- Clamer, A. *La Genèse*. Paris: Pirot Clamer, 1953.
- Clark, Elizabeth A. *Women in the Early Church*. Message of the Fathers of the Church, 13. Wilmington, Del.: Michael Glazier, 1983.
- Clark, Elizabeth, and Herbert Richardson, eds. *Women and Religion: A Feminist Sourcebook of Christian Thought*. New York, Hagerstown, San Francisco, London: Harper & Row, 1977.
- Clark, Gillian. “Roman Women.” *Greece and Rome* second series 28 (1981) 193–212.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “The Women at Corinth.” *Theology* 85 (1982) 256–62.
- Clark, Gordon. “The Image of God in Man.” *Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society* 12 (1969) 215–22.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “The Ordination of Women.” *The Trinity Review* 17 (January, 1981) 1–6.
- Clark, Peter J. ed. *Tetrabiblos or the Quadripartite Mathematical Treatise, Four Books of the Influence of the Stars*. By Claudius Ptolemy. Translated from the Greek paraphrase of

- Proclus by J. M. Ashman. London: Davis and Dickson, 1822.  
<http://www.astrologiamedieval.com/tabelas/Tetrabiblos.pdf>.
- Clark, Stephen B. *Man and Woman in Christ: An Examination of the Roles of Men and Women in Light of Scripture and the Social Sciences*. Ann Arbor, Michigan: Servant, 1980.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Social Order and Women's Ordination." *America* 134 (January 17, 1976) 32–33.
- Clarke, Andrew D. "Secular and Christian Leadership in Corinth," *Tyndale Bulletin* 43, 2 (1992) 395–98.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Serve the Community of the Church: Christians as Leaders and Ministers*. Grand Rapids: Wm B. Wm. B. Eerdmans, 2000.
- Clarke, Douglas. "Female Ministry in the Salvation Army." *Expository Times* 95, 8 (1983–84) 232–35.
- Clarke, Graham. "As in All the Churches of the Saints' (1 Corinthians 14.33)." *The Bible Translator* 52, 1 (2001) 144–47.
- Cleary, F. X. "Women in the New Testament: St. Paul and the Early Pauline Tradition," *Biblical Theology Bulletin* 10 (1980) 78–82. (argues that 1 Cor 14:34–35 is an interpolation)
- Clemens, Lois Cunden. *Women Liberated*. Scottdale, Pa.: Herald, 1971.
- Clement of Alexandria. *Clement of Alexandria*. Translated by G. W. Butterworth. Loeb Classical Library. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1919.
- Clines, David J. A. "What Does Eve Do to Help? and Other Irredeemably Androcentric Orientations in Genesis 1–3." Pages 1–22 in *What Does Eve Do to Help? and Other Readerly Questions to the Old Testament*. Journal for the Study of the Old Testament Supplement Series 94; Sheffield: Journal for the Study of the Old Testament Press, 1990.
- Clines, D. J. A. "The Image of God in Man." *Tyndale Bulletin* 19 (1968) 53–103.
- Clouse, Bonnidell, and Robert G. Clouse, eds. *Women in Ministry: Four Views*. With contributions from Robert D. Culver, Susan Foh, Walter Liefeld & Alvera Mickelsen. Downers Grove, Ill: InterVarsity Press, 1989.
- Clowny, Edmond. *The Church*. Downers Grove, Ill.: InterVarsity Press, 1995.
- Coakley, Sarah. "Re-Thinking Gregory of Nyssa: Introduction—Gender, Trinitarian Analogies, and the Pedagogy of 'The Song'." *Modern Theology* 18 (2002) 431–43.

- Coates, George W. *Genesis with an introduction to narrative literature*. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1983.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Widow's Rights: A Crux in the Structure of Genesis 38." *Catholic Biblical Quarterly* 34 (1972) 461–66.
- Cochran, Pamela D. H. *Evangelical Feminism: A History*. New York & London: New York University Press, 2005.
- Codex Vaticanus B. Bibliothecae apostolicae vaticanae Codex vaticanus graecus 1209*. 2 vols. Vol. 1: *Bibliorum Sacrorum graecorum, Codex Vaticanus B*. Rome: Istituto Poligrafico e Zecca dello Stato, 1999.
- Coenen, L. "Bishop, Presbyter, Elder." Pages 188–201 in vol. 1 of *The New International Dictionary of New Testament Theology*.
- Cohen, "Seclusion, Separation, and the Status of Women in Classical Athens." *Greece and Rome* 36 (1989) 3–15.
- Cohen, S. J. D. "Women in the Synagogue of Antiquity." *Conservative Judaism*. 34 (1980) 23–29.
- Coho, Frank E., James T. Dennison, John H. Gerstner, W. Wynn Kenyon, and Robert C. Sproul. *Ordination and Subordination*. Private publication, Butler, Pa., n.d.
- Coiner, H. G. "Those Divorce and Remarriage Passages." *Concordia Theological Monthly* 39 (June, 1968) 268–82.
- Cole, R. A. *Prophet Priest and Pastor*. Sydney: AIO, 1970.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Epistle of Paul to the Galatians*. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1965.
- Cole, Susan Guettel. "Could Greek Women Read and Write?" Pages 219–45 in *Reflections of Women in Antiquity*. Edited by H. Foley. New York: Gordon & Breach Science, 1981.
- Cole, William G. *Sex and Love in the Bible*. New York: Association, 1959.
- Coleson, Joseph E. "*Ezer Cenegdo*": *A Power Like Him, Facing Him As Equal*. Grantham, Pa.: Messiah College, 1996.
- Colijn, Brenda B. "A Biblical Theology of Women in Leadership." *Ashland Theological Journal* 34 (2002) 67–80.
- Coll, Regina. *Women and Religion: A Reader for the Clergy*. New York: Paulist Press, 1982.

- Collange, J.-F. *Énigmes de la deuxième Épître de Paul aux Corinthiens*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1972.
- Colless, B. "The Motherhood of God." *Tyndale Papers* 11 (1966) 14–18.
- Collins, Adela Yarbro. *Feminist Perspectives on Biblical Scholarship*. Chico, Calif.: Scholars Press, 1985.
- Collins, Jack. "A Syntactical Note (Genesis 3:15) Is the Woman's Seed Singular or Plural?" *Tyndale Bulletin* 48, 1 (May, 1997) 139–48.
- Collins, Raymond F. *1 & 2 Timothy and Titus: A Commentary*. New Testament Library. Louisville: Westminster John Knox, 2002.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Divorce in the New Testament*. Good New Studies 38. Collegeville, Minn.: Liturgical Press [A Michael Glazier Book], 1992.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *First Corinthians*. SP 7. Collegeville, Minn.: Liturgical Press, 1999. (Page 401 argues that the head covering Paul refers to in 1 Cor 11:2–16 is hair. Pages 396–99 argue that "having down from the head" in 11:4 refers to long effeminate hairstyles worn by men. Page 405 argues that Paul uses "head," κεφαλή, in 1 Cor 11:3 to mean "source.")
- \_\_\_\_\_. "The Bible and Sexuality." *Biblical Theology Bulletin* 7, 1 (1977) 149–67; 8, 1 (1978) 3–18.
- Collins, Sheila D. "Toward a Feminist Theology." *The Christian Century* 89 (August 2, 1972) 796–99.
- Colwell, Ernest Cadman. "The Origin of Texttypes of New Testament Manuscripts." Pages 128–138 in *Early Christian Origins*. Edited by Alan Paul Wikgren; Chicago: Quadrangle, 1961.
- Colson, Jean. "Das Diakonat im Neuen Testament." Pages 3–22 in *Diakonia in Christo*. Freiburg: Herder, 1962.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *La Fonction diaconale aux origines de L'Église*. Bruges and Paris: Desclée de Brouwer, 1960.
- Colson, F. H., translator. *Philo*. Vols. 6–10 of 10 vols. Loeb Classical Library. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 6: 1935; 7: 1937 *The Special Laws* III.60. p. 513, "the woman shall come forward with her head uncovered." ἀκατακαλύπτω τῇ κεφαλῇ. 8: 1979; 9: 1979; 10, 1962; V11, 1977.
- Colson, F. H. and G. H. Whitaker, translators. *Philo*. Vols. 1–5 of 10 vols. Loeb Classical Library. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1: 1929 (1981), 2: 1929, 3: 1930, 4: 1932 (1979); 5: 1934.



- Comfort, Philip W. and David P. Barrett, *The Text of the Earliest New Testament Greek Manuscripts*. Wheaton, Ill.: Tyndale House Publishers, 2001.
- A Committee of the Oxford Society of Historical Theology, *The New Testament in the Apostolic Fathers*. Oxford: Clarendon, 1905.
- Compernele, R. van. “Le mythe de la gynécocratie — doulocratie argienne.” Pages 355–64 in *Hommages à Claire Préaux*. Edited by J. Bingen. Brussels: Brussels University, 1975.
- Concerning the Ordination of Women*. Geneva: World Council of Churches, Department of Faith and Order and Department on Cooperation of Men and Women in Church, Family and Society, 1964. (ecumenical)
- Condren, Jason C. “Toward a Purge of the Battle of the Sexes and ‘Return’ for the Original Meaning of Genesis 3:16b.” *Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society* 60, 2 (June 2017) 227–45.
- Conn, Harvie M. “Evangelical Feminism: Some Bibliographical Reflections on the Contemporary State of the ‘Union’.” *Westminster Theological Journal* 46 (Spring 1984) 104–24.
- Contarella, Eva. *Pandora’s Daughters*. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins University Press, 1987.
- Conway, Colleen M. *Men and Women in the Fourth Gospel: Gender and Johannine Characterization*. Society of Biblical Literature Dissertation Series 167. Atlanta: Society of Biblical Literature, 1999.
- Connor, James. “An Examination of I Corinthians 14:34–46. The Place of Women in Early Christian Assemblies.”. Master’s thesis: Immanuel School of Religion, 1977.
- Contarella, Eva. *Pandora’s Daughters*. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins University Press, 1987.
- Conybeare, F. C. and St. George Stock. *Grammar of Septuagint Greek with Selected Readings, Vocabularies, and Updated Indexes*. Boston: Ginn, 1905; reprinted Peabody, Mass.: Hendrickson, 1995.
- Conzelmann, Hans. *A Commentary on the First Epistle to the Corinthians*. Hermeneia. Translated by J. W. Leitch et al. Philadelphia: Fortress Press, 1975. (German 1969). (argues that 1 Cor 14:33b–36 are not by Paul)
- \_\_\_\_\_. *History of Primitive Christianity*. Nashville: Abingdon, 1973.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *1 Corinthians*. Philadelphia: Hermeneia, Fortress Press, 1975.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Die Kleineren Briefe der Apostels Paulus*. Gottingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 1962.

- Cook, B. F. *The Townley Marbles*. London: British Museum Publications, 1985.
- Cook, S. A.; F. E. Adcock; and M. P. Charlesworth, eds. *The Cambridge Ancient History*. 12 vols. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, n.d., Vol. 11.
- Cooper, John W. *A Cause for Division? Women in Office and the Unity of the Church*. Grand Rapids: Calvin Theological Seminary, 1991.
- Cope, L., "I Cor. 11:2–16: One Step Further." *Journal of Biblical Literature* 97 (1978) 435–36.
- Coppens, J. "Miscellanies Bibliques I, La soumission de la femme a l'homme d'après Gen. III, 16b." *Ephemerides theologicae lovanienses* 14 (1937) 632–41.
- Corley, Kathleen E. *Private Women, Public Meals: Social Conflict in the Synoptic Gospels*. Peabody, Mass.: Hendrickson, 1993.
- Cornell, George W. *They Knew Jesus*. New York: William Morrow & Co., 1957.
- Cornill, C. H. *Das Buch des Propheten Ezechiel*. Leipzig: Hinrich, 1886.
- Cornish, F. W. and J. Bacon. "The position of women." Pages 610–17 in *A Companion to Greek Studies*. Edited by L. Whibley. Cambridge: Cambridge University, 1931.
- Corrington, Gail Paterson. *Her Image of Salvation: Female Saviors and Formative Christianity*. Nashville: Westminster, 1992.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "The 'Headless Woman': Paul and the Language of the Body in 1 Cor. 11:2–16." *Perspectives in Religious Studies* 18.3 (1991) 223–31. Page on 227 headcoverings "they seem to be abandoning both control over their hair and the symbol of their husband's control over them, the head-covering, without which no 'respectable' woman in the Roman world would venture out in public." 228 "In some ecstatic forms of religion, like that of the Bacchic cult... the symbol of 'possession' by the deity and abandonment of 'normal' social controls, was the casting off of head-coverings, the loosening and probable shaking or tossing of the hair, and the exchange of clothing between men and woman." *Livy Ab urbe condita* 39.13.12; 39.15.9
- Corswant, Willy. *A Dictionary of Life in Bible Times*. Translated by Arthur Heathcote. London: Hodder & Stoughton, 1960.
- Cosgrove, Charles H. *Appealing to Scripture in Moral Debate: Five Hermeneutical Rules*. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 2002.
- Cotterell, Peter and Max Turner. *Linguistics & Biblical Interpretation*. London: SPCK, 1989.

- Cottrell, Jack. "Christ, the Model for Headship and Submission; A Crucial Verse in 1 Corinthians 11 Overturms Egalitarian Interpretations." *CBMW News* 2, 4 (1997) 7–8.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Feminism and the Bible: An Introduction to Feminism for Christians*. Joplin, Mo.: College Press, 1992.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Gender Roles and the Bible: Critique of Feminist Biblical Interpretation*. Joplin, Mo.: College Press, 1994.
- Cousar, Charles B. *Galatians*, Interpretation Commentary. Louisville, Ky.: John Knox, 1982.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Letters of Paul*. Interpreting Biblical Texts;. Nashville: Abingdon, 1996.
- Council on Biblical Manhood and Womanhood, The. *The Danvers Statement*. Wheaton, Ill: The Council on Biblical Manhood and Womanhood, 1988.
- Cousineau, A. "Le sens de 'presbuteros' dans les Pastorales." *Science et esprit* 28 (1976) 147–62.
- Cowan, Steven B. "The Metaphysics of Subordination: A Response to Rebecca Merrill Groothuis," *The Journal for Biblical Manhood and Womanhood* 14, 1 (Spring 2009) 43–53.
- Cowles, C. S. *A Woman's Place? Leadership in the Church*. Kansas City: Beacon Hill, 1993.
- Cowling, Geoffrey "The Old Testament and Women." *Interchange* [Sydney] 21 (1977) 23–47. (study of the position of women in OT society)
- \_\_\_\_\_. "The Old Testament and Women, II." *Interchange* [Sydney] 22 (1977) 105–14.
- Cox, Claude E. *Hexaplaric Materials Preserved in the Armenian Version*. Society of Biblical Literature Septuagint and Cognate Studies, 21. Atlanta: Scholars Press, 1986.
- Coyle, J. C. "The Fathers on Women and Women's Ordination." *Église et Théologie* 9 (1978) 51–101.
- Crabb, Larry. *Men and Women: Enjoying the Difference*. Grand Rapids: Zondervan, 1991.
- Craig, Clarence Tucker. "The First Epistle to the Corinthians." *Interpreter's Bible* 10. New York: Abingdon, 1953. (Pages 212–13 argue that 1 Cor 14:34–35 is not by Paul)
- Craig, T. C. *1 Corinthians*. Interpreters Bible. New York: Abingdon Press, 1953.
- Craigie, Peter C. *Psalms 1–50*. Word Biblical Commentary Volume 19. Waco, Tex.: Word, 1983
- Crain, Terrence Alexander. "The Linguistic Background to the Metaphoric Use of κεφαλή in the New Testament." B.D. Honours Thesis. Murdoch University, Australia. 1990. (argues that Paul uses "head," κεφαλή, in 1 Cor 11:3 to mean "source.")

- Cramer, John A., ed. *Catena in Evangelia S. Matthaei et S. Marci ad fidem Codd. MSS.* Catena Graecorum Patrum in Novum Testamentum 1. Oxford University Press, 1840; repr. Hildesheim: Olms, 1967.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Catena in Sancti Pauli: Epistulas ad Timotheum, Titum, Philemona et ad Hebraeos.* Catena Graecorum Patrum in Novum Testamentum, 7. Oxford, Clarendon, 1843.
- Cranfield, C. E. B. *A Critical and Exegetical Commentary on the Epistle to the Romans.* 2 vols. International Critical Commentary. Edinburgh: T. & T. Clark, 1975, 1979; reprinted 1994. (2:788–90 argues strongly that Junia was a woman apostle)
- \_\_\_\_\_. *I and II Peter and Jude: Introduction & Commentary.* London: SCM, 1960.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “St. Mark 16:1–8.” *Scottish Journal of Theology* 5 (1952) 282–98, 398–414.
- Craston, Colin, Joyce Baldwin, J. I. Packer. *Evangelicals and the Ordination of Women.* Grove Booklet on Ministry and Worship No. 17. Bramcote: Grove, 1973.
- Craven, Toni. “Tradition and Convention in the Book of Judith.” *Semeia* 28 (1983) 49–61.
- Croamer, Karl. *Genesis I–II: Urgeschichte?* J. C. B. Mohr, 1959.
- Croce, W. “Aus der Geschichte des Diakonates.” Pages 92–128 in *Diakonia in Christo.* Freiburg: Herder, 1962.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Diakon und Bischof in den ersten drei Jahrhunderten der Kirche.” Pages 23–30 in *Diakonia in Christo.* Freiburg: Herder, 1962.
- Croft, Steven. “Text Messages: The Ministry of Women and Romans 16.” *Anvil* 21 (2004) 87–94.
- Crook, Zeba. “Honor, Shame, and Social Status Revisited.” *Journal of Biblical Literature* 128, 3 (2009) 591–611.
- Croom, A. T. *Roman Clothing and Fashion.* Stroud: Tempus, 2000.
- Crosmer, A. J. “Marriage: A Type of God’s Relationship to His People.” *Concordia Theological Monthly* 27 (May, 1956) 370–82.
- Cross, E. B. *The Hebrew Family: A Study in Historical Sociology.* Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1927.
- Cross, Frank Moore, Jr. *The Ancient Library of Qumran and Modern Biblical Studies.* Rev. ed. Garden City, N.J.: Doubleday, 1961.

- Crouch, James E. *The Origin and Intention of the Colossian Haustafel*. Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 1972.
- Crouzel, Henri. *L'Église Primitive Face Au Divorce*. Théologie Historique 13. Paris: Beauchesne, 1971.
- Crouzel, H. *Virginité et Mariage selon Origene*. Paris : Bruges, 1962.
- Crum, W. E. "Schila und Tabitha." *Zeitschrift für die neutestamentliche Wissenschaft und die Kunde der älteren Kirche* 12 (1911) 352.
- Crüsemann, Marlene. "Irredeemably Hostile to Women: Anti-Jewish Elements in the Exegesis of the Dispute About Women's Right To Speak (1 Cor. 14.34–35)." *Journal for the Study of the New Testament* 23 (2001) 19–36.
- Cullmann, O. "Paradosis et kyrios, le problème de la tradition dans le paulinisme." *Revue d'histoire et de philosophie religieuses* 30 (1950) 12–30.
- Culver, Elsie Thomas. *Women in the World of Religion*. Garden City, N. Y.: Doubleday, 1967.
- Culver, Robert D. "Does Recent Scientific Research Overturn the Claims of Radical Feminism and Support the Biblical Norms of Human Sexuality?" *Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society* 30, 1 (1987) 39–47.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "A traditional View: Let Your Women Keep Silence." Pages 25–52 in Bonnidell Clouse, and Robert G. Clouse, eds. *Women in Ministry: Four Views*. Downers Grove, Ill: InterVarsity Press, 1989.
- Cumont, Franciscus, ed. *Codicum Parisinorum* Vol. VIII Part I in *Catalogus Codicum Astrologorum Graecorum*. Bruxellis: Aedibus Mauricii Lamertin, 1929.
- Cunningham, Agnes. *The Role of Women in Ecclesial Ministry: Biblical and Patristic Foundations*. Washington, D. C.: United States Catholic Conference, 1976.
- Cunningham, Loren and David J. Hamilton with Janice Rogers. *Why Not Women? A Biblical Study of Women in Missions, Ministry, and Leadership*. Seattle: YWAM, 2000.
- Cupitt, D. *Crisis of Moral Authority*. London: Lutterworth, 1972.
- Cyril of Alexandria. *Dialogues sur la Trinité*. Edited and translated by Georges Matthieu de Durand. Sources Chrétiennes, 237. Paris: Éditions du Cerf, 1977.
- Dabney, R. L. *Discussions: Evangelical and Theological*. London: Banner of Truth Trust, 1967. (one essay against the ordination of women, vol. 1, pages 99ff.; one against the ordination of blacks, vol. 2, pages 199ff; both blacks and women are said to be made by God to be subservient)

- Dahl, Nils A. "Christ, Creation and the Church." Pages 422–43 in *The Background of the New Testament and its Eschatology...in Honour of Charles Harold Dodds*. Cambridge: University, 1956.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Studies in Paul: A Theology for Early Christian Mission*. Minneapolis: Augsburg, 1977.
- Dahms, John V. "The Generation of the Son." *Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society* 32, 4 (1989) 493–501.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "The Subordination of the Son." *Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society* 37, 3 (1994) 351–64.
- Dale, Felicity. *The Black Swan Effect: A Response to Gender Hierarchy in the Church*. n.p.: Kingdom Heart, 2014.
- Daly, Mary. *Beyond God the Father: Toward a Philosophy of Women's Liberation*. Boston: Beacon, 1973. (rejects Christian belief)
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Church and the Second Sex*. New York: Harper & Row, 1968.
- Dana, H. E. and Julius R. Mantey, *A Manual Grammar of the Greek New Testament*. Toronto: Macmillan, 1955. Page 103 cites passages where εἰς means "as" like Heb 1:5, "as a father" and "as a son," Mark 10:8, "as one flesh," and Acts 7:53, "as delivered by angels").
- Danby, Herbert. *The Mishnah, Translated from the Hebrew with Introduction and Brief Explanatory Notes*. Oxford: University, 1933.
- Danet, A. -L. "I Timothée 2,8–15 et le ministère pastoral féminin." *Hokhma* 44 (1990) 23–44.
- D'Angelo, Mary Rose. "Women in Luke-Acts: A Redactional View." *Journal of Biblical Literature* 109, 3 (Fall 1990) 441–61.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Women Partners in the New Testament." *Journal of Feminist Studies in Religion* 6 (1990) 65–86.
- Daniel-Rops, H. *Daily Life in the Time of Jesus*. New York: Hawthorn Books, 1962.
- Daniell, F. H. Blackburne. "Victor, bishop of Capua," in William Smith and Henry Wade, eds., *A Dictionary of Christian Biography*. 4 vols. London: John Murray, 1877–1887, vol 4, 1123–1126.
- Daniélou, Jean. *In The Beginning . . . Genesis I–III*. Translated by Julien L. Randolph. Baltimore: Helicon, 1965.

- \_\_\_\_\_. "The empty tomb." *Month* n.s. 39 (1968) 215–22.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Ministry of Women in the Early Church*. Translated by Glen Symon. London and New York: Faith Press, 1961.
- Danker, Frederick William, ed. *A Greek-English Lexicon of the New Testament and other Early Christian Literature*. 3<sup>rd</sup> edition. Chicago: University of Chicago, 2000. (BDAG)
- Danker, Frederick W. *Jesus and the New Age According to St Luke*. St. Louis: Clayton, 1972.
- Darmesteter, James. *Une pirère Judéo-Persane*. Paris: Librairie Léopold Éditions du Cerf, 1891.
- D'Arc, J. "Catechesis on the road to Emmaus." *Lumière et vie* 32, 2 (1977) 143–56.
- Darr, Katheryn Pfisterer. *Far More Precious than Jewels: Perspectives on Biblical Women*. Nashville and Louisville, Ky: Westminster/John Knox Press, 1991.
- Daube, David. "The Anointing at Bethany and Jesus' Burial." *Australasian Theological Review* 32 (1950) 186–99.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Concessions to Sinfulness in Jewish Law." *Journal of Jewish Studies* 10 (1959) 1–13.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Duty of Procreation*. Edinburgh: University, 1978.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Jesus and the Samaritan Woman: The Meaning of *sughraomai*." *Journal of Biblical Literature* 69 (1950) 137–47.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Pauline Contributions to a Pluralistic Culture: Recreation and Beyond." Pages 233–46 in *Jesus and Man's Hope, II*, ed. by D. Miller and D. Hadidian. Pittsburgh, 1970.
- Daughters of Sarah* keeps an updated a bibliography of books in print (2716 W. Cortland, Chicago, IL 60647).
- Dautzenberg, Gerhard, Helmut Merklein, Karlheinz Müller, eds. *Die Frau im Urchristentum. Quaestiones Disputatae*, 95. Freiburg: Herder, 1983.
- Dautzenberg, Gerhard. "'Da ist nicht männlich und weiblich.' Zur Interpretation von Gal 3,28." *Kairos* [Salzburg] 24, 3–4 (1982) 181–206.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Urchristliche Prophetie: ihre Erforschung, ihre Voraussetzungen im Judentum und ihre Struktur im ersten Korintherbrief*. Beiträge zur Wissenschaft vom Alten und Neuen Testament, 104. Stuttgart: Kohlhammer, 1975. (Pages 257–73 argue that 1 Cor 14:34–35 is an interpolation.)
- Dauvillier, Jean. *Les temps apostoliques*. Paris: Sirey, 1970.

- Davids, Peter H. "A Silent Witness in Marriage." Pages 224–238 in Ronald W. Pierce and Rebecca Merrill Groothuis, *Discovering Biblical Equality: Complementarity Without Hierarchy*. Downers Grove, Ill.: InterVarsity Press, 2004.
- Davidson, Benjamin. *Analytical Hebrew and Chaldee Lexicon of the Old Testament*. London: Paternoster, n.d.
- Davidson, Maxwell J. *Angels at Qumran: A Comparative Study of 1 Enoch 1–36, 72–108 and Sectarian Writings from Qumran*. Journal for the Study of the Pseudepigrapha: Supplement Series, 11. Sheffield: Academic, 1992.
- Davidson, Richard M. "Divorce and Remarriage in Deuteronomy 24:1–4." *Journal of the Adventist Theological Society* 10 (1999) 2–22.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Flame of Yahweh: Sexuality in the Old Testament*. Peabody, Mass.: Hendrickson, 2007.
- Davidson, Robert. *Genesis 1–11*. Cambridge: University, 1973.
- Davies, A. Powell. *The First Christian*. New York: Farrar, Straus, 1957. (first century background of Paul's life)
- Davies, G. "Biblical Study Paper: 1 Timothy 2.8–15." Pages 90ff. in B. G. Webb, ed. *Explorations: Personhood, Sexuality and Christian Ministry*. Homebush West, New South Wales: Lancer. 1987.
- Davies, G. and John Woodhouse. "The Ordination of Women: Are the Arguments Biblical?" *Southern Cross* (July, 1985) 17–18.
- Davies, G. Henton. "Genesis." Vol 1 in *The Broadman Bible Commentary*. Edited by Clifton J. Allen. Nashville: Broadman, 1969.
- Davies, J. G. "Deacons, Deaconesses, and the Minor Orders in the Patristic Period." *Journal of Ecclesiastical History* 14 (1963) 1–15.
- Davies, James. *Catullus, Tibullus, and Propertius*. Philadelphia: J. B. Lippincott, 1884.
- Davies, S. *The Revolt of the Widows*. Carbondale, Il: S. Illinois University, 1980.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Social World of the Apocryphal Acts*. Philadelphia: Temple University, 1978.
- Davies, T. W. "Veil." *A Dictionary of the Bible*. ed. James Hastings, 5 vols. Edinburgh: T. & T. Clark, 1898–1904. 4: 847–48.
- Davies, W. D. *Paul and Rabbinic Judaism: Some Rabbinic Elements in Pauline Theology*. London: SPCK, 1948. Reprinted Philadelphia: Fortress Press, 1982.



- Davis, John D. *Genesis and Semitic Tradition*. New York: Scribner's, 1894.
- Davis, John J. *Paradise to Prison: Studies in Genesis*. Grand Rapids: Baker, 1975.
- Davis, John Jefferson. "Incarnation, Trinity, and the Ordination of Women to the Priesthood," *Priscilla Papers* 24 number 1 (2010) 9–18, reprinted in pages 10–20 of *The Deception of Eve and the Ontology of Women*. Minneapolis: Christians for Biblical Equality, 2010.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Ordination of Women Reconsidered: Discussion of 1 Timothy 2:8–15." *Presbyterian Communique (November–December, 1979)*. Reprinted in *Women and Men in Ministry*. Pasadena: Fuller Theological Seminary, 1980.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Some Reflections on Galatians 3:28, Sexual Roles, and Biblical Hermeneutics." *Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society* 19 (1976) 201–8.
- Davis, W. Hersey. *Greek Papyri of the First Century*. N.Y.: Harper & Brothers, 1933.
- Dawes, Gregory W. *The Body in Question: Meaning and Metaphor in the Interpretation of Ephesians 5:21–33*. Leiden: Brill, 1998.
- Dayton, Donald W. *Discovering an Evangelical Heritage*. San Francisco: Harper, 1976.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Evangelical Roots of Feminism." Pages 85–98, chapter 8 in *Discovering an Evangelical Heritage*. New York: Harper and Row, 1976. Second edition Peabody, Ma: Hendrickson, 1992.
- \_\_\_\_\_, ed. *Holiness Tracts Defending the Ministry of Women*. With a foreword by Donald W. Dayton. Higher Christian Life Series: Sources for the Study of the Holiness, Pentecostal and Keswick Movements. New York: Garland Publishers, 1985.
- Dayton, Donald W. and Lucille S. Dayton. "Women as Preachers: Evangelical Precedents." *Christianity Today* (May 23, 1975) 4–7.
- Dayton, Donald W. and Lucille S. Dayton. "Women in the Holiness Movement." Unpublished study for the Annual Convention of the Christian Holiness Association, Louisville, Kentucky, 1974.
- de Ambroggi, P. *Le Epistole Pastorali di S. Paolo a Timoteo e a Tito*. Torino: Marietti, 1953.
- Debate on the topic, "Do relations of authority and submission exist eternally among the Persons of the Godhead?" Wayne Grudem and Bruce Ware argued the affirmative. Tom McCall and Keith Yandell argued the negative. Trinity Evangelical Divinity School. <http://www.henrycenter.org/media.php> confirmed 10/28/2009.

- de Beauvoir Simone. *The Second Sex*. Translated and ed. by H. M. Parshley. New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 1953; Harmondsworth: Penguin, 1972. (seminal study of what it means to be a woman)
- de Boor, C. *Excerpta historica iussu imp. Constantini Porphyrogeniti confecta, vol. 3: excerpta de insidiis*. Berlin: Weidmann, 1905.
- de Boer, P. A. H. *Fatherhood and Motherhood in Israelite and Judean Piety*. Leiden: Brill, 1974.
- De Boer, Willis P. "Calvin on the Role of Women." Pages 236–72 in *Exploring the Heritage of John Calvin*. Edited by David E. Holwerda. Grand Rapids: Baker, 1976.
- Declaration on the Question of the Admission of Women to the Ministerial Priesthood*. Sacred Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith, Oct 15, 1976.
- Deddo, Gary W. "The Trinity and Gender: Theological Reflections on the Differences of Divine and Human Persons." *Priscilla Paper* 22, 4 (2008) 4–13.
- Deen, Edith. *All of the Women of the Bible*. New York: Harper & Row, 1955, reprinted in 1983.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Great Women of the Christian Faith*. New York: Harper & Brothers and Westwood, N.J.: Barbour and Co. 1959.
- DeFraine. *Adam and the Family of Man*. New York: Alba 1965.
- de Fraine, J. *Women in the Old Testament*. De Pere, Wisc.: St Norberts Abbey Press, 1968.
- de Jaussen, Antonin. *Coutumes des Arabes aux pays de Moab*. Paris: Librairie Victor Lecoffre, 1908.
- DeJong, Peter and Donald R. Wilson. *Husband & Wife: The sexes in Scripture and society*. Grand Rapids: Zondervan, 1979. (Pages 148–53 argue that Paul uses "head," κεφαλή, in 1 Cor 11:3 to mean "source.")
- de Jonge, Marinus. *Pseudepigrapha Veteris Testamentis Graece*. Leiden: E. J. Brill, 1964.
- de Jonge, Marinus and Johannes Tromp. *The Life of Adam and Eve and Related Literature*. Guides to the Apocrypha and Pseudepigrapha, 4. Sheffield: Sheffield Academic Press, 1997.
- de Lacy, Phillip. *Galen: On the Doctrines of Hippocrates and Plato: Edition, Translation and Commentary: Second Part: Books VI–IX*. Corpus Medicorum Graecorum V 4, 1, 2. Berlin: Akademie-Verlag, 1980. 6.3.21.4, identifies 'the head'—singular—of a river as its 'source'.
- Delaney, Janice, Mary Jane Lupton, and Emily Toth. *The Curse: A Cultural History of Menstruation*. New York: E. P. Dutton, 1976.

- de Lange, N. R. M. "The Letter to Africanus: Origen's recantation?" pages 242–47 in *Papers Presented to the Seventh International Conference on Patristic Studies held in Oxford, 1975*. Ed. Elizabeth A. Livingston; StPatr 16; TU 129; Berlin: Akademie Verlag, 1985.
- de Lange, Nicholas. *La Lettre à Africanus sur l'Histoire de Suzanne: Introduction, Texte, Traduction et Notes*. SC 302; Paris: Éditions du Cerf, 1983. Pages 514–21 Africanus's letter to Origen. Pages 522–573 Origen's letter to Africanus. = PG 11:57
- Delcourt, Marie. *Hermaphrodite: mythes et rites de la bisexualité dans l'antiquité classique*. Paris: Presses universitaires de France, 1958.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Hermaphrodites: recherches sur l'être double promoteur de la fertilité dans le monde classique*. Brussels: Latomus, 1966.
- de Lestapis, S. *L'Énigme des Pastorales de Saint Paul*. Paris: Librairie Lecoffre, 1976.
- Delitzsch, Franz. *A New Commentary on Genesis*. 2 vols. Translated by Sophia Taylor. Edinburgh: T. & T. Clark, 1888, 1889/New York: Scribner & Welford, 1889. (Ger 1887)
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Commentar über die Genesis*. Leipzig: Dörffling and Franke, 1872.
- Delling, Gerhard. *Paulus' Stellung zu Frau und Ehe*. BWANT 56. Stuttgart: W. Kohlhammer, 1931.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "τᾶσσω." *Theological Dictionary of the New Testament* 8:27–48. Edited by G. Kittel and G. Friedrich. Translated by G. W. Bromiley. 10 vols. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1972 (1964–1976).
- Delobel, Joël. "1 Cor 11:2–16: Towards a Coherent Explanation." Pages 369–89 in *L'apôtre Paul. Personnalité, style et conception du ministère*. Edited by A. Vanhoye. Bibliotheca ephemeridum theologiarum lovaniensium 73. Leuven: Leuven University/Peeters, 1986. (Pages 377–78 argue that Paul uses "head," κεφαλή, in 1 Cor 11:3 to mean "source.")
- \_\_\_\_\_. "The Text of Luke-Acts: A Confrontation of Recent Theories." Pages 83–107 in *The Unity of Luke-Acts*. Edited by J. Verheyden. Bibliotheca ephemeridum theologiarum lovaniensium, 142. Leuven: Peeters and Leuven University Press, 1999.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Textual Criticism and Exegesis: Siamese Twins?" Pages 98–117 in *New Testament Textual Criticism, Exegesis, and Early Church History: A Discussion of Methods*. Edited by Barbara Aland and Joël Delobel. Kampen: Kok Pharos, 1994.
- Delorme, Jean, ed. *Le Ministère et les Ministères selon le Nouveau Testament*. Paris: Éditions du Cerf, 1974.

- Demarest, Gary. *Christian Alternatives Within Marriage*. Waco, Tex.: Word, 1977.
- Dembitz, L. N. "Woman, Right of." Pages 56–68 in vol. 12 in *The Jewish Encyclopedia* New York: Funk & Wagnalls, 1905.
- de Merode, Marie. "An Early Theology of Woman?" *Theology Digest* 28 (1980) 21–24. Gal 3:28, suggesting that it is a formula more liberal, and hence earlier, than Paul.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Une aide qui lui corresponde' L'exégèse de Gen 2,18–24 dans les écrits de l'Ancien Testament, du judaïsme et du Nouveau Testament." *Revue théologique de Louvain* 8 (1977) 329–38.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Une Théologie Primitive de la femme?" *Revue théologique de Louvain* 9 (1978) 176–89.
- de Merv, Isodad. "La Creation de la Femme." *Bible et vie chrétienne* 28 (1959) 9–13. God has taken a piece from the right flank of man in order to show the equality of nature of man and woman.
- DeMoss, Nancy Leigh, ed. *Biblical Womanhood in the Home*. Wheaton, Ill: Crossway, 2002.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Lies Women Believe and the Truth that Sets Them Free*. Chicago: Moody Press, 2001.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Walking in the Truth*. Chicago: Moody Press, 2002.
- Demosthenes. *Demosthenes VI: Private Orations L–LVIII, In Nearam LIX*. Translated by A. T. Murray. Loeb Classical Library. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1939.
- Denney, James. *St. Paul's Epistle to the Romans*. Pages 555–725 in vol. 2 of *The Expositor's Greek Testament*. Edited W. R. Nicoll. 5 vols. London: Hodder and Stoughton, 1897–1910; reprinted Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1956.
- Derrett, J. D. M. *Jesus' Audience*. New York: Seabury, 1973. (survey of the social history at the time of the New Testament)
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Romans vii.1–4. The relationship with the resurrected Christ." Pages 461–71 in *Law in the New Testament*. London: Darton, Longmann and Todd, 1970.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "2 Cor 6, 14ff. a Midrash on Dt 22.19." *Biblica* 59, 2 (1978) 231–50.
- Derrett, J. Duncan. "Religious Hair." *Studies in the New Testament* 1, Leiden: Brill, 1977. 170–75.
- de Satgé, J. *Mary and the Christian Gospel*. London: SPCK, 1976.

- deSilva, David A. *Honor, Patronage, Kinship and Purity: Unlocking New Testament Culture*. Downers Grove, Ill.: InterVarsity Press, 2000.
- Destro, Adriana. *The Law of Jealousy: Anthropology of Sotah*. Brown Judaic Studies, 181. Atlanta: Scholars Press, 1989.
- Detienne, Marcel. "The Violence of Wellborn Ladies: Women in the Thesmophoria." Pages 129–47 in *The Cuisine of Sacrifice among the Greeks*. Edited by Marcel Detienne and J.-P. Vernant. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1989.
- Deutsch, Helene. *The Psychology of Women*. New York: Grune and Stratton, 1944.
- de Vaux, Roland. *Ancient Israel: Its Life and Institutions*. Translated by J. McHugh. New York, Toronto, London: McGraw-Hill, 1961. (Fr. 1957).
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Bible et Orient*. Paris: Éditions du Cerf, 1967.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *La Sainte Bible: La Genèse*. Paris: Éditions du Cerf, 1953.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Sur le voile des femmes dans l'orient ancien." *Revue biblique* 44 (1935) 397–412.
- DeVos, Karen Helder. *A Woman's Worth and Work: A Christian Perspective*. Grand Rapids: Baker, 1976.
- De Young, James B. *Homosexuality: Contemporary Claims Examined in Light of the Bible and Other Ancient Literature and Law*. Grand Rapids: Kregel Publications, 2000.
- DeYoung, Kevin. *Freedom and Boundar-ies: A Pastoral Primer on the Role of Women in the Church*. Enumclaw, WA: Pleasant Word, 2006.
- Dhanis, É. "L'ensevelissement de Jésus et la visite au tombeau dans l'évangile de Saint Marc (Mc. XV, 40 – XVI, 8)." *Greg* 39, 2 (1958) 367–410.
- Dhimitrakou Δημητρακου, Δ. *Μεγα Λεξικον Ολης της Ελληνικης Γλωσσης*. 9 vols.; Athens: Oikos Dhimitrakou, 1933–1950. 5:3880 lists κεφαλή meaning 'leader' as medieval.
- Díaz, J. A. "Restricción en algunos textos paulinos de las reivindicaciones de la mujer en la Iglesia." *Estudios eclesiásticos* 50 (1975) 77–93.
- Dibelius, Martin. *From Tradition to Gospel*. London: Ivor Nicholson and Watson, 1934.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Die Stellung des Bischofs in den Pastoralbriefe." Pages 470–74 in *Das kirchliche Amt im Neuen Testament*. Edited by Karl Kertelge. Darmstadt: Wissenschaftliche Buchgesellschaft, 1977.

- \_\_\_\_\_. "Von Stellung und Dienst der Frau im Neuen Testament," *Die Theologin* 3 (1942) 33–37.
- Dibelius, Martin and H. Greeven. *An die Kolosser, Epheser, an Philemon*. 3rd ed. Handbuch zum Neuen Testament, 12. Tübingen: Mohr, 1953.
- Dibelius, Martin and Hans Conzelmann. *A Commentary on the Pastoral Epistles*. Translated by Philip Buttolph and Adela Yarbro. Edited by Helmut Koester. Hermeneia. Philadelphia: Fortress Press, 1972. (German 1966).
- DiBerardino, Angelo, ed. *Encyclopedia of the Early Church*. Translated by Addrian Walford; vol. 2. New York: Oxford University Press, 1992.
- Dickinson, G. L. *The Greek View of Life*. London: Methuen, 1957.
- Dickson, John. *Hearing Her Voice: A Case for Women Giving Sermons*. Grand Rapids: Zondervan, 2012.
- Diehl**, Ernst, ed. *Procli Diadochi in Platonis Timaeum commentaria*. 3 vols.; Leipzig: Teubner, 1903–1906; repr., Amsterdam: Hakkert, 1965. [28C] 1:313 line 21 and 23b, Ζεὺς κεφαλή, Ζεὺς μέσσα, Διὸς τ' ἐκ πάντα τέτυκται. ... Ζεὺς αὐτὸς ἀπάντων ἀρχιγένεθλος. = "Zeus himself first author of everything"
- Dieterlé, C. "Statuts des textes bibliques et théologiques du couple," *Lumière et Vie* 34, 174, (1985) 61–72.
- Digest of the Acts and Deliberances of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A.* Philadelphia, 1938.
- Dindorf, Ludwig. *Ioannis Malalae Chronographia*. Bonn: Weber, 1831.
- Dindorf, Wilhelm. *Scholia Graeca in Homeri Iliadem ex Codicibus aucta et emendata*. Oxford: Clarendon, 1975.
- Dio Chrysostom. *Dio Chrysostom*. 5 vols. Vol 3. Tanslated by J. W. Cohoon and H. Lamar Crosby. Loeb Classical Library. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press. 1: 1932, 2: 1939, 3: 1940, 4: 1946, 5: 1951.
- Diodorus of Sicily. *Diodorus of Sicily: The Library of History Books I–II.34*. Translated by C. H. Oldfather. Loeb Classical Library. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1933.
- Diogenes Laertius. *Diogenes Laertius: Lives of Eminent Philosophers*. 2 vols. Translated by R. D. Hicks. Loeb Classical Library. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1979.

- Dillmann, A. *Genesis*. 2 vols. Translated by Wm. B. Stevenson. Edinburgh: T. & T. Clark, 1897. (German 1892)
- Di Marco, A. S. “Ef. 5,21–6,9: teologia della famiglia.” *Rivista Biblica* [Brescia] 31,2 (1983) 189–207.
- Dindorf, Ludwig. *Ioannis Malalae Chronographia*. Bonn: Weber, 1831.
- Diodorus. *Diodorus of Sicily*. Translated by C. H. Oldfather. 12 vols. Loeb Classical Library. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press. 1: 1933, 2: 1935, 3: 1939, 1970, 4: 1946, 5: 1950, 6: 1954, 7: 1952, 8: 1963, 9: 1967, 10: 1954, 11: 1957. Vols. 9–10 translated by R.M. Geer; vols. 11–12 translated by F. R. Walton.
- Dionysius of Halicarnassus. *The Roman Antiquities of Dionysius of Halicarnassus*. Translated by Earnest Clay and Edward Spelman. 7 vols. Loeb Classical Library. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press. 1: 1937, 2: 1939, 3: 1940, 4: 1943, 5: 1945, 6: 1957, 7: 1950.
- Dobson, Dr. James C. *Straight Talk to Men and Their Wives*. Waco, Tex.: Word, 1980.
- Dodd, C. H. “Natural Law in the New Testament.” Pages 129–42 in *New Testament Studies*. Manchester: University, 1953.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “The Mind of Paul: Change and Development.” *Bulletin of the John Rylands University Library of Manchester* 18 (1933) 69–110.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “New Testament translation problems I.” *The Bible Translator* 27, 3 (1976) 301–11.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Interpretation of the Fourth Gospel*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1953.
- Dods, Marcus. “The Book of Genesis.” In *The Expositor’s Bible*. London: Hodder & Stoughton, 1896.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “The First Epistle to the Corinthians,” in vol 5 of *The Expositor’s Bible*. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1940 (London: Hodder & Stoughton, 1889).
- Doely, Sarah Bentley, ed. *Women’s Liberation and the Church*. New York: Association, 1970.
- Doerpfeld, Wilhelm and Hugo Hepding. *Die Arbeiten zu Pergamon 1908 – 1909 II: Die Inschriften, Mitteilungen des kaiserlich deutschen archäologischen Instituts, Athenische Abteilung* 35 (1910) ) no. 20.
- Donaldson, A. M. Explicit References to New Testament Variant Readings among Greek and Latin Church Fathers, Ph.D. Dissertation, Notre Dame 2009.

- Donaldson, James. *Woman: Her Position and Influence in Ancient Greece and Rome and in the Early Church*. London: Gordon, Longmans, Green, 1907.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Woman: Her Position and Influence in Ancient Greece and Rome, and Among the Early Christians*. London: Longmans, Green, 1907.
- Donfried, Karl Paul, ed. *The Romans Debate*. Revised and expanded edition. Peabody, Mass.: Hendrickson, 1991.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "A Short Note on Romans 16." *Journal of Biblical Literature* 89 (1970) 441–49.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Theology of the Shorter Pauline Letters*. New Testament Theology. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1993.
- Donfried, Karl P. and I. Howard Marshall, eds. *The Theology of the Shorter Pauline Epistles*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1993.
- Doohan, Helen. *Leadership in Paul*. Wilmington, Del.: Michael Glazier, 1984.
- Dorani, Daniel, "Appendix 1: History of the Interpretation of 1 Timothy 2." Pages 213–67 in *Women in the Church: A Fresh Analysis of 1 Timothy 2:9–15*. Edited by Andreas J. Köstenberger, Thomas R. Schreiner, and H. Scott Baldwin. Grand Rapids: Baker, 1995.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Historical Novelty of Egalitarian Interpretations of Scripture," Pages 203–19 in *Biblical Foundations for Manhood and Womanhood*. Edited by Wayne Grudem. Wheaton, Ill.: Crossway, 2002.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Women and Ministry: What the Bible Teaches*. Wheaton: Crossway, 2003.
- Dornier, P. *Les Épîtres Pastorales*. SB. Paris: Gabalda, 1969.
- Dornisch, Loretta C. *A Woman Reads the Gospel of Luke*. Collegeville, Minn.: Liturgical Press, 1996.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Paul and Third World Women Theologians*. Collegeville, Minn.: Liturgical Press, 1999.
- Dörries, H., E. Klostermann and M. Kroeger. *Die 50 geistlichen Homilien des Makarius*. Patristische Texte und Studien 4. Berlin: DeGruyter, 1964.
- Doughty, D. J. "The presence and future of salvation in Corinth." *Zeitschrift für die neutestamentliche Wissenschaft und die Kunde der älteren Kirche* 66 (1975) 61–90.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Women and Liberation in the Churches of Paul and the Pauline Tradition," *Drew Gateway* 50 (1979) 1–21. (argues that 1 Cor 14:34–35 is an interpolation)
- Dover, K. J. "Classical Greek attitudes to sexual behavior." *Arethusa* 6:1 (1973) 59–73.



- \_\_\_\_\_. *Greek Homosexuality*. 2nd. ed. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1989.
- Downing, Christine. *The Goddess-Mythological Images of the Feminine*. N.Y.: Crossroads Publishing Co., 1984.
- Downing, F. G. "A Cynic Preparation for Paul's Gospel for Jew and Greek, Slave and Free, Male and Female," *New Testament Studies* 42 (1996) 454–62.
- Drane, J. W. "Tradition, Law and Ethics in Pauline Theology." *Novum Testamentum* 16 (1974) 167–78.
- Drazin, Nathan. *History of Jewish Education from 515 B.C.E. to 220 C. E. (During the Periods of the Second Commonwealth and the Tannaim)*. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins, 1940.
- Driver, G. R. "Notes and Studies: Theological and Philological Problems in the Old Testament." *Journal of Theological Studies* 47 (1946) 157–66.
- Driver, Samuel R. *The Book of Genesis*. 12th ed. London: Methuen, 1926.
- Drunner, Peter. *The Ministry and the Ministry of Women*. St. Louis: Concordia Publishing House, 1971.
- Drury, J. *Tradition and Design in Luke's Gospel — A Study in Early Christian Historiography*. London: Darton, Longman and Todd, 1976.
- Dubarle, A.-M. "Paul et l'antiféminisme." *Revue des sciences philosophiques et théologiques* 60 (1976) 261–80.
- Duby, Georges and Michelle Perrot, general eds. *A History of Women in the West; Volume 1: From Ancient Goddesses to Christian Saints* Edited by Pauline Schmitt Pantel. Translated by Arthur Goldhammer. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994.
- Duchesne, L. *Christian Worship: Its Origin and Evolution*. Translated by M. L. McClure. 5<sup>th</sup> ed. London: S.P.C.K., 1927.
- Dudrey, Russ. "'Submit Yourselves to One Another': A Socio-historical Look at the Household Code of Ephesians 5:15–6:9." *Restoration Quarterly* 41, 1 (1999) 27–44.
- Duff, Jeremy. "A Reconsideration of Pseudepigraphy in Early Christianity." Unpublished Ph.D. thesis. Oxford University, 1998. ("pseudonymity was known about and generally seen as a deceitful practice to be condemned; and that texts which were thought to be pseudonymous were marginalised—if they were not it was because they were seen mistakenly as authentic.")

- \_\_\_\_\_. "A Reconsideration of Pseudepigraphy in Early Christianity." *Tyndale Bulletin* 50, 2 (1999) 306–9. (Page 309: "pseudonymity was known about and generally seen as a deceitful practice to be condemned; and that texts which were thought to be pseudonymous were marginalised—if they were not it was because they were seen mistakenly as authentic.")
- Dulau, P. "The Pauline privilege — is it promulgated in the First Epistle to the Corinthians?" *Catholic Biblical Quarterly* 13 (1951) 146–52.
- Dumais, M. "Couple et sexualité selon le Nouveau Testament." *Église et Théologie* 8 (1977) 42–72.
- Dumas, André. "Biblical Anthropology and the Participation of Women in the Ministry of the Church." In *Concerning the Ordination of Women*. Geneva: World Council of Churches, Department of Faith and Order, 1964.
- Dumbrell, W. J. "The Role of Women—A Reconsideration of the Biblical Evidence." *Interchange* [Sydney] 21 (1977) 14–22.
- Duncan, J. Ligon, and Susan Hunt. *Women's Ministry in the Local Church*. Wheaton: Crossway, 2006.
- Duncan, George S. *The Epistle of Paul to the Galatians*. London: Hodder and Stoughton, 1934.
- Dunn, James D. G. *1 Corinthians*. Sheffield: Sheffield Academic Press, 1995.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Epistle to the Galatians*. Black's New Testament Commentaries. Peabody, Mass.: Hendrickson, 1993.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Jesus and the Spirit*. London: SCM, 1975.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Jesus and the Spirit*. Philadelphia: Westminster, 1975.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Romans 1–8*. Word Biblical Commentary, 38A. Dallas: Word, 1988.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Romans 9–16*. Word Biblical Commentary, 38B. Dallas: Word, 1988.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Theology of Paul the Apostle*. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1997.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Theology of Paul's Letter to the Galatians*. New Testament Theology. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1993.
- Dunn, Peter W. "The Influence of 1 Corinthians on the Acts of Paul." Pages 438–54 in *Society of Biblical Literature 1996 Seminar Papers*. Atlanta: Scholars Press, 1996. (argues that 1 Cor 14:34–35 is an interpolation)

- Duplacy, Jean. "Les Divisions du Texte de l'Épître de Jacques dans B (03) du Nouveau Testament (Vatic. Gr. 1209)," in James Keith Elliott (ed.), *Studies in New Testament Language and Text: Essays in Honor of George D. Kilpatrick on the Occasion of his sixty-fifth Birthday* (Leiden: Brill, 1976).
- Dupont-Sommer, A. *The Essene Writings from Qumran*. Translated by G. Vermes. Oxford: Basil Blackwell, 1961.
- du Preez, Ron. "The God-Given Marital Mandate: Monogamous, Heterosexual, Intrafaith." *Journal of the Adventist Theological Society* 10 (1999) 23–40.
- du Toit, Andrie. "Die swyggebod van 1 Korintiërs 14:34–35 weer eens onder die loep," *Hervormde Teologiese Studies* 57 (2001) 172–86. (argues that 1 Cor 14:34–35 is an interpolation)
- Dwight, S. E. *The Hebrew Wife: The Law of Marriage Examined in Relation to the Lawfulness of Polygamy and to the Extent of the Law of Incest*. New York: Leavitt, Lord and Co., 1836.
- The Deaconess: a Service of Women in the World of Today*. Geneva: World Council of Churches, 1966.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Une Théologie Primitive de la femme?" *Revue théologique de Louvain* 9 (1978) 176–89.
- Earle, Ralph. "First Timothy." In vol 11 of *The Expositor's Bible Commentary*. Edited by Frank E. Gaebelin. Grand Rapids: Zondervan, 1978.
- Earp, J. W., ed. *Philo Index*. Loeb Classical Library. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1961.
- Easton, Burton Scott. *The Pastoral Epistles: Introduction, Translation, Commentary and Word Studies*. New York: Charles Scribner's sons, 1947.
- Easton, Burton Scott. *The Pastoral Epistles: Introduction, Translation, Commentary and Word Studies*. London: SCM, 1948.
- Easton, Peter Zaccheus. *Does Woman Represent God?* New York: Revell, 1895.
- Echlin, Edward P. *The Deacon in the Church, Past and Future*. New York: Alba House, 1971.
- Edersheim, Alfred. *Sketches of Jewish Social Life in the Days of Christ*. London: Religious Tract Society, 1876.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Life and Times of Jesus the Messiah*. 3rd ed. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1886. (reprinted)

- Edwards, Brian. *Men, Women and Authority: Serving Together in the Church*. Kent, England: Day One Publications, 1996.
- Edwards, Douglas R. "Dress and Ornamentation." Pages 232–38 in vol. 2 in *The Anchor Bible Dictionary*. 6 vols. ed. by David Noel Freedman. New York: Doubleday, 1992.
- Mark J. Edwards, ed., *Galatians, Ephesians, Philippians*, Ancient Christian Commentary on Scripture, New Testament Vol. 8. Downers Grove, Ill.: Intervarsity Press, 1999.
- Edwards, Ruth B. *The Case for Women's Ministry*. London: SPCK, 1989.
- Edwards, Thomas Charles. *The First Epistle to the Corinthians*. London: Hodder & Stoughton, 1885.
- Ehrensperger, Kathy. *Paul and the Dynamics of Power: Communication and Interaction in the Early Christ-Movement*. Library of New Testament Studies, 325. London: T&T Clark International, 2007.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *That We may be Mutually Encouraged: Feminism and the New Perspective in Pauline Studies*. London: T&T Clark International, 2004.
- Ehrman, Bart D. *The Orthodox Corruption of Scripture: The Effect of Early Christological Controversies on the Text of the New Testament*. 2<sup>nd</sup> edition; New York: Oxford University Press, 2011.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "The Text as Window: New Testament Manuscripts and the Social History of Early Christianity." Pages 361–79 in *The Text of the New Testament in Contemporary Research: Essays on the Status Quaestionis*. Edited Bart D. Ehrman and Michael W. Holmes. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1995.
- Eichrodt, Walther. *Theology of the Old Testament*. London: SCM, 1961.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Theology of the Old Testament*. Philadelphia: Westminster, 1961. (German 1939).
- Eisen, Ute E. *Women Officeholders in Early Christianity: Epigraphical and Literary Studies*. Collegeville, Minn.: Liturgical, 2000.
- Eisenstein, J. D. "Tallit," *The Jewish Encyclopedia* 11:676–78. New York: Funk and Wagnalls, 1905.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Veil." *The Jewish Encyclopedia* 12:406. New York: Funk & Wagnalls, 1906.
- Eldred, O. John. *Women Pastors: If God Calls, Why Not the Church?* Valley Forge: Judson, 1981.
- Ellicott, Charles J. *The Pastoral Epistles of St. Paul*. 3rd ed. Corrected. London: Longmans, Green, 1864.

- \_\_\_\_\_. *St. Paul's First Epistle to the Corinthians*. London: Longmans, Green, 1887.
- Elliott, Elisabeth. "Femininity." *Christian Herald* 99, 3 (March, 1976) 57–58.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Let Me Be A Woman*. Wheaton, Ill.: Tyndale House, 1976.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Why I Oppose the Ordination of Women." *Christianity Today* (June 6, 1975) 12–16.
- Elliott, J. K. "Paul's Teaching on Marriage in 1 Corinthians: Some Problems Considered." *New Testament Studies* 19 (1972–1973) 219–24.
- Elliott, John H. "Ministry and Church Order in the New Testament." *Catholic Biblical Quarterly* 32 (1970) 367–91.
- Elliott, Ralph H. *The Message of Genesis*. Nashville: Broadman, 1961.
- Ellis, E. Earle. *The Gospel of Luke*. London: Nelson, 1966.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Luke*. New Century Bible. London: Oliphants, 1974.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Paul and His Co-Workers." *New Testament Studies* 17 (1970–1971) 437–52.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Pauline Theology, Ministry and Society*. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1989.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Paul's Use of the Old Testament*. Grand Rapids: Baker, 1957, reprinted 1981.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "The Problem of Authorship: First and Second Timothy." *Review and Expositor* 56 (1959) 343–54.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Prophecy and Hermeneutic in Early Christianity*. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1978.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Pseudonymity and Canonicity of New Testament Documents." Pages 212–24 in *Worship, Theology and Ministry in the Early Church: Essays in Honor of Ralph P. Martin*. Edited by Michael J. Wilkins and Terence Paige. Sheffield: Journal for the Study of the Old Testament, 1992.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "The Role of the Christian Prophet in Acts." Pages 55–67 in *Apostolic History and the Gospel*. Edited by W. W. Gasque and R. P. Martin. London: Paternoster, 1970.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "The Silenced Wives of Corinth (I Cor. 14:34–5)." Pages 213–220 in *New Testament Textual Criticism, Its Significance for Exegesis: Essays in Honour of Bruce M. Metzger*. Edited by Eldon Jay Epp and Gordon D. Fee. Oxford: Clarendon, 1981. (proposes 1 Cor 14:34–35 is a marginal gloss from Paul)

- Elliott, J. K. "Paul's Teaching on Marriage in 1 Corinthians: Some Problems Considered." *New Testament Studies* 19 (1972–1973) 219–25.
- Elliott, John H. "Jesus Was Not an Egalitarian: A Critique of an Anachronistic and Idealist Theory." *Biblical Theology Bulletin* 32 (2002) 75–91.
- Ellul, D. "'Sois belle et tais-toi!' Est-ce vraiment ce que Paul a dit? A propos de I Co 11, 2–16." *Foi et Vie* [Paris] 88 (1989) 49–58. (Page 52 argues that Paul uses "head," κεφαλή, in 1 Cor 11:3 to mean "source.")
- Ellwood, Gracia Fay. "Servants of One Another." *Reformed Journal* (December, 1975) 10–11.
- Eltester, Friedrich Wilhelm. *Eikon im Neuen Testament*. Beiheft zur Zeitschrift für die neutestamentliche Wissenschaft und die Kunde der älteren Kirche, 23. Berlin: Alfred Töpelmann, 1958.
- Elwell, Wlter, ed. *Evangelical Dictionary of Theology*. Grand Rapids: Baker, 1984.
- Engberg-Pedersen, Troels. "1 Corinthians 11:16 and the Character of Pauline Exhortations." *Journal of Biblical Literature* 110 (1991) 679–89.
- \_\_\_\_\_, ed., *Paul in Hellenistic Context*. Minneapolis: Fortress Press, 1995.
- Engelmann, H. "Zu Inschriften aus Ephesos." *Zeitschrift für Papyrologie und Epigraphik* 26 (1977) 154–56.
- Engelmann, H. "Zum Kaiserkult in Ephesos." *Zeitschrift für Papyrologie und Epigraphik* 97 (1993) 279–89.
- Engels, D. *Roman Corinth: an Alternative Model for the Classical City*. Chicago: University of Chicago, 1990.
- Ennis, Pat and Lisa Tatlock. *Becoming a Woman Who Pleases God*. Chicago: Moody, 2003.
- Enslin, M. S. "Once again, Luke and Paul." *Zeitschrift für die neutestamentliche Wissenschaft und die Kunde der älteren Kirche* 61 (1970) 253–71.
- Epictetus. *Epictetus: The Discourses as Reported by Arrian, The Manual, and Fragments*. Translated by W. A. Oldfather. 2 vols. Loeb Classical Library. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1: 1925, 2: 1928.
- Epp, Eldon Jay. "Issues in New Testament Textual Criticism: Moving from the Nineteenth to the Twenty-First Century." Pages 17–76 in *Rethinking New Testament Textual Criticism*. Edited by David Alan Black. Grand Rapids: Baker Academic, 2002.

- \_\_\_\_\_. “It’s All About Variants: A Variant-Conscious Approach to New Testament Textual Criticism,” *Harvard Theological Review* 100 (2007) 275–308.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Junia: The First Woman Apostle*. Minneapolis: Fortress Press, 2005. (Pages 15–20 argue that 1 Cor 14:34–35 is an interpolation)
- \_\_\_\_\_. “The Multivalence of the Term ‘Original Text’ in New Testament Textual criticism.” *Harvard Theological Review* 92 (1999) 245–81.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Theological Tendency of Codex Bezae Cantabrigiensis in Acts*. Society for New Testament Studies Monograph Series 3. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1966.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Text-Critical, Exegetical, and Socio-Cultural Factors Affecting the Junia/Junias Variation in Romans 16,7.” Pages 227–91 in *Textual Criticism and Exegesis: Festschrift J. Delobel*. Edited by Adelbert Denaux. Bibliotheca ephemeridum theologiarum lovaniensium (BETL), 161. Leuven: Leuven University Press/Peeters, 2002.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Traditional ‘Canons’ of New Testament Textual Criticism: Their Value, Validity, and Viability—Or Lack Thereof.” In: *The Textual History of the Greek New Testament: Changing Views in Contemporary Research*, ed. Klaus Wachtel and Michael W. Holmes; SBL Text-Critical Studies 8; Atlanta: Society of Biblical Literature, 2011, 79–127.
- Epp, Eldon Jay and Gordon D. Fee. *New Testament Textual Criticism: Its Significance for Exegesis: Essays in Honor of Bruce M. Metzger*. Oxford: Clarendon, 1981.
- Epstein, I. ed. *The Babylonian Talmud*. London: Soncino, 1935–1961.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Judaism*. London: Epworth, 1939.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Midrash Rabbah*. 10 vols. London: Soncino, 1939.
- Epstein, Louis M. *Marriage Laws in the Bible and the Talmud*. Harvard Semitic Series, 12. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1942.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Jewish Marriage Contract: A Study in the Status of the Woman in Jewish Law*. New York: Jewish Theological Seminary, 1927.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Sex Laws and Customs in Judaism*. New York: Ari Kiev Bloch, 1948; New York: KTAV Publishing House Publishing. House, 1968 with new data.
- Erbse, H., ed., *Scholia Graeca in Homeri Iliadem*. Vol. 2. Berlin: de Gruyter, 1971.
- Erdman, Charles R. *The Book of Genesis*. New York: Revell, 1950.

- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Pastoral Epistles of Paul*. Philadelphia: Westminster, 1928.
- Erickson, Millard J. *Christian Theology*. Second edition. Grand Rapids: Baker, 1998.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Evangelical Interpretation: Perspectives on Hermeneutical Issues*. Grand Rapids: Baker, 1993.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *God in Three Persons*. Grand Rapids: Baker, 1995.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Making Sense of the Trinity: Three Crucial Questions*. Grand Rapids: Baker Books, 2000.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Who's Tampering with the Trinity? An Assessment of the Subordination Debate*. Grand Rapids: Kregel Publications, 2009.
- Ermarth, Margaret Sittler. *Adam's Fractured Rib: Observations on Women in the Church*. Philadelphia: Fortress Press, 1970.
- Ernst, J. "Die Witwenregel des Ersten Timotheusbrief." *TGl* 59 (1969) 434–45.
- Erskine, John. *The Human Life of Jesus*. New York: William Morrow, 1945.
- Esler, Philip F. *Galatians*. New Testament Readings. New York: Routledge, 1998.
- Essex, Barbara J. *Women In The Bible*. Cleveland: Pilgrim Press, 2001.
- Estienne, Henri. *Thesaurus graecae Linguae*. 8 vols. Geneva: Henr. Stephani Oliva, 1572. Reprinted Paris: A. F. Didot, 1831–1865. 4:1499, "Fontes" = "fountain-head, source, origin, cause"
- Eunjoo, Mary Kim. *Women Preaching: Theology and Practice through the Ages*. Cleveland: The Pilgrim Press, 2004.
- Euripides. *Euripides*. 4 vols. Translated by Arthur S. Way. Loeb Classical Library. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1912.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Euripides VI: Bacchae, Iphigenia in Aulis, Rhesus*. Translated by David Kovacs. Loeb Classical Library. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 2002.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Euripides: Children of Heracles, Hippolytus, Andromache, Hecuba*. Translated by David Kovacs. Loeb Classical Library. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1995.
- Evangelical Women's Caucus* has a bibliography, periodically updated, and a newsletter (P.O. Box 3192, San Francisco, CA 94119).



- Evans, C. F. "I will go before you into Galilee." *Journal of Theological Studies* 5, 1 n.s. (1954) 3–18.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Resurrection and the New Testament*. London: SCM, 1970.
- Evans, Craig A. and Stanley E. Porter, eds. *Dictionary of New Testament Backgrounds*. Naperville, Ill.: InterVarsity Press, 2000.
- Evans, E. *The Epistles of Paul the Apostle to the Corinthians*. Oxford: Clarendon, 1930.
- Evans, Ernest. *Tertullian's Homily on Baptism*. London: SPCK, 1964.
- Evans, Mary J. *Woman in the Bible: An overview of all the crucial passages on women's roles*. With a foreword by Donald Guthrie. Exeter, U.K: Paternoster and Downers Grove: InterVarsity Press, 1983.
- Evans, William. *Genesis*. New York: Revell, 1916.
- Evans-Pritchard, E. E. *The Position of Women in Primitive Societies and Other Essays in Social Anthropology*. London: Faber and Faber, 1965.
- Ewald, Heinrich. *The History of Israel*. London: Longmans, Green, 1878. 8 vols, 1876-86.
- Étude Exégétique de 1 Cor 2:14–7:4. Society for New Testament Studies Monograph Series 18. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1972.
- Fàbrega, Valentin. "War Junia(s), der hervorragende Apostel (Rom. 16,7), eine Frau?" *Jarhbuch für Antike und Christentum* 27/28 (1984/85) 47–64.
- Fairbairn, Patrick. *Commentary on the Pastoral Epistles*. Grand Rapids: Zondervan, 1956. (1874 reprint)
- Fairclough, H. Rushton, *Virgil with an English Translation*. LCL. 2 vols. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1935 vol. 1, 1934 vol 2.
- Fairweather, William. *The Background of the Epistles*. Edinburgh: T. & T. Clark, 1935.
- Falconer, Robert. "1 Timothy 2:14, 15. Interpretive notes." *Journal of Biblical Literature* 60 (1941) 375–79.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Pastoral Epistles*. Oxford: Clarendon, 1937.
- Falk, Nancy Auer and Rita M. Gross, eds. *Unspoken Worlds: Women's Religious Lives*. Belmont, CA: Wadsworth, 1989.
- Falk, Ze'ev W. *Hebrew Law in Biblical Times*. Jerusalem: Wahrman, 1964.

- Fantham, Elaine. et al. *Women in the Classical World*. New York/Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1994.
- Farmer, T. H. "Touch me not." *Expository Times* 28 (1916–1917) 92–93.
- Farmer, W. R. *The Last Twelve Verses of Mark*. Society for New Testament Studies Monograph Series 25. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 1974.
- Farnell, L. R. *The Cults of the Greek States*. 5 vols. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1896–1909.
- Farrer, A. *St Matthew and St Mark*. Westminster: Dacre, 1954.
- Fathers of the Church: A New Translation = FC*. Washington, DC: Catholic University of America, 1947–).
- Fatum, Lone. "Image of God and Glory of Man: Women in the Pauline Congregations," Pages 56–137 in *Image of God and Gender Models in Judaeo-Christian Tradition*. Edited by K. E. Børresen. Oslo: Solum Forlag, 1991.
- Faxon, Alicia. *Women and Jesus*. Philadelphia: Pilgrim, 1973. (exegetical)
- Fee, Gordon D. *1 and 2 Timothy, Titus*. GNC. SF: Harper & Row, 1984.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "1 Corinthians 7:1 in the NIV." *Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society* 23 (1980) 307–14.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "II Corinthians vi.14–vii.1 and food offered to idols." *New Testament Studies* 23 (1976–1977) 140–61.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The First Epistle to the Corinthians*. NICNT. Grand Rapids, Mich.: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1987, rev. ed. 2014. (Pages 502–5 argue that Paul uses "head," κεφαλή, in 1 Cor 11:3 to mean "source.")
- \_\_\_\_\_. "The Cultural Context of Ephesians 5:18–6:9," *Priscilla Papers* 16, 1 (2002) 3–8.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *God's Empowering Presence: The Holy Spirit in the Letters of Paul*. Peabody, Mass.: Hendrickson, 1994.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Gospel and Spirit*. Peabody, Mass.: Hendrickson, 1991.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Hermeneutics and the Gender Debate," Pages 364–82 in Ronald W. Pierce and Rebecca Merrill Groothuis, *Discovering Biblical Equality: Complementarity Without Hierarchy*. Downers Grove, Ill.: InterVarsity Press, 2004.

- \_\_\_\_\_. “Issues in Evangelical Hermeneutics, Part III: The Great Watershed—Intentionality & Particularity: I Timothy 2:8–15 as a Test Case.” *Crux* 26 (1990) 31–37. young widows
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Male and Female in the New Creation.” Pages 172–85 in Ronald W. Pierce and Rebecca Merrill Groothuis, *Discovering Biblical Equality: Complementarity Without Hierarchy*. Downers Grove, Ill.: InterVarsity Press, 2004.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “P<sup>75</sup>, P<sup>66</sup>, and Origen: The Myth of Early Recension in Alexandria.” Pages 247–73 in *Studies in the Theory and Method of Textual Criticism*. Edited by Eldon J. Epp and Gordon D. Fee; SD 45; Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 1993.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Praying and Prophesying in the Assemblies: 1 Corinthians 11:2–16.” Pages 142–60 in Ronald W. Pierce and Rebecca Merrill Groothuis, *Discovering Biblical Equality: Complementarity Without Hierarchy*. Downers Grove, Ill.: InterVarsity Press, 2004.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “The Priority of Spirit Gifting for Church Ministry.” Pages 241–54 in Ronald W. Pierce and Rebecca Merrill Groothuis, *Discovering Biblical Equality: Complementarity Without Hierarchy*. Downers Grove, Ill.: InterVarsity Press, 2004.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Reflections on Church Order in the Pastoral Epistles, with Further Reflection on the Hermeneutics of *Ad Hoc* Documents,” *Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society* 28, 2 (1985) 141–151.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “The Cultural Context of Ephesians 5:18–6:9.” *Priscilla Papers* 16/1 (2002) 3–8.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Women in Ministry: The Meaning of 1 Timothy 2:8–15 in Light of the Purpose of 1 Timothy.” *Journal of the Christian Brethren Research Fellowship* [Wellington, New Zealand] 122 (1990) 11–18.
- Fee, Gordon D. and Douglas Stuart. *How to Read the Bible for All Its Worth*. Grand Rapids: Zondervan, 1982.
- Fehribach, Adeline. *Women in the Life of the Bridegroom: A Feminist Historical-Literary Analysis of the Female Characters in the Fourth Gospel*. Collegeville, Minn: Liturgical Press, 1998.
- Feinberg, Charles. “The Image of God.” *Bibliotheca sacra* 129 (July–September, 1972) 235–46.
- Feinberg, John. *No One Like Him*. Wheaton, Ill.: Crossway, 2001.
- Feinberg, John S. and Paul D. Feinberg. *Ethics for a Brave New World*. Wheaton: Crossway, 1993<sup>1</sup>, 2010<sup>2</sup>.
- Feinberg, Paul. “The Kenosis and Christology: An Exegetical-Theological analysis of Philippians 2:6–11.” *Trinity Journal* [Deerfield] 1 n.s. (Spring 1980) 21–46.

- Felix, Sr., Paul W. "The Hermeneutics of Evangelical Feminism." Pages 373–405 in *Evangelical Hermeneutics: The New Versus the Old*. Edited by Robert L. Thomas. Grand Rapids: Kregel, 2002.
- Fell, Margaret. *Women's Speaking Justified*. London: n.p., 1667 and Los Angeles: University of California Press, 1979.
- Fellersen, Elizabeth, ed. *Toward Christian Marriage: a Chalcedon Study*. Nutley, N.J.: Presbyterian and Reformed, 1972.
- Fellows, Richard G. "Are There Distigme-Obelos Symbols in Vaticanus?" *NTS* 65 (2019) 246–51.
- Fennema, S. "Unity in Marriage: Ephesians 5:21–33." *Reformed Review* 25 (1971) 62–71.
- Ferder, Fran. *Called to Break Bread?* Mt. Ranier, Mich.: Quixote Centre, 1978.
- Ferguson, Everett, *Backgrounds of Early Christianity*. 2<sup>nd</sup> ed. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1993.
- \_\_\_\_\_, ed. *Encyclopedia of Early Christianity*, 2<sup>nd</sup> ed. New York and London: Garland, 1997.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Τόπος in 1 Timothy 2:8," *RestorQuart* 33, 2 (1991) 65–73.
- Ferguson, George. *Signs and Symbols in Christian Art*. New York: Oxford University, 1959. (women saints in the early church are noted)
- Ferguson, J. *Clement of Alexandria*. New York: Twayne Publishers, 1974.
- Ferguson, Paul. "Are the Enuma Elish Creation Tablets the Literary Source of Genesis One?" *Science and Scripture* 2 (1972).
- Ferguson, Sinclair B. and David F. Wright, eds. *New Dictionary of Theology*. Leicester, UK: InterVarsity Press, 1988.
- Feuillet, A. "La découverte du tombeau vide en Jean 20, 3–10 et la Foi au Christ ressuscité." *EspV* 87 / 19 (1977) 273–84.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "La dignité et le rôle de la femme d'après quelques textes Pauliniens: comparaison avec l'Ancien Testament." *New Testament Studies* 21 (1974–1975) 157–91.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "L'homme 'gloire de Dieu' et la femme 'gloire de l'homme' (1 Cor. XI,7b)." *Revue biblique* 81 (1974) 161–82.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Le signe de puissance sur la tête de la femme. I Co 11, 10." *La nouvelle revue théologique* 95 (1973) 945–54.

- Fewell, Donna Nolan and David M. Gunn. *Gender, Power, & Promise: The Subject of the Bible's First Story*. Nashville: Abingdon Press, 1993.
- Feyerabend, Karl. *Greek-English Dictionary*. New York: Saphrograph, 1971. κεφαλή: 220, 'source'.
- Fick, A. "ἀὐθ-έντης, ἀὐθ-έντικός und lat. sons, sonticus." *Zeitschrift für vergleichende Sprachforschung auf dem Gebiete der Deutschen, Griechischen und Lateinischen* 20 (1872) 367–69.
- Fiddes, Paul S. "'Woman's Head is Man': A Doctrinal Reflection Upon a Pauline Text," *Baptist Quarterly* [London] 31, 8 (1986) 370–83.
- Figes, Eva. *Patriarchal Attitudes*. New York: Stein and Day, 1970.
- Filson, Floyd V. "The Christian Teacher in the First Century." *Journal of Biblical Literature* 60 (1941) 317–28.
- Findlay, G. G. "St. Paul's First Epistle to the Corinthians." *The Expositor's Greek Testament* 2, 727–953. London: Hodder & Stoughton, 1900; reprinted Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1970.
- Finger, R. H. "Phoebe: Role Model for Leaders," *Daughters of Sarah* [Chicago] 14, 2 (1988) 5–7.
- Finley, M. I. *Ancient Slavery and Modern Ideology*. New York: Viking Press, 1980.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Slavery." Pages 994–96 in *The Oxford Classical Dictionary*. Edited by N. G. L. Hammond and H. H. Scullard. 2nd edition. Oxford: Clarendon, 1970.
- Finney, Mark. "Honor, Headcovering, and Headship: 1 Corinthians 11:2–16 in its Social Context." *JSNT* 33, 1 (2010) 31–58.
- Fiore, Benjamin. *The Pastoral Epistles: First Timothy, Second Timothy, and Titus*. Sacra Pagina. Collegeville, Minn.: Liturgical Press, 2007.
- Fiorenza, Elisabeth Schüssler. "The Apostleship of Women in Early Christianity." Pages 135–40 in *Women Priests: A Catholic Commentary on the Vatican Declaration*. Edited by Leonard Swidler and Arlene Swidler. New York: Paulist, 1977.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "The Biblical Roots for the Discipleship of Equals." *Journal of Pastoral Counseling* 14 (1979) 7–15.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Book of Revelation*. Garden City, New York: Doubleday, Image Books, 1981.

- \_\_\_\_\_. *Discipleship of Equals: A Critical Feminist Ekklesia-ology of Liberation*. New York: Crossroad, 1993.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Feminist Theology and New Testament Interpretation." *Journal for the Study of the Old Testament* 22 (1982) 32–46.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Jesus: Miriam's Child, Sophia's Prophet*. New York: Continuum, 1994.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Marriage and disciple." *Bible Today* (April, 1979) 2027–2034.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *In Memory of Her: A Feminist Theological Reconstruction of Christian Origins*. New York: Crossroad, 1983. (Pages 227–30 argue that the head covering Paul refers to in 1 Cor 11:2–16 is hair. Page 227 argues that "having down from the head" in 1 Cor 11:4 refers to long effeminate hairstyles worn by men. Page 229 argues that Paul uses "head," κεφαλή, in 1 Cor 11:3 to mean "source.")
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Missionaries, Apostles, Cowokers: Romans 16 and the Reconstruction of Women's Early Christian History," *Word and World* [St. Paul, Minn.] 6, 4 (1986) 420–33.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Power of Naming A Concilium Reader in Feminist Liberation Theology*. Maryknoll, N.Y.: Orbis, 1996.
- \_\_\_\_\_, ed. *Searching the Scriptures: Volume II: A Feminist-Ecumenical Commentary and Translation*. New York: Crossroad, 1994.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Sharing Her Word: Feminist Biblical Interpretation in Context*. London: T & T Clark International, 1998; A&C Black, 2001.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Toward a Biblical Hermeneutics: Biblical Interpretation and Liberation Theology." *The Challenge of Liberation Theology: A First World Response*. Edited by Brian Mahan and David Tracy. Maryknoll, N. Y.: Orbis, 1981.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Women in the Early Christian Movement." Pages 84–92 in *Womanspirit Rising*, ed. by Carol P. Christ and Judith Plaskow. San Francisco: Harper & Row, 1979.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Women in the Pre-Pauline and Pauline Churches." *USQR* 33 (1978) 153–66.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Word, Spirit, and Power: Women in Early Christian Communities." *Women of Spirit: Female Leadership in the Jewish and Christian Traditions*. Edited by Rosemary Reuther and E. McLaughlin. New York: Simon and Schuster, 1979.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "'You Are Not to Be Called Father,' Early Christian History in a Feminist Perspective." *Cross Currents* 29 (1979–1980) 301–23.
- Fiorenza, Elizabeth Schüssler, and Anne E. Carr. *Women, Work, and Poverty*. London: T & T Clark International, 1987.

- Fiorenza, Elizabeth Schüssler, and Mary Collins. *Women: Invisible in Church and Theology*. Edinburgh, UK: T. and T. Clark Limited, 1985.
- Fiorenza, Elizabeth Schüssler and Hermann Häring, eds. *The Non-Ordination of Women and the Politics of Power*. Maryknoll, N.Y.: Orbis Books, 1999.
- Fischer, Clare Benedicks, Betsy Breneman, and Anne McGrew, eds. *Women in a Strange Land: Search for a New Image*. Philadelphia: Fortress Press, 1975.
- Fischer, James A. *God Said: Let There Be Woman: A Study of Biblical Women*. New York: Alba, 1979.
- Fischer, J. A. "Paul on virginity." *Bible Today*. 72 (1974) 1633–38.
- Fisher, F. *1 & 2 Corinthians*. Waco, Tex.: Word, 1975.
- Fitzter, Gottfried. "Das Weib schweige in der Gemeinde": über den unpaulinischen Charakter der mulier-taceat-Verse in 1. Korinther 14. *Theologische Existenz Heute, Neue Folge* 110. Munich: Christian Kaiser, 1963. (argues that 1 Cor 14:34–35 is an interpolation)
- Fitzmyer, Joseph A., S.J. *According to Paul: Studies in the Theology of the Apostle*. New York: Paulist Press, 1993.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Another Look at ΚΕΦΑΛΗ in 1 Corinthians 11.3." *New Testament Studies* 35 (1989) 503–11.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "A Feature of Qumrân Angelology and the Angels of I Cor. XI.10." *New Testament Studies* 4 (1957–1958) 48–58.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *First Corinthians: A New Translation with Introduction and Commentary*. AB. New Haven: Yale University Press, 2008. Page 530, "the majority of commentators today" regard 1 Cor 14:34–35 as a later addition.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Kephālē in I Corinthians 11:3" *Int* 47, 1 (January, 1993) 52–59.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Marriage and Ministry in the New Temple: A study with Special Reference to Mt. 19.13–12 [*sic*] and 1. Cor. 11.3–16. By Abel Isaksson. Translated by N. Tomkinson. *Acta seminarii neotestamentici Upsaliensis* 24. Lund: Gleerup; Copenhagen: Munksgaard, 1965." *Journal of Theological Studies* 27 (1966) 451–54.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Paul and His Theology: A Brief Sketch*. Prentice-Hall, 1996.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Qumran and the interpolated paragraph in 2 Cor 6, 14–7,1." *Catholic Biblical Quarterly* 23 (July, 1961) 271–80.

- \_\_\_\_\_. *Romans*. Anchor Bible 33; New York: Doubleday, 1993.
- Fitzwater, P. B. *Women: Her Mission, Position, and Ministry*. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1949.
- Flacelière, Robert. *Love in Ancient Greece*. Translated by J. Cleugh. London: F. Muller, 1962.
- Flanagan, Neal M. and Edwina Hunter Snyder. "Did Paul Put Down Women in 1 Cor. 14:34–36?" *Biblical Theology Bulletin* 11 (1981) 10–12.
- Fleming, Bruce C. E. "On the Meaning in Context of Those Troublesome verses on Women in 1 Peter." *Priscilla Papers* (Summer 1991) 4–9.
- Fleming, Joy Elasky with J. robin Maxson. *Man and Woman in Biblical Unity: Theology from Genesis 2–3*. St. Paul, Minn.: Christians for Biblical Equality, 1993.
- Flender, Helmut. *St. Luke, Theologian of Redemptive History*. Philadelphia: Fortress Press, 1967; London: SPCK, 1967.
- Flesher, Paul Virgil McCracken. *Oxen, Women, or Citizens? Slaves in the System of the Mishnah*. Brown Judaic Studies, 143. Atlanta: Scholars Press, 1988.
- Flikkema, Joan D., ed. *What is Headship?: Christian Men and Women in Home, Church, and Society: A Study and Discussion Guide*. Grand Rapids: The Committee for Women in the Reformed Church, 1982.
- Flora, J. R. "Ordination of Women in the Brethren Church: A Case Study from the Anabaptist-Pietist Tradition." *Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society* 30, 4 (December, 1987) 427–40.
- Flory, M. "Where Women Precede Men: Factors Influencing the Order of Names in Roman Epitaphs." *Classical Journal* 79 (1984) 216–24.
- Flower, Joseph R. "Does God Deny Spiritual Manifestations and Ministry Gifts to Women?" Unpublished paper of the General Secretary, General Council of the Assemblies of God given Jan 2, 1978.
- Foerster, Werner and Georg Fohrer. "σῶζω, σωτηρία, σωτήρ, σωτήριος." *Theological Dictionary of the New Testament* 7:965–1024. Edited by G. Kittel and G. Friedrich. Translated by G. W. Bromiley. 10 vols. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1971 (1964–1976).
- Foerster, Werner. "ἐξουσιαν, ἐξουσία, ἐξουσιάζω, κατεξουσιάζω." *Theological Dictionary of the New Testament* 2:560–75. Edited by G. Kittel and G. Friedrich. Translated by G. W. Bromiley. 10 vols. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1964 (1964–1976).



- Fogel, Robert William. *The Fourth Great Awakening and the Future of Egalitarianism*. Chicago: University of Chicago, 2000.
- Foh, Susan T. "Jesus According to a Woman." Review of work by Rachel Conrad Wahlberg. *Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society* 30, 3 (1987) 374–75.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "A Male Leadership Response." Pages 53–54 in Bonnidell Clouse, and Robert G. Clouse, eds. *Women in Ministry: Four Views*. Downers Grove, Ill: InterVarsity Press, 1989.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "A Male Leadership View: The Head of Woman is the Man." Pages 69–105 in Bonnidell Clouse, and Robert G. Clouse, eds. *Women in Ministry: Four Views*. Downers Grove, Ill: InterVarsity Press, 1989.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "What is the Woman's Desire?" *Westminster Theological Journal* 37 (Spring, 1975) 376–83.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Women and the Word of God: A Response to Biblical Feminism*. Philadelphia: Presbyterian and Reformed, 1979.
- Foley, Helene P., ed. *The Homeric Hymn to Demeter*. Princeton N.J.: Princeton University Press, 1993.
- Foley, Leo P. "The Pastoral Epistles." *A Commentary on the New Testament*. Edited by E. H. Donze, et al. Kansas City, Mo.: Catholic Biblical Association, 1942.
- Forbes, Cheryl. "Dorothy L. Sayers—For Good Work, for God's Work." *Christianity Today* 21, 11 (March 4, 1977) 16–18.
- Forbes, Peter Barr Reid and Robert Browning, "Hesychius," p. 512 in *The Oxford Classical Dictionary*. Edited by N. G. L. Hammond and H. H. Scullard. 2nd edition. Oxford: Clarendon, 1970.
- Ford, J. Massyngberde. "Biblical Material Relevant to the Ordination of Women." *JES* 10 (Fall, 1973) 669–94. (argues that Paul uses "head," κεφαλή, in 1 Cor 11:3 to mean "source.")
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Levirate Marriage in St. Paul." *New Testament Studies* 10 (1963–64) 361–65.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Marriage and Ministry in the New Temple. By Abel Isaksson. Translated by N. Tomkinson with the assistance of J. Gray; ASNU 24; Lund: C. W. K. Gleerup, 1965." *Journal of Theological Studies* 18 (1967) 197–200. Interprets 1 Cor 11:3–16 as regarding hair styles.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "The Meaning of Virgin." *New Testament Studies* 12 (1965–1966) 233–39.

- \_\_\_\_\_. "A Note on Proto-Montanism in the Pastoral Epistles." *New Testament Studies* 17 (1970–1971) 338–46.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Paul the Philogamist: I Cor. 7 in Early Patristic Exegesis." *New Testament Studies* 11 (1964–1965) 326–48.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Women Leaders in the New Testament." *Women Priests: A Catholic Commentary on the Vatican Declaration*. Edited by Leonard Swidler and Arlene Swidler. New York: Paulist, 1977. (Pages 132–34 argue that 1 Cor 14:34–35 is an interpolation)
- Ford, Patrick J. "Paul the Apostle: Male Chauvinist?" *Biblical Theology Bulletin* 5 (1975) 302–11.
- Foreman, Kenneth J. *The Layman's Bible Commentary vol. 21: The Letter Paul to the Romans, The First Letter of Paul to the Corinthians, The Second Letter of Paul to the Coninthians*. Atlanta: John Knox, 1961.
- Forestell, J. T. "Old Testament background of the Magnificat." *MS* 12 (1961) 205–44.
- Forget, J. "Diaconesses." *Dictionnaire de théologie catholique*. Edited by A. Vacant, E. Mangenot and E. Amann. 15 vols. Paris: Letouzey et Ané, 1923–1950. 4/1 (1924), 685–703.
- Forster, E. A. *Aristotle (Ps.) De Mundo*. Oxford: Clarendon, 1914.
- Forster, Roger T. *Male & Female: The rôle of men and women in the Church*. London: Ichthus Media Services, n.d. [1991].
- Förster, W. *Palestinian Judaism in New Testament Times*. London & Edinburgh: Oliver and Boyd, 1964.
- Forsyth, Robert. "On Dispensing with Paul: Can we do without the texts where sex makes a difference?" *Interchange [Sydney]* 20 (1976) 235–44.
- Forte, Anthony J. "Observations on the 28<sup>th</sup> Revised Edition of Nestle-Aland's Novum Testamentum Graece." *Biblica* 94 (2013) 268–92. Endorses Payne's analysis of distigme-obelos symbols in Codex Vaticanus G.
- Fortman, Edmund J. *The Truine God*. Grand Rapids: Baker, 1982.
- Foster, A. Durwood. "God and Woman: Some Theses on Theology, Ethics, and Women's Lib." *Religion in Life* 42 (1973) 42–56.
- Foster, J. "St. Paul and Women." *Expository Times* 62 (1951) 376–78.
- Foster, Lewis. "The Earliest Collection of Paul's Epistles." *Bulletin of the Evangelical Theological Society* 10 (1967) 44–55.

- Foster, Timothy E. "1 Timothy 2:13–15 as an Analogy" *Journal for the Study of Paul and His Letters* 7 (2017) 53–67. Page 65 states, "nothing in the Gen 2 account suggests male superiority. "this article argues that 1 Tim 2:13–15 forms an analogy that draws on the narrative sequence of Gen 2–3 to ground the commands of the preceding verses. e analogy draws a parallel between the events of the garden and the experience of the Ephesian church. It alerts them to the next step in the sequence following the transgression of Eve, which was the temptation and fall of Adam. e analogy is extended in v. 15 to show an alternative outcome whereby the Ephesian women, like Eve, may be saved from the consequences of their sin by embracing 'faith, love, and holiness with propriety' as opposed to the rigors demanded by the false teachers." 53. Pages 60–61, "The use of  $\pi\rho\tilde{\omega}\tau\omicron\varsigma$  . . .  $\epsilon\tilde{\iota}\tau\alpha$  in v. 13 highlights the order of events throughout the narrative, which serves to draw attention to the sequence of deception as it was experienced in the garden. The grammar is the same as at least two other passages where sequence rather than prominence is in view: Mark 4:28 in which "the soil bears grain—rst the stalk ( $\pi\rho\tilde{\omega}\tau\omicron\varsigma$ ), then ( $\epsilon\tilde{\iota}\tau\alpha$ ) the head" and 1 Tim 3:10: "ey must rst ( $\pi\rho\tilde{\omega}\tau\omicron\varsigma$ ) be tested; and then ( $\epsilon\tilde{\iota}\tau\alpha$ ) if there is nothing against them, let them serve as deacons." Given that the emphasis in these verses is on Adam, the narrative sequence established in v. 13 naturally produces the inference concerning Adam's subsequent deception."
- Fowler, D. C. "The Meaning of 'Touch me not' in John 20:17." *Evangelical Quarterly* 47, 1 (1975) 16–25.
- Fowler, W. Warde. *Social Life At Rome in the Age of Cicero*. New York: Macmillan, 1924.
- Frame, John M. "Men and Women in the Image of God." Pages 225–32 in *Recovering Biblical Manhood and Womanhood: A Response to Evangelical Feminism*. Edited by John Piper and Wayne Grudem. Wheaton, Illinois: Crossway, 1991.
- France, R. T. "From Romans to the Real World: Biblical Principles and Cultural Change in Relation to Homosexuality and the Ministry of Women." Pages 234–53 in *Romans and the People of God: Essays in Honor of Gordon D. Fee on the Occasion of His Sixty-fifth Birthday*. Edited by Sven K. Soderlund and N. T. Wright. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1999.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Women in the Church's Ministry: A Text case for Biblical Hermeneutics*. The Didsbury Lectures, 1995. Exeter: Paternoster and Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1995. Paperback 1997.
- Francis, Fred O. and J. Paul Sampley. *Pauline Parallels*. Revised edition. Minneapolis: Fortress Press, 1987.
- Franklin, Margaret Ann. *The Force of the Feminine: Women, Men and the Church*. Synday/London/Boston: Allen & Unwin, 1986.

- Franklin, Patrick S. "Women Sharing in the Ministry of God: A Trinitarian Framework for the Priority of Spirit Gifting as a Solution to the Gender Debate." *Priscilla Papers* 22, 4 (2008) 14–20.
- Fransen, Piet. "Orders and Ordination." *Sacramentum Mundi* 4: 305–27. New York: Burns & Oates, (1969).
- Franson, Fredrik. "Prophesying Daughters." *Covenant Quarterly* 34 (November, 1976) 24–40.
- Fraser, D. S. "Women in Ancient Israel." *Journal of Christian Brothers Research Fellowship*. 26 (1974) 14–28.
- Fraser, David, and Eloise Fraser. "A Biblical View of Women: Demythologizing Sexegesis." *Theology, News and Notes* 21. Pasadena, Calif.: Fuller Theological Seminary, June, 1975, 14–18.
- Freedman, H. and M. Simon, eds. *Midrash Rabbah*. 10 vols. London: Soncino, 1939.
- Freedman, H. "The Book of Genesis." In *The Soncino Chumach*. Edited by A. Cohen. Hinhead: Soncino, 1947.
- Fretheim, Terence E. *Creation, Fall and Flood*. Minneapolis: Augsburg, 1969.
- Freundorfer, Joseph. *Die Pastoralbriefe*. 3rd ed. Regensburg: Puset, 1959.
- Frey, Jean-Baptiste. *Corpus Inscriptionum Iudaicarum*. Rome: Pontificio Instituto Di Archeologia Cristiana, Vol. 1, 1936; Vol. 2, 1952.
- \_\_\_\_\_ "La signification des termes *monandros et univira*." *RSR* 20 (1930) 48-60.
- Friedan, Betty. *The Feminine Mystique*. New York: W. W. Norton, 1963.
- Friedländer, Ludwig, ed., *Aristonici περί σημείων Ἰλιάδος reliquae emendatiores*. Amsterdam: A. M. Hakket, 1965; a reprint of Friedländer, Ludwig, ed., *Fragmenta Schematologiae Aristarchae*, Göttingen: Dieterich, 1853.
- Friedman, R. and R. Richart, eds. *Sex Differences in Behavior*. New York: Wiley, 1974.
- Freedman, R. David. "Woman, A Power Equal to Man: Translation of Woman as a 'Fit Helpmate' for Man is Questioned." *Biblical Archaeology Review* 9 (1983) 56–58.
- Friedrich, Gerhard. "Prophets and Prophecies in the New Testament." and "Prophets in the Early Church." *Theological Dictionary of the New Testament* 6:828–61. Edited by G. Kittel and G. Friedrich. Translated by G. W. Bromiley. 10 vols. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1968 (1964–1976).

- \_\_\_\_\_. *Sexualität und Ehe: Rückfragen and das Neue Testament*. Stuttgart: Katholisches Bibelwerk, 1977.
- Friedrich, Paul. *The Meaning of Aphrodite*. Chicago: University Press, 1982.
- Frisk, Hjalmar. *Griechisches Etymologisches Wörterbuch*. Heidelberg: Carl Winter, 1960. Vol. I, p. 185.
- Fritsch, Charles T. *Genesis*. Layman's Bible Commentary. Vol. 2. Richmond: John Knox, 1959.
- Frymer-Kensky, Tikva Simone. *In the Wake of the Goddesses: Women, culture, and the biblical transformation of pagan myth*. New York: Free Press, 1992.
- Fuchs, E. "De la Soumission des femmes. Une lecture d'Éphésiens 5, 21–33," *Supplément* [Paris] 161 (1987) 73–81.
- Fuchs, Eric. *Sexual Desire and Love, Origins and History of the Christian Ethic of Sexuality and Marriage*. Translated by Marsha Daigle. Cambridge: James Clarke, 1983.
- Fuchs, Esther. *Sexual Politics in the Biblical Narrative: Reading the Hebrew Bible as a Woman*. Sheffield: Sheffield Academic Press: 2000.
- Fuller, D. P. "Paul and Galatians 3:28," *TSF Bulletin* [Madison, WI] 9, 2 (1985) 9–13.
- Fuller, Reginald. *The Foundations of New Testament Christology*. New York: Scribner's, 1965.
- Fuller, J. M. "Tatianus." Pages 783–804 in vol. in *A Dictionary of Christian Biography*. Edited by William Smith & Henry Wace. London: John Murray, 1887.
- Fuller, R. H. *The Formation of the Resurrection Narratives*. New York: Macmillan , 1971.
- Fung, Ronald Y. K. "Ministry in the New Testament." Pages 154–212 in *The Church in the Bible and the World: An International Study*. Edited by D. A. Carson. Grand Rapids: Baker, 1987.
- Furnish, V. P. *The Moral Teaching of Paul: Selected Issues*. Nashville: Abingdon, 1979<sup>1</sup>. 1985<sup>2</sup>.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Theology and Ethics in Paul*. Nashville: Abingdon , 1968.
- Gagnon, Robert A. "Are There Universally Valid Sex Precepts? A Critique of Walter Wink's Views on the Bible and Homosexuality." *Horizons in Biblical Theology* 24 (2002) 72–125.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Bible and Homosexual Practice: Texts and Hermeneutics*. Nashville: Abingdon, 2001.

- Gallay, Paul. *Des Femmes Prêtres?* Paris: Bordas, 1973. (Pages 59–60 argue that 1 Cor 14:34–35 is an interpolation)
- Galot, Jean. *Mission et Ministère de la femme.* Paris, 1973. (Pages 51–52, 139–42 argue that 1 Cor 14:34–35 is an interpolation)
- Galt, Caroline M. “Veiled ladies.” *AJA* 35 (1931) 373–93.
- Gamble, Harry Y. *The Textual History of the Letter to the Romans: A Study in Textual and Literary Criticism.* SD 42; Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1977.
- Gangel, Kenneth O. “Biblical Feminism and Church Leadership.” *Bibliotheca sacra* 140 (1983) 55–63.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Family First.* Minneapolis: His International Service, 1972.
- Gardthausen, Victor. *Die Schrift, Unterschriften und Chronologie im Altertum und im Byzantinischen Mittelalter.* 2 vols.; Leipzig: Veit, 1911, 1913.
- Gardiner, Anne Marie, ed. *Women and Catholic Priesthood: An Expanded Vision. Proceedings of the Detroit Ordination Conference.* New York: Paulist, 1976.
- Gardner, Alice. “St. Paul and Women.” Pages 40–52 in *The Ministry of Women: A Report by a Committee Appointed by His Grace the Lord Archbishop of Canterbury.* ed. Ryle et al. London: SPCK, 1919.
- Gardner, Jane F. *Women in Roman Law and Society.* Bloomington: Indiana University Press, 1986.
- Garland, David E. *1 Corinthians.* Grand Rapids: Baker, 2003.
- Garland, Diana R. *Family Ministry: A Comprehensive Guide.* Donwers Grove, Ill.: InterVarsity Press, 1999.
- Garrison, Webb. *Women in the Life of Jesus.* Indianapolis: Bobbs-Merrill, 1962.
- Gärtner, Bertil. “Das Amt, der Mann und die Frau,” in *In Signo Crucis.* Uppsala: Lutheran, 1963.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Didaskolos: the Office, Man and Woman in the New Testament.” *Concordia Journal* 8 (1982) 52–60.
- Gartner, Rosanne. *Meet Bathsheba: Dramatic Portraits of Biblical Women.* Valley Forge: Judson Press, 2000.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Meet Meet the Queen of Sheba: More Dramatic Portraits of Biblical Women.* Valley Forge: Judson Press, 2001.

- Gasque, W. Ward. "Galatians 3:28—Conundrum or Solution?: Response." Pages 188–92 in *Women, Authority & the Bible*. Edited by Alvera Mickelsen. Downers Grove: InterVarsity Press, 1986.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "The Role of Women in the Church, in Society, and in the Home." *Crux: A Quarterly Journal of Christian Thought and Opinion*. Vancouver, B. C.: Regent College, 19, 3 (September, 1983) 3–9.
- Gaudemet, J. "Le statut de la femme dans l'empire Romain." Pages 191–222 in *Recueils de la Société Jean Bodin. Vol. XI: La Femme*. Brussels: Éditions de la Librarie Encyclopédique, 1959.
- Gaventa, Beverly Roberts. *Mary: Glimpses of the Mother of Jesus*, Personalities of the New Testament Series. Minneapolis: Fortress Press, 1999.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Romans." In *Women's Bible Commentary Expanded Edition*. Edited by Carol A. Newsom and Sharon H. Ringe. Louisville: Westminster John Knox, 1998.
- Gealy, Fred D. "The First and Second Epistles to Timothy and the Epistle to Titus." *Interpreter's Bible* 11. 1955.
- Geer, Thomas C., Jr. "Admonitions to Women in 1 Tim. 2:8–15," In *Essays on Women in Earliest Christianity*. Vol. 1. Edited by Carroll D. Osburn, 2<sup>nd</sup> printing, corrected. Joplin, Mo.: College Press, 1995.
- Gehrke, R. "The Biblical View of the Sexual Polarity." *Concordia Theological Monthly*. 1970, Vol. 41. Pages 195–205.
- Geisler, Norman L. *Ethics: Alternatives and Issues*. Grand Rapids: Zondervan, 1979.
- Geitz, Elizabeth Rankin. *Gender and the Nicene Creed*. Harrisburg Pa.: Morehouse Publishing, 1995.
- Gender and Ministry*. Church of England, Central Advisory Council for the Ministry. A report prepared for the Church Assembly. London: Church Information Office, 1962.
- Gentry, P. J. *The Asterisked Materials in the Greek Job*. SBL Septuagint and Cognate Series 38; Atlanta: Scholars Press, 1995.
- George, A. "Mary." Pages 338–42 in *Dictionary of Biblical Theology*. Edited by X. Leon-Dufour. London: Chapman, 1973.
- Gerber, Douglas E., ed. and trans. *Greek Iambic Poetry from the Seventh to the Fifth Centuries BC*. Loeb Classical Library. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1999.

- Gerber, V. "Feministische Theologie." *Theologische Literaturzeitung* 109 (1984) 561–92.
- Gernet, Louis, "ΑΥΘΕΝΤΗ." *Revue des Études Grecques* 22 (1909) 13–32.
- Gerstenberger, Erhard S. and Wolfgang Schrage. *Woman and Man*. Biblical Encounters Series. Translated by Douglas W. Stott. Nashville: Abingdon, 1981.
- Gerstner, John and David Scholer. *Is Women's Ordination Unbiblical?* Hamilton, MA.: Current Affairs Committee, Gordon-Conwell, 1980.
- Getty-Sullivan, Mary Ann. *Women in the New Testament*. Collegeville, Minn: Liturgical Press, 2002.
- Getz, Gene A. *Elders and Leaders: God's Plan for Leading the Church*. Chicago: Moody, 2003.
- Ghiberti, G. "Le 'sante donne' di una volta (1 Pt 3,5)." *Rivista Biblica* [Bologna] 36, 3 (1988) 287–97.
- Giblin, C. H. "I Cor. 7—A Negative Theology of Marriage." *Bible Today* 7 (March, 1969) 2839–55.
- Gibson, Elsie. *When the Minister Is a Woman*. New York: Holt, Rinehart and Winston, 1970. (study based on surveys and several dissertations showing that granting ordination to women does not result in equal rights for them in church structures)
- Gibson, M. D. "Phoebe." *Expository Times* 23 (1911–1912), p. 281.
- Gielen, Marlis. "Beten und Prophezien mit unverhülltem Kopf?" *Zeitschrift für die neutestamentliche Wissenschaft und die Kunde der älteren Kirche* 90 (1999) 220–49. (argues that the head covering Paul refers to in 1 Cor 11:2–16 is hair)
- Gifford, Carolyn DeSwarte, ed. *The Defense of Women's Rights to Ordination in the Methodist Episcopal Church*. Women in American Protestant Religion 1800–1930, 4. New York N.Y.: Garland Publishing, 1986.
- Gilbert, G. H. "Women in the Churches of Paul." *BW* 2 (1893) 38–47.
- Gilder, G. F. *Sexual Suicide*. New York: Quadrangle, 1973. (analysis of modern problems regarding men's and women's roles highlighting the dangers of the feminist program)
- Giles, Kevin. "The Biblical Case for Slavery: Can the Bible Mislead? A Case Study in Hermeneutics." *Evangelical Quarterly* 66 (1994) 3–17.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Created Woman: A fresh study of the biblical teaching*. Canberra, Australia: Acorn, 1985.



- \_\_\_\_\_. “A Critique of the ‘Novel’ Contemporary Interpretation of 1 Timothy 2:9–15 Given in the Book, *Women in the Church*: Parts I and II.” *Evangelical Quarterly* 72, 2 (2000) 151–67 and 72, 3 (2000) 195–215.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “The Evangelical Theological Society and the Doctrine of the Trinity.” *Evangelical Quarterly* 80, 4 (October, 2008) 323–38.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “The Evangelical Theological Society and the Doctrine of the Trinity: Rejoinder to Robert Letham.” *Evangelical Quarterly* 80, 4 (October, 2008) 347.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “An Examination of the Seven Pillars on which the Case for the Permanent Subordination of Women Stands.” Paper read to the Evangelical Theological Society Annual Meeting, 2006.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “The Genesis of Confusion: How ‘Complementarians’ Have Corrupted Communication.” *Priscilla Papers* 29, 1 (2015): 22–29.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Jesus and the Father: Modern Evangelicals Reinvent the Doctrine of the Trinity*. Grand Rapids: Zondervan: 2006.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Jesus and Women.” *Interchange* [Sydney] 19 (1976) 131–36.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “New Testament patterns of ministry.” *Interchange* [Sydney] 31 (1983).
- \_\_\_\_\_. “The Order of Creation and the Subordination of Women.” *Interchange* [Sydney] 23 (1978) 175–89. (very perceptive article arguing that Gen 1–2 does not teach the subordination of women)
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Ordination of Women, a Plea for a Fair Go*. Private publication, n.d.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “The Ordination of Women: On whose side is the Bible?” Pages 38–48 in *The Force of the Feminine: Women, Men and the Church*. Edited by Margaret Ann Franklin. Sydnay/London/Boston: Allen & Unwin, 1986.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “The Orthodox Doctrine of the Trinity.” *Priscilla Papers* 26, 3 (Summer 2012) 12–23.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Patterns of Ministry Among the First Christians*. Melbourne, Australia: Collins Dove, 1989.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Post-1970s Evangelical Responses to the Emancipation of Women.” *Priscilla Papers* 20, 4 (Autumn 2006) 45–58.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Prophecy in the Bible and in the Church Today.” *Interchange* [Sydney] 26 (1980) 75–89.

- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Rise and Fall of the Complementarian Doctrine of the Trinity*. Eugene, OR: Cascade, 2017.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “The Subordination of Christ and the Subordination of Women.” Pages 334–352 in Ronald W. Pierce and Rebecca Merrill Groothuis, *Discovering Biblical Equality: Complementarity Without Hierarchy*. Downers Grove, Ill.: InterVarsity Press, 2004.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Teachers and teaching in the church.” *Journal of Christian Education*. 70 (1981, parts 1 and 2).
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Trinity & Subordinationism: The Doctrine of God & the Contemporary Gender Debate*. Downers Grove, Ill.: InterVarsity Press, 2002.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Women & Their Ministry: A case for equal ministries in the church today*. East Malvern, Victoria, Australia: Dove, 1977. (excellent brief overview, page 38 argues that Paul uses “head,” κεφαλή, in 1 Cor 11:3 to mean “source.”)
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Women in the Church: A Rejoinder to Andreas Köstenberger.” *Evangelical Quarterly* 73 (2001) 225–43.
- Gill, David W. J. “Corinth: A Roman Colony in Achaea.” *Biblische Zeitschrift* 37 (1993) 259–64.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “The Importance of Roman Portraiture for Head-Coverings in 1 Corinthians 11:2–16.” *Tyndale Bulletin* 41, 2 (November, 1990) 245–60. 256, citing Plut. *Quaest. Rom.* 267B and Demonassa of Cyprus, *Disc.* 64.2-3 Most often, shaven and shorn hair were seen as marks of mourning, humiliation or as the mark of an adulteress.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “In Search of the Social Élite in the Corinthian Church.” *Tyndale Bulletin* 41, 2 (November, 1990) 323–37.
- Gill, Deborah and Barbara Cavaness. *God’s Women Then and Now: Grace and Truth*. Springfield, Mo.: Grace and Truth, 2004.
- Gillespie, Thomas W. *The First Theologians: A Study in Early Christian Prophecy*. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1994.
- Gillman, Florence M. “Early Christian Women at Philippi.” *Journal of Gender in World Religions* [Montreal] 1, 1 (1990) 59–79. Acts 16:11–40 Lydia
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Women Who Knew Paul*. Zacchaeus Studies: New Testament. Collegeville, Minn.: Liturgical Press, 1992.
- Gingrich, Felix Wilbur. “Junias/Junia.” Vol. 2, pages 1026–27 in *Interpreter’s Dictionary of the Bible*. Edited by G. A. Buttrick. 4 vols. New York: Abingdon, 1962.
- Glahn, Sandra. “The Identity of Artemis in First-Century Ephesus.” *DTS Magazine* 15 July, 2015.

- Glazier-McDonald, Beth. "Intermarriage, Divorce, and the bat-<sup>3</sup>el nekār: Insights into Mal. 2:10–16." *Journal of Biblical Literature* 106, 4 (December, 1987) 603–11.
- Glen, J. Stanley. *Pastoral Problems in 1 Corinthians*. Philadelphia: Westminster, 1964.
- Gloer, W. Hulitt. *1 & 2 Timothy-Titus*. Macon, GA: Smyth and Helwys, 2009.
- Gnilka, J. "2 Cor. 6:14–7:1." Pages 48–68 in *Paul and Qumran — Studies in New Testament Exegesis*. Edited by J. Murphy-O'Connor. London: G. Chapman, 1968.
- Godbey, W. G. *Woman Preacher*. Louisville, Ky: Pentecostal, 1891.
- Godet, Frederic Louis. *Commentary on St. Paul's First Epistle to the Corinthians*. 2 vols. Translated by A. Cusin. Edinburgh: T. & T. Clark, Vol. 1, 1886; Vol. 2, 1898. (Fr. 1886) Grand Rapids: Kregel, 1977.
- Godet, Frederic Louis. *Commentary on First Corinthians*. Grand Rapids, Mich.: Kregel, 1977. (Fr. 1886)
- Godley, A. D. *Herodotus*. 4 vols. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1925.
- Goguel, M. *The Primitive Church*. London: George Allen & Unwin, 1964.
- Goldberg, Steven. *The Inevitability of Patriarchy: Why the biological difference between men and women always produces male domination — Includes Response to Critics and Other New Material*. New York: William Morrow & Company, 1973. First Morrow Paperback Editions printing 1974.
- Gombis, Timothy G. "Being the Fullness of God in Christ by the Spirit: Ephesians 5:58 in Its Epistolary Setting." *Tyndale Bulletin* 53.2 (2002) 259–71.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "A Radically New Humanity: The Function of the *Haustafel* in Ephesians," *Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society* 48 (2005) 317–30.
- Gomme, A. W. "The position of women in Athens in the fifth and fourth centuries BC." Pages 89–115 in *Essays in Greek History and Literature*. Edited by A. W. Gomme. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1973.
- González-Tejera, Awilda. "Biblical Equality and United States Latino Churches" in *Global Voices on Biblical Equality: Women and Men Ministering Together in the Church*. Ed. by Aída Besançon Spencer, William David Spencer, and Mimi Haddad. Eugene, Oreg.: Wipf & Stock, 2008, pages 130–49.
- Goodenough, Edwin Ramsdell and Michael Avi-Yonah. "Dura-Europos." *Encyclopedia Judaica*. Jerusalem: Keter, 1972. 6, 275–98.

- Goodenough, E. R. *An Introduction to Philo Judaeus*. New Haven: Yale University, 1940 (2nd Oxford U.P. 1962).
- Goodenough, Edwin R. *Jewish Symbols in the Greco-Roman Period. Volume Nine: Symbolism in the Dura Synagogue*. New York: Pantheon, 1964.
- Goodenough, Edwin R. *Jewish Symbols in the Greco-Roman Period. Volume Eleven: Symbolism in the Dura Synagogue: Illustrations*. New York: Pantheon, 1964.
- Goodspeed, E. J. "The original conclusion of the Gospel of Mark." *AJT* 9 (1909) 484–90.
- Goodwater, L. *Women in Antiquity: An Annotated Bibliography*. Metuchen, N.J.: Scarecrow, 1975.
- Gordis, Robert. "The Knowledge of Good and Evil in the Old Testament and the Qumran Scrolls." *Journal of Biblical Literature* 76 (1957) 123–38.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Studies in the Esther Narrative." *Journal of Biblical Literature* 95 (1976) 43–58.
- Gordo, A. Pérez. "¿Es el velo en 1 Co 11,2–16 símbolo de libertad o de sumisión?" *Burgense [Burgos]* 29, 2 (1988) 337–66.
- Gordon, A. J. "The Ministry of Women." *Missionary Review of the World* 7 n.s. (December, 1894) 910–21. Reprinted in *Theology, News and Notes* (June, 1975) 5–8 and in Gordon-Conwell Monograph 61.
- Gordon, Alex R. *The Early Traditions of Genesis*. Edinburgh: T. & T. Clark, 1907.
- Gordon, J Dorcas. *Sister or Wife: 1 Corinthians 7 and Cultural Anthropology*. Journal for the Study of the New Testament Supplement Series, 149. Sheffield: Sheffield Academic Press, 1997.
- Gordon, Richard. "The Veil of Power: emperors, sacrifices and benefactors." Pages 201–31 in Mary Beard and John North (ed.), *Pagan Priests. Religion and Power in the Ancient World*. London: Duckworth, 1990.
- Gore, Charles. *The Question of Divorce*. London: John Murray, 1911.
- Gorrell, Donald K., ed. *Woman's Rightful Place*. Dayton: United Theological Seminary, 1980.
- Goudge, Henry Leighton (Canon). *The First Epistle to the Corinthians*. London: Methuen, 1903.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Place of Women in the Church*. Milwaukee: The Young Churchman, Co., 1917.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "The Teaching of St. Paul as to the Position of Women." *The Place of Women in the Church*. London: Robert Scott, 1917.

- Goulder, Michael. *St. Paul versus St. Peter: A Tale of Two Missions*. Louisville, Ky.: Westminster John Knox, 1995.
- Gourgues, Michel, "Who Is Misogynist: Paul or Certain Corinthians? Note on 1 Corinthians 14:33b–36." Pages 117–24 in *Woman Also Journeyed with Him: Feminist Perspectives on the Bible*. Edited by Gérald Caron et al.; Collegeville, Minn.: Liturgical Press, 2000.
- Govaart-Halkes, Tine. "Women in the Church's Ministry: A Dutch Report." *JES* (Fall 1968) 825–29.
- Gowan, Donald E. *From Eden to Babel*. Grand Rapids: Eardmans, 1988.
- Grady, J. Lee. *10 Lies the Church Tells Women: How the Bible Has Been Misused to Keep Women in Spiritual Bondage*. With a foreword by Joy Strang. Lake Mary, Fl.: Charisma House, 2000.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *25 Tough Questions About Women and the Church*. Lake Mary, Fl: Charisma House, 2003.
- Graebner, Alan. *After Eve: The New Feminism*. Minneapolis: Augsburg, 1972.
- Graff, Ann O'Hara, ed. *In The Embrace of God: Feminist Approaches to Theological Anthropology*. Maryknoll, N.Y.: Orbis Books, 1995.
- Grafton, Anthony and Megan Williams. *Christianity and the Transformation of the Book: Origen, Eusebius, and the Library of Caesarea*, Cambridge, MA: Belknap, 2006.
- Graham, Billy. "Jesus and the Liberated Woman." *Ladies Home Journal* (Dec 1970) 42–46.
- Graham, Leonard. *Man, Woman & Priesthood*. Leominster: Grace Wing, 1989.
- Graham, Ronald W. "Women in the Ministry of Jesus and in the Early Church." *Lexington Theological Quarterly* [Kentucky] 18,1 (January, 1983) 1–42.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Women in the Pauline Churches: A Review Article." *Lexington Theological Quarterly* 11 (1976) 25–34.
- Granot, Moshe. "The Image of Woman in the Bible." *Beth Mikra* 89/90 (1982) 127–32.
- Grant, F. C, ed. *Hellenistic Religions: The Age of Syncretism*. LLA. Indianapolis: Bobbs-Merrill, 1953.
- Grant, Michael. *The World of Rome*. New York: New American Library Mentor Book, 1960.

- Grassi, Joseph A. *The Hidden Heroes of the Gospels: Female Counterparts of Jesus*. Collegeville, Minn.: Liturgical Press, 1989.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Teacher in the Primitive Church and the Teacher Today*. Santa Clara: University of Santa Clara, 1973.
- Gravely, Edward D. "The Relationship of the Vaticanus Umlauts to Family 1." Pages 54–72 in *Digging for the Truth: Collected Essays Regarding the Byzantine Text of the Greek New Testament—A Festschrift in Honor of Maurice A. Robinson*. Edited by Mark Billington and Peter Streitenberger; Norden, Germany: FYM, 2014.
- Gravely, Edward D. "The Text Critical Sigla in Codex Vaticanus." Ph.D. dissertation, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC, 2009.
- Graves, Robert and Raphael Patai. *Hebrew Myths: The Book of Genesis*. London: Cassell, 1963.
- Graves, Robert. *Adam's Rib*. London: Trianon, 1955.
- Gray, Jeanette. *Unleashing Women in the Church: Preparing Servant Leaders to Serve the Church*. St. Charles, Ill.: ChurchSmart, 2007.
- Gray, John. *Men Are from Mars, Women Are from Venus*. New York: HarperCollins, 1992.
- Grayson, Kenneth and G. Herdan. "The Authorship of the Pastorals in the Light of Statistical Linguistics." *New Testament Studies* 6 (1959–1960) 1–15.
- Greek Iambic Poetry from the Seventh to the Fifth Centuries BC*. Translated by Douglas E. Gerber. Loeb Classical Library. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1999.
- Green, Gene L. "The Use of the Old Testament for Christian Ethics in 1 Peter." *Tyndale Bulletin* 41, 2 (1990) 276–89.
- Green, Joel. *Hearing the New Testament*. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1995.
- Green, Joel B. and Max Turner, eds. *Jesus of Nazareth: Lord and Christ*. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans and Carlisle, England: Paternoster, 1994.
- Greenberg, David F. *The Construction of Homosexuality*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1988.
- Greenberg, Simon, ed. *The Ordination of Women as Rabbis: Studies and Responsa*. A Centennial Publication. New York: The Jewish Theological Seminary of America, 1988.
- Greenbury, James. "1 Corinthians 14:34–35: Evaluation of Prophecy Revisited." *Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society* 51, 4 (2008) 721–31.

- Greenlee, J. Harold. *A New Testament Greek Morpheme Lexicon*. Grand Rapids: Zondervan, 1983.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Scribes, Scrolls & Scripture: A Student's Guide to New Testament Textual Criticism*. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1985.
- Greer, G. A. *A Female Eunuch*. McGibbon & Kee, 1970.
- Greeven, H. "Ehe Nach dem Neuen Testament." *New Testament Studies* 15 (1968–1969) 365–88.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Propheten, Lehrer, Vorsteher bei Paulus." *Zeitschrift für die neutestamentliche Wissenschaft und die Kunde der älteren Kirche* 44 (1952–1953) 1–43.
- Gregg, J. A. F. "Documents: The Commentary of Origen upon the Epistle to the Ephesians: Part III. The Text: Eph. iv 27–vi 24." *Journal of Theological Studies* 3 (1902) 554–76.
- Gregory, Caspar René. *Canon and Text of the New Testament*. Edingurgh: T. & T. Clark, 1907.
- Grelot, Pierre. *Man and Wife in Scripture*. Translated by R. Brennan. New York: Herder and Herder, 1964.
- Grenfell, Bernard P. and Arthur S. Hunt. *New Classical Fragments and other Greek and Latin Papyrii*. Oxford: Clarendon, 1897.
- Grenz, Stanley J. "Anticipating God's New Community: Theological Foundations for Women in Ministry." *Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society* 38, 4 (1995) 595–611.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "A Study of the Scribal Habits in Codex Vaticanus." MPhil diss., University of Cambridge.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Biblical Priesthood and women in Ministry." Pages 274–86 in Ronald W. Pierce and Rebecca Merrill Groothuis, *Discovering Biblical Equality: Complementarity Without Hierarchy*. Downers Grove, Ill.: InterVarsity Press, 2004.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Revisioning Evangelical Theology: A Fresh Agenda for the Twenty-first Century*. Downers Grove, Ill.: InterVarsity Press, 1993.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Social God and the Relational Self: A Trinitarian Theology of the Image Dei*. Louisville: Westminster John Knox, 2001.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Theological Foundations for Male-Female Relationships." *Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society* 41, 4 (1998) 615–30.
- Grenz, Stanley J. "A Study of the Scribal Habits in Codex Vaticanus." MPhil diss., Cambridge, 2017.

- Grenz, Stanley J. with Denise Muir Kjesbo. *Women in the Church: A Biblical Theology of Women in Ministry*. Downers Grove, Ill.: InterVarsity Press, 1995.
- Grenfell, Bernard P. and Arthur S. Hunt, et al., eds. *The Oxyrhynchus Papyri vol. XI*. London: Egypt Exploration Fund/Graeco-Roman Branch, 1915.
- Grey, M. “‘Yet Woman will be Saved through Bearing Children’ (1 Tim 2.15) Motherhood and the Possibility of a Contemporary Discourse for Women.” *Bijdragen* [Amsterdam] 52 (1, 1991) 58–69.
- Grieg, J. C. G. “Women’s Hats—I Corinthians 11:1–16.” *Expository Times* 69, 5 (February, 1958) 156–57.
- Griffith, R. Marie. *God’s Daughters: Evangelical Women and the Power of Submission*. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1997.
- Griffith-Jones, E. and A. C. Welch. *Genesis*. New York: Doubleday, Doran, n.d.
- Gritz, Sharon Hodgkin. *Paul, Women Teachers, and the Mother Goddess at Ephesus: A Study of 1 Timothy 2:9–15 in Light of the Religious and Cultural Milieu of the First Century*. Lanham, MD, New York, and London: University Press of America, 1991. Page 9 argues that nothing in the Gen 2 account suggests male superiority.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “The Role of Women in the Church.” Pages 299–314 in *The People of God: Essays on the Believers’ Church*. Edited by Paul Basden and David S. Dockery. Nashville: Broadman, 1991.
- Groenhout, R. E. and M. Bower, eds. *Philosophy Feminism, and Faith*. Bloomington: Indiana University Press, 2003.
- Grollenberg, L. “Feminism’s Challenge to the Bible.” *Tijdschrift voor Theologie* 15 (1975) 378–93.
- Groothuis, Douglas. “What Jesus Thought About Women.” *Priscilla Papers* 16, 3 (2002) 17–20.
- Groothuis, Rebecca Merrill. “‘Equal in Being, Unequal in Role’: Exploring the Logic of Women’s Subordination.” Pages 301–33 in Ronald W. Pierce and Rebecca Merrill Groothuis, *Discovering Biblical Equality: Complementarity Without Hierarchy*. Downers Grove, Ill.: InterVarsity Press, 2004.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Feminist Bogeywoman: Questions and Answers about Evangelical Feminism*. Grand Rapids: Baker, 1995.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Good News for Women: A Biblical Picture of Gender Equality*. Grand Rapids, Baker, 1997.



- \_\_\_\_\_. "Leading Him Up the Garden Path: Further Thoughts on 1 Timothy 2:11–15." *Priscilla Papers* 16, 2 (Spring 2002) 10–14.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Women Caught in the Conflict: The Culture War Between Traditionalism and Feminism*. Grand Rapids: Baker, 1994. Reprinted, Eugene, Or: Wipf and Stock, 1997.
- Grosheide, F. W. *Commentary on the First Epistle to the Corinthians*. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1953.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *1 Corinthians NLC*. London: Marshall, Morgan & Scott, 1954.
- Gross, C. D. "Are the Wives of 1 Peter 3.7 Christians?" *Journal for the Study of the New Testament* 35 (1989) 89–96.
- Grover, A. J. *The Bible Argument Against Woman—Stated and Answered From a Bible Standpoint*. Chicago: Executive Committee of the Cook County Woman's Suffrage Association, 1870.
- Groves, John. *A Greek and English Dictionary Comprising All the Words in the Writings of the Most Popular Greek Authors; in the Septuagint and New Testament*. 5<sup>th</sup> ed. London: George Cowie, 1833.
- Gruber, L. Franklin. *The Six Creative Days*. Burlington, Iowa: Lutheran Literary Board, 1941.
- Gruber, Mayer I. *Women in the Biblical World A Study Guide: Women in the World of Hebrew Scripture*. American Theological Library Association Bibliography Series, no. 38. Lanham, Md. & London: Scarecrow Press, 1995.
- Grudem, Wayne. "Are the Criticisms of the TNIV Bible Really Justified? An Interaction with Craig Blomberg, Darrell Bock, Peter Bradley, D.A. Carson, and Bruce Waltke." *Journal for Biblical Manhood and Womanhood* 7/2 (2002) 31–66.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Asbury Professor Advocates Egalitarianism but Undermines Biblical Authority: A Critique of David Thompson's 'Trajectory' Hermeneutic." *CBMW News* 2, 1 (December, 1996) 8–12.
- \_\_\_\_\_, ed. *Biblical Foundations for Manhood and Womanhood*. Wheaton, Ill.: Crossway, 2002.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "A Brief Summary of Concerns About the TNIV." *Journal for Biblical Manhood and Womanhood* 7/2 (2002) 6–8.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Christian Ethics: An Introduction to Biblical Moral Reasoning*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway, 2018.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Countering the Claims of Evangelical Feminism: Biblical Responses to the Key*

*Questions*. Colordado Springs: Multnomah, 2006.

- \_\_\_\_\_. “Do We Act As If We Really Believe the ‘The Bible Alone, and the Bible in Its Entirety, Is the Word of God Written?’” *Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society* 43, 1 (March, 2000) 5–26.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Does *kephalē* (‘head’) Mean ‘Source’ or ‘Authority Over’ in Greek Literature? A Survey of 2,336 Examples.” Appendix 1, pages 49–80 in George W. Knight, III. *The Role Relationship of Men and Women*. Chicago: Moody Press, 1985 (revised ed.); also in *Trinity Journal* 6, 1 n.s. (Spring 1985) 38–59.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Evangelical Feminism & Biblical Truth: An Analysis of More Than One Hundred Disputed Questions*. Sisters, Oreg.: Multnomah, 2004.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Evangelical Feminism: A New Path to Liberalism?* Wheaton: Crossway, 2006.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “The ‘Gender–Neutral’ NIV: What is the Controversy About?” *Journal for Biblical Manhood and Womanhood* 7/1 (2002) 37–40.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “The Gift of Prophecy in 1 Corinthians.” Ph.D. dissertation: Cambridge University, 1978.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Gift of Prophecy in 1 Corinthians*. Washington, D. C.: University Press of America, 1982.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Gift of Prophecy in the New Testament and Today*. Rev. ed. Wheaton: Crossway Books, 2000.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “The Key Issues in the Manhood-womanhood Controversy, and the Way Forward.” Pages 19–68 in *Biblical Foundations for Manhood and Womanhood*. Edited by Wayne Grudem. Wheaton, Ill.: Crossway, 2002.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “The Meaning of κεφαλή (‘Head’) An Evaluation of New Evidence, Real and Alleged.” Appendix 4, pages 552–99 in *Evangelical Feminism & Biblical Truth: An Alalysis of More Than One Hundred Disputed Questions*. Sisters, Oreg.: Multnomah, 2004; also in *Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society* 44, 1 (March, 2001) 25–65 and pages 145–202 in *Biblical Foundations for Manhood and Womanhood*. Edited by Wayne Grudem. Wheaton, Ill.: Crossway, 2002.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “The Meaning of *Kephalē* (‘Head’) A Response to Recent Studies.” Appendix 1, pages 425–68 in *Recovering Biblical Manhood and Womanhood: A Response to Evangelical Feminism*. Edited by John Piper and Wayne Grudem. Wheaton, Ill.: Crossway, 1991; also in *Trinity Journal* 11, 1 n.s. (Spring 1990) 3–72.

- \_\_\_\_\_. “The Monogenes Controversy: ‘Only’ or ‘Only Begotten’?” Pages 1233–34. Appendix 6 in Wayne Grudem. *Systematic Theology: An Introduction to Biblical Doctrine*. Grand Rapids, Mich.: Zondervan and Leicester, England: InterVarsity Press, 1994.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “The Myth of Mutual Submission as an Interpretation of Ephesians 5:21.” Pages 221–31 in *Biblical Foundations for Manhood and Womanhood*. Edited by Wayne Grudem. Wheaton, Ill.: Crossway, 2002.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “The Myth of ‘Mutual Submission,’” *Council for Biblical Manhood and Womanhood News* 1, 4 (October, 1996) 1–4.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “An Open Letter to Egalitarians: Six Questions That Have Never Been Answered.” *CBMW News* 3, 1 (March, 1998) 1, 3–4.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Over Fifty Examples of *Kephalē* (‘Head’) Meaning ‘Authority Over/ruler’ in Ancient Literature.” Appendix 3, pages 544–51 in *Evangelical Feminism & Biblical Truth: An Analysis of More Than One Hundred Disputed Questions*. Sisters, Oreg.: Multnomah, 2004.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Prophecy—Yes, But Teaching—No: Paul’s Consistent Advocacy of Women’s Participation Without Governing Authority.” *Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society* 30, 1 (1987) 11–23.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “A Response to Mark Strauss’ Evaluation of the Colorado Springs Translation Guidelines.” *Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society* 41.2 (1998) 263–86.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Review of George W. Knight III, *The New Testament Teaching on the Role Relationship of Men and Women*.” *Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society* 22, 4 (December, 1979) 375–76.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Should We Move beyond the New Testament to a Better Ethic? An Analysis of William J. Webb, *Slaves, Women and Homosexuals: Exploring the Hermeneutics of Cultural Analysis*.” *Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society* 47 (2004) 299–346.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Systematic Theology: An Introduction to Biblical Doctrine*. Grand Rapids, Mich.: Zondervan and Leicester, England: InterVarsity Press, 1994.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Wives Like Sarah, and the Husbands Who Honor Them: 1 Peter 3:1–7.” Pages 194–208 in *Recovering Biblical Manhood and Womanhood: A Response to Evangelical Feminism*. Edited by John Piper and Wayne Grudem. Wheaton, Illinois: Crossway, 1991.
- Grudem, Wayne and Dennis Rainey, eds. *Pastoral Leadership for Manhood and Womanhood*. Wheaton, Ill.: Crossway, 2002.

- Grudem, Wayne and Dennis Rainey, eds. *Pastoral Leadership for Manhood and Womanhood*. Wheaton, Ill.: Crossway, 2002.
- Gruenler, Royce Gordon. "The Mission-Lifestyle Setting of 1 Tim 2:8–15." *Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society* 42.1 (1998) 215–38.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "The Mission-Setting of 1 Tim 2:8–15." *Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society* 41 (1998) 215–38.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Trinity in the Gospel of John*. Grand Rapids: Baker, 1986.
- Gryson, R. *The Ministry of Women in the Early Church*. Translated by Jean Laporte and Mary Louise Hall. Collegeville, Minn.: Liturgical, 1976. (French 1972).
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Le ministère des femmes dans l'Église ancienne*. Gembloux: Duculot, 1972.
- Guarducci, Maria. *Epigrafica Greca*. 4 vols. Rome: Istituto poligrafico dello Stato, Libreria dello Stato, 1967–1978.
- Gudeman, Mary Ellen. "Ministry of Single Women Missionaries." Unpublished study, The Evangelical Alliance Mission, Karuizawa, Japan.
- Guhl, E. and W. Koner. *The Life of the Greeks and Romans*. London: Chapman & Hall, 1875.
- Guignebert, C. A. H. *The Jewish World in the Time of Jesus Christ*. London: Kegan Paul, Trench, Trubner, 1939.
- Gundry, Patricia. *Heirs Together: Mutual Submission in Marriage*. Grand Rapids: Zondervan, 1980.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Neither Slave nor Free: Helping Women Answer the Call to Church Leadership*. San Francisco: Harper & Row, 1987.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Woman Be Free! Free to be God's Woman*. Grand Rapids: Zondervan, 1977.
- Gundry, Stanley N. "Response to Pincock, Nicole and Johnston." Pages 59–64 in *Women, Authority & the Bible*. Edited by Alvera Mickelsen. Downers Grove: InterVarsity Press, 1986.
- Gundry-Volf, Judith. "Gender and Creation in 1 Corinthians 11:2–16: A Study in Paul's Theological Method." Pages 151–71 in *Evangelium, Schriftauslegung, Kirche: Festschrift für Peter Stuhlmacher*. Edited by J. Ådna, S. J. Hafemann, and O. Hofius. Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 1997. (argues that the head covering Paul refers to in 1 Cor 11:2–16 is hair)

- \_\_\_\_\_. “Putting the *Moral Vision of the New Testament* into Focus: A Review.” *Bulletin for Biblical Research* 9 (1999) 277–87.
- Gunkel, Hermann. *Genesis übersetzt und erklärt*. HKAT. 2nd ed. Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 1902.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Legend of Genesis*. Translated by W. H. Carruth. New York: Schocken, 1964.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Schöpfung und Chaos in Urzeit und Endzeit: Eine religionsgeschichtliche Untersuchung über Gen 1 und Ap Joh 12*. Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 1895.
- Gunther, J. J. *St. Paul’s Opponents and Their Background*. Novum Testamentum Supplements, 35. Leiden: Brill, 1973.
- Gupta, Nijay K. *Tell Her Story: How Women Led, Taught, and Ministered in the Early Church*. Downers Grove, IL: InterVarsity, 2023.
- Guralnik, D. B., ed. *Webster’s New World Dictionary of the American Language: Second College Edition*. Cleveland: William Collins and World, 1974.
- Gurney, T. A. *The First Epistle to Timothy*. 2nd ed. London: Religious Tract Society, 1908.
- Gurry, Peter. “Preferring a Longer Reading in Ephesians 5.22.” <http://evangelicaltextualcriticism.blogspot.co.uk/2018/05/preferring-longer-reading-in-ephesians.html>
- Gustav, Eduard Bensler and Adolf Kaegt. *Griechisch-Deutsches Schul-Wörterbuch zur Homer...und den Neuen Testamente*. Leipzig: Teubner, 1896.
- Gutbrod, W. “νόμος,” *Theological Dictionary of the New Testament* 4:1022–98. Edited by G. Kittel and G. Friedrich. Translated by G. W. Bromiley. 10 vols. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1967 (1964–1976).
- Guthrie, Donald. “The Development of the Idea of Canonical Pseudepigrapha in New Testament Criticism.” *Vox Evangelica* 1. [London] (1962) 43–59.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *New Testament Introduction*. Downers Grove, Ill.: Inter-Varsity, 1970. Revised ed. 1990.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Pastoral Epistles and the Mind of Paul*. London: Tyndale Press, 1956.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Pastoral Epistles: an Introduction and Commentary*. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1957. Revised edition Tyndale New Testament Commentaries. Leicester, England: Inter-Varsity Press; Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 1990.
- Guy, H. “The virgin birth in St Luke.” *Expository Times* 68 (1957) 157–58.

- Gvosdev, Matushka Ellen. *The Female Diaconate: An Historical Perspective*. Minneapolis, Minn: Light and Life Publishing Co., 1991.
- Haag, Ernst. *Der Mensch am Anfang: Die alttestamentliche Paradiesvorstellung nach Gen 2–3*. Trier Theologische Studien 24. Trier: Paulinus, 1970. (Pages 176–77 argue that there is no subordinationism in Genesis 2)
- Haas, Guenther. “Patriarchy as an Evil That God Tolerated: Analysis and Implications for the Authority of Scripture.” *Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society* 38 (September 1995) 321–36.
- Hadas, Moses, ed. and trans. *Aristeas to Philocrates (Letter of Aristeas)*. New York: Harper & Brothers, 1951.
- Hadas, M. “Observations on Athenian women.” *Classical Weekly* 19:13 (1926) 97–100.
- Hadas, Moses and John McLean. *Euripides: Ten Plays*. New York: Bantam, 1960.
- Haddad, Mimi. “Jessie Penn-Lewis’ Cross Theology: Gender Relations in the New Covenant.” *Priscilla Papers* 22, 2 (2008) 5–10.
- Hagen, J. S., ed. *Gender Matters: Women’s Studies for the Christian Community*. Grand Rapids: Zondervan, 1990.
- Haines-Eitzen, K. *The Gendered Palimpsest: Women, Writing, and Representation in Early Christianity*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2012. Page 62 “[n]early all scholars now” regard 1 Cor 14:34–35 as a later addition.
- Haines-Eitzen, K. *Guardians of Letters: Literacy, Power, and the Transmitters of Early Christian Literature*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- Hainz, Josef. “Die Anfänge des Bischofs- und Diakonenamtes.” Pages 91–108 in *Kirche im Werden*. Edited by J. Hainz. Munich/Paderborn/Vienna: Ferdinand Schönigh, 1976. Page 62, “Nearly all scholars now” regard 1 Cor 14:34–35 as a later addition.
- Haines-Eitzen, Kim. *Guardians of Letters: Literacy, Power, and the Transmission of Early Christian Literature*. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000. Note especially ch. 2, “Female Scribes in Roman Antiquity and Early Christianity, pages 41–51.
- Hajek, M. “Comments on Philippians 4.—who Was Gnesios Syzygos?” *Communio Viatorum* 7 (3–4, 1964) 261–62.
- Hall, B. “Paul and Women.” *TToday* 31 (1974) 50–55.
- Hall, D. R. “A Problem of Authority.” *Expository Times* 102.2 (1990) 39–42. it deals with the right of a woman prophet to do what she wished with her own head

- Hall, Sidney G. *Christian Anti-Semitism and Paul's Theology*. Minneapolis: Fortress Press, 1993.
- Hallett, J. P. "The role of women in Roman elegy: counter-cultural feminism." *Arethusa* 6:1 (1973) 103–24.
- Hallpike, C. R. "Social Hair," *Man* n.s. 4 (1969) 256–64.
- Halperin, David M. "homosexuality," *Oxford Classical Dictionary*<sup>3</sup> (1996), 720b–723a.
- Hamann, H. P. "The New Testament and the Ordination of Women." *Lutheran Theological Journal* 9 (1975) 100–8.
- Hamerton-Kelly, Robert. *God the Father: Theology and Patriarchy in the Teaching of Jesus*. Overtures to Biblical Theology, 4. Philadelphia: Fortress Press, 1979.
- Hamilton, David J. "I Commend to You Our Sister: An Inductive Study of the Difficult Passages Related to the Ministry of Women, 1 Corinthians 11:2–16, 1 Corinthians 14:26–40, and 1 Timothy 2:1–15" M.A. thesis, University of the Nations, 1996. (Pages 186–96 argue that Paul uses "head," κεφαλή, in 1 Cor 11:3 and elsewhere to mean "source.")
- Hamilton, Edith. *The Greek Way*. W. W. Norton, 1930. New York: Avon, 1973.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Roman Way*. W. W. Norton, 1932. New York: Avon, 1973.
- Hamilton, James M. , Jr. "The Seed of the Woman and the Blessing of Abraham." *Tyndale Bulletin* 58, 2 (2007) 253–73.
- Hamilton, Michael P. and Nancy S. Montgomery, eds. *The Ordination of Women: Pro and Con*. New York: Morehouse-Barlow, 1975.
- Hamilton, Victor P. *The Book of Genesis Chapters 1–17*. NICOT. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1990.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Book of Genesis 18–50*. NICOT. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1995.
- Hammack, Mary L. *A Dictionary of Women in Church History*. Chicago: Moody Press, 1984.
- Hammond, C. E. *Outlines of Textual Criticism Applied to the New Testament*. Oxford: Clarendon, 1902.
- Hammond, N. G. L. and Scullard, H. H., eds. *The Oxford Classical Dictionary*. Edited by N. G. L. Hammond and H. H. Scullard. 2nd edition. Oxford: Clarendon, 1970.

- Hammond Bammel, Caroline P. *Der Römerbriefkommentar des Origenes: Kritische Ausgabe der Übersetzung Rufins*. 3 vols. *Vetus Latina*, Aus der Geschichte der lateinischen Bibel 16, 33, 34. Freiburg: Herder, 1990, 1997, 1998.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Der Römerbrieftext des Rufin und seine Origenes-Übersetzung*, *Vetus Latina*, Aus der Geschichte der lateinischen Bibel 10; Freiburg: Herder, 1985.
- Hanfmann George M. A. and John Richard Thornhill Pollard, “Maenads” *Oxford Classical Dictionary* p. 636.
- Hanke, Howard A. *From Eden to Eternity*. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1960.
- Hanson, A. T. “Eve’s transgression: 1 Timothy 2:13–15.” *Studies in the pastoral epistles*. London: SPCK, 1968.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Pastoral Epistles*. New Century Bible. London: Marshall, Morgan & Scott, 1982.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Rahab the harlot in the early Christian tradition.” *JTNT* 1 (1978) 53–60.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Studies in Paul’s Techniques and Theology*. London: SPCK, 1974.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Studies in the Pastoral Epistles*. London: SPCK, 1968.
- Hanson, G. Walter. *Galatians*. Downers Grove, Ill.: InterVarsity Press, 1994.
- Hanson, P. D. “Masculine Metaphors for God and Sex-Discrimination in the Old Testament.” *Ecumenical Review* 27 (1975) 316–24.
- Hanson, R. P. C. “The Provenance of the Interpolator in the ‘Western’ Text of Acts and of Acts Itself.” *New Testament Studies* 12 (1965–66) 211–20.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Allegory and Event*. London: SCM and Richmond: John Knox, 1959.
- Harder, G. “Nature.” *The New International Dictionary of New Testament Theology* 2:656–62. Exeter: Paternoster, 1976.
- Hardesty, Nancy. “Mutual Submission.” *Christianity Today* (June 6, 1975) 39–41.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Women: Second Class Citizens?” *Eternity* 22:1 (January, 1971) 14–16, 24–29.
- Hardesty, Nancy A and Letha Dawson Scanzoni. *All We’re Meant To Be: A Biblical Approach to Women’s Liberation*. Nashville Tenn.: Abingdon, 1977.
- Harding, Mark. *What Are They Saying About the Pastoral Epistles?* New York: Paulist Press, 2001.



- Hardy, E. R. "The Priestess in the Greco-Roman World." *Why Not? Priesthood and Ministry*. Edited by M. Bruce, et al. Nashville: Abingdon, 1976.
- Harinck, C. "The Biblical View of Women in the Church." *The Banner of Truth* 39:5 (May, 1973) 15–16.
- Harkness, Georgia. *Women in Church and Society: A Historical and Theological Inquiry*. Nashville, New York: Abingdon, 1972.
- Harnack, Adolf von. *Bible Studies*. Edinburgh: T. & T. Clark, 1901.
- Harnack, Adolf. *Die Briefsammlung des Apostels Paulus*, 1926.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *History of Dogma*. New York: Dover, 1961.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Mission and Expansion of Christianity in the First Three Centuries*. London: Williams & Norgate, 1908.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Origin of the New Testament*. Trans J. R. Wilkinson. London: Williams & Norgate, 1925.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Probabilia über die Adresse und den Verfasser des Hebräerbriefs." *Zeitschrift für die neutestamentliche Wissenschaft und die Kunde der älteren Kirche* 1 (1900) 16–41.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Über die Beiden Rezensionen der Geschichte der Prisca und des Aquila in Act. Apost. 18, 1–17." Pages 47–59 in *Studien zur Geschichte des Neuen Testaments und der Alten Kirche*. Berlin/Leipzig: W. De Gruyter, 1931. First appearing in pages 2–13 in *Sitzungsberichte der königlich preussischen Akademie der Vissenschaften zu Berlin*. Berlin: 1900.
- Harper, Joyce. *Women and the Gospel*. Pinner, Middlesex, England: Christian Brethren Research Fellowship, 1974.
- Harper, Michael. *Equal and Different: Male and Female in Church and Family*. Second ed. London: Hodder & Stoughton, 1994.
- Harrill, J. Albert. *Manumission of Slaves in Early Christianity* Hermeneutische Untersuchungen zur Theologie 32; 2<sup>nd</sup> edition. Tübinger: Mohr Siebeck, 1998. Argues that 1 Cor 7:21 calls slave to become free if they can. Discusses manumission of slaves in ancient Christianity on pages 178ff.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Slaves in the New Testament: Literary, Social, and Moral Dimensions*. Minneapolis: Fortress Press, 2006.

- Harrington, Daniel J. and James F. Keenan. *Paul and Virtue Ethics: Building Bridges Between New Testament Studies and Moral Theology*. Lanham, Md.: Rowman and Littlefield, Publishers, 2010.
- Harris, James Rendel. *Sidelights on New Testament Research*. London: James Clarke & Co., 1908, 168–76.
- Harris, Murray J. *Jesus as God: The New Testament Use of Theos in Reference to Jesus*. Grand Rapids, Mich.: Baker, 1992.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Paul’s use of the ‘Body’ as a model for authority structures with particular attention to the nature of ‘headship’.” Paper read July 9, 1982 at the Tyndale Fellowship Ethics Study Group, Cambridge.
- Harris, R. Laird. *Man — God’s Eternal Creation: Old Testament Teaching on Man and His Culture*. Chicago: Moody, 1971.
- Harris, Timothy J. “Why did Paul Mention Eve’s Deception: A Critique of P. W. Barnett’s Interpretation of I Timothy 2,” *Evangelical Quarterly* 62 (1990) 335–52.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “The Buck Stops Where? Authority in the Early Church and Current Debate on Women’s Ministry.” *Interchange [Sydney]* 41 (1987) 21–33. He challenges George Knight III’s treatment of “to have authority” in 1 Tim 2:12, especially on p. 32.
- Harris, William, *Ancient Literacy*. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1989.
- Harrison, P. N. “Important Hypotheses Reconsidered. III. The Authorship of the Pastoral Epistles.” *Expository Times* 67 (1955) 77–81.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “The Pastoral Epistles and Duncan’s Ephesian Theory.” *New Testament Studies* 2 (1955–1956) 250–61.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Problem of the Pasoral Epistles*. London: Oxford University, 1921.
- Harrisville, Roy A. *Augsburg Commentary on the New Testament: 1 Corinthians*. Minneapolis: Augsburg, 1987. (Pages 242–44 argue that 1 Cor 14:34–35 is an interpolation)
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Ministry in Crisis: Changing Perspectives on Ordination and the Priesthood of All Believers*. Minneapolis: Augsburg Publishing House, 1987.
- Hart, David Bentley. *The New Testament: A Translation*. New Haven/London: Yale, 2017. Pages 345–46 reject 14:34–35 as “almost certainly spurious.”
- Hart, Ian. “Genesis 1:1–2:3 as a Prologue to the Book of Genesis.” *Tyndale Bulletin* 46, 2 (1995) 314–36.

- Hart, Marguerite, with the collaboration of Gilles Dorival, *La Chaîne palestinienne sur le Psaume 118: 1: Introduction, Text, and Translation*. SC 189; Paris: Éditions de Cerf, 1972.
- Hartford, Mrs. Keister. "Women's Position in the Church." *Quarterly Review of the United Brethren in Christ* (April, 1894).
- Harvey, A. E. "Elders." *Journal of Theological Studies* 25 (1974) 318–32.
- Harvey, Bonnie C. "The Woman Question." *Christian History* 75 (Summer 2002) 21–22.
- Harvey, William Patrick. *Shall Woman Preach?* Louisville: Baptist Book Concern, 1905.
- Hasler, Victor. *Die Briefe an Timotheus und Titus*. Zürcher Bibelkommentare 12. Zürich: Theologischer Verlag, 1978.
- Hassey, Janette. *No Time for Silence: Evangelical Women in Public Ministry Around the Turn of the Century*. Grand Rapids: Zondervan Academic Books, 1986.
- Hastings, James. "Notes of recent exposition." *Expository Times* 5 (1893–1994) 102–4.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Women in the Acts of the Apostles." *Expository Times* 4 (1892–1993) 434–36.
- \_\_\_\_\_, ed. *The Greater Men and Women of the Bible*. Edinburgh: T. & T. Clark, 1915.
- Hatch E. and A. Lazareton. *The Research Manual: Design and Statistics for Applied Linguistics*. Boston: Heinle & Heinle, 1991.
- Hatch, Edwin and Henry A. Redpath. *A Concordance to the Septuagint and the Other Greek versions of the Old Testament (Including the Apocryphal Books)*. 2 vols. Oxford: Clarendon, 1897 and Graz, Austria: Akademische Druck- u. Verlagsanstalt, 1954.
- Hatch, Gary Layne. *Arguing in Communities*. Mountain View, CA: Mayfield, 1999.
- Hatch, William Henry Paine. *The Principal Uncials of the New Testament*. Chicago: University of Chicago, 1939.
- Haubert, Katherine M. *Women As Leaders: Accepting the Challenge of Scripture*. Monrovia, Calif.: Marc, 1993.
- Hauck, Friedrich. "μολύνω, μολυσμός" *Theological Dictionary of the New Testament* 4:736–37. Edited by G. Kittel and G. Friedrich. Translated by G. W. Bromiley. 10 vols. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1967 (1964–1976).
- Haugerud, Joann. *The Word for Us: Gospels of John and Mark, Epistles to the Romans, and the Galatians*. Seattle: Coalition on Women and Religions, 1977.

- Haughton, Rosemary. *The Re-Creation of Eve*. Springfield Ill.: Templegate, 1985.
- Hauke, Manfred. *Women in the Priesthood? A Systematic Analysis in Light of the Order of Creation and Redemption*. Translated by D. Kipp. San Francisco: Ignatius, 1988.
- Hauptman, Judith. "Images of Women in the Talmud." Pages 184–212 in *Religion and Sexism: Images of Women in the Jewish and Christian Traditions*. Edited by Rosemary Radford Ruether. New York: Simon and Schuster, 1974.
- Hawthorne, Gerald F., Ralph P. Martin, and Daniel G. Reid. *Dictionary of Paul and His Letters*. Downers Grove, Ill.: InterVarsity Press, 1993.
- Hay, David H., ed., *Pauline Theology*, Vol. II: *1 & 2 Corinthians*. Minneapolis: Fortress Press, 1993.
- Hayden, M. P. *The Bible and Woman*. Cincinnati: Standard, 1902.
- Hayduck, Michael, ed. Joannes Philoponus, *De Generatione Animalium*. Berlin: Reimer, 1903. 14.3.1 (6<sup>th</sup> century) noted that a river, when it rushed upon a rock, might divide and become two streams, even though it had but a single source (κεφαλή).
- Hays, George P. *May Women Speak? A Bible Study By a Presbyterian Minister*. Chicago: Women's Temperance Publication Association, 1889.
- Hays, H. R. *The Dangerous Sex: The Myth of Feminine Evil*. New York: G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1964.
- Hays, Richard B. *First Corinthians*. IBC. Louisville, Ky.: John Knox, 1997. (Pages 244–48 argue that 1 Cor 14:34–35 is an interpolation)
- \_\_\_\_\_. "The Gospel, Narrative, and Culture: A Response to Douglas J. Moo and Judith Gundry-volf." *Bulletin for Biblical Research* 9 (1999) 289–96. (Page 296, "I am less persuaded by her [Judith Gundry Volf's] contention that Paul's fundamental story also included... the underwriting of gender hierarchy... as part of the outworking of God's redemptive plan.")
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Moral Vision of the New Testament: Community, Cross, New Creation: A Contemporary Introduction to New Testament Ethics*. New York: HarperCollins, 1996. Part I. 1. 4 "Paul on the Relation between Men and Women," pages 46–59.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Paul on the Relation between Men and Women." Part I. 1. 4, pages 46–59 in *The Moral Vision of the New Testament—Community, Cross, New Creation: A Contemporary Introduction to New Testament Ethics*. New York: HarperCollins, 1996. Reprinted in pages 137–47 of *A Feminist Companion to Paul*. Edited by Amy-Jill Levine. Feminist Companion to the NT and Early Christian Writings 6. London: T & T Clark, 2004.

- \_\_\_\_\_. “Relations Natural and Unnatural: A Response to John Boswell’s Exegesis of Romans 1.” *JRE* 14 (1986) 184–215.
- Hayter, Mary. *The New Eve in Christ. The Use and Abuse of the Bible in the Debate about Women in the Church*. London: SPCK and Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1987.
- Head, Peter. “Letter Carriers and the Pauline Tradition: N. T. Wright on Phoebe.” <http://tychichus.blogspot.co.uk/2012/11/nt-wright-on-phoebe.html>
- \_\_\_\_\_. “The Marginalia of Codex Vaticanus: Putting the Distigmai in Their Place.” Read to the SBL NT Textual Criticism Seminar, New Orleans 2009.
- \_\_\_\_\_. 9/25/2017 comment on P Gurry, “Payne on supposed ‘distigme-obelos’ symbols in Vaticanus” <http://evangelicaltextualcriticism.blogspot.com/2017/09/more-payne-no-gain-on-distigmai.html?showComment=1506328860222> (Accessed 12 May 2020).
- Headlam, Arthur Cayley. “Junias (or Junia).” Page 825 in vol. 2 in *A Dictionary of the Bible*. Edited James Hastings. 5 vols Edinburgh: T. & T. Clark, 1899.
- Heard, Warren. “The Meaning and Implications of the Subordination Directive to Women in 1 Timothy 2:11–15: Understanding the Ethical Tradition Employed.” Unpublished article.
- Heidel, Alexander. *The Babylonian Genesis*. Chicago: University of Chicago, 1963.
- Heim, Karl. *Die Gemeinde des Auferstandenen: Tübinger Vorlesungen über den Ersten Korintherbrief*. Edited by Friso Melzer. Giessen: Brunnen, 1987. (Pages 204–5 argue that 1 Cor 14:34–35 is an interpolation)
- Heimbach, Daniel R. *Biblical Sexual Behavior*. Colorado Springs: A Special Report from Focus on the Family, n.d.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “The Unchangeable Difference.” Pages 275–89 in *Biblical Foundations for Manhood and Womanhood*. Edited by Wayne Grudem. Wheaton, Ill.: Crossway, 2002.
- Heine, Ronald E. *Origen: Scholarship in the Service of the Church*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2010.
- Heine, Susanne. *Wiederbelebung der Göttingen? Zur systematischen Kritik eine feministischen Theologie*. 2nd ed. Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 1989.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Women and Early Christianity, a Reappraisal*. Translated by John Bowden. Minneapolis: Augsburg, 1988.

- \_\_\_\_\_. *Women and Early Christianity: Are the Feminist Scholars Right?* Translated by John Bowden. London: SCM, 1987.
- Heinisch, P. *Das Buch Genesis*. Bonn: Peter Hanstein, 1930.
- Heintze, Gerhard. "Das Amt der Pastorin." *EvT* 22 (1962) 509–35.
- Heister, Maria-Sybilla. *Frauen in der biblischen Glaubensgeschichte*. 2nd edition. Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 1986.
- Helm, Paul. "Of God, and of the Holy Trinity: A Response to Dr. Beckwith." *Churchman* 115, 4 (2001) 350–57.
- Hemelrijk, Emily A. *Hidden Lives, Public Personae: Women and Civic Life in the Roman West*. Oxford: OUP, 2007.
- Hendriksen, William. *Commentary on I & II Timothy and Titus*. London: Banner of Truth, 1959.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *I Corinthians. New Testament Commentary*, 14 vols. Grand Rapids: Baker, 1957.
- Hengel, Martin. *The Charismatic Leader and His Followers*. Translated by James Greig. New York: Crossroad, 1981.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Judaism and Hellenism: Studies in Their Encounter in Palestine During the Early Hellenistic Period*. 2 vols. Philadelphia: Fortress Press, 1974.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Maria Magdalena und die Frauen als Zeugen." Pages 243–56 in *Abraham Unser Vater, Festschrift für Otto Michel, zum 60 Geburtstag*. Leiden: A. J. Brill, 1963.
- Hensley, Adam D. "σιγαω λαλεω and ὑποτασσω in 1 Corinthians 14:34 in the Literary and Rhetorical Context." *Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society* 55/2 (2012) 343–64.
- Hennecke, Edgar and Wilhelm Schneemelcher, eds. *New Testament Apocrypha*. 2 vols. Translated by R. McL. Wilson et al. London: SCM, 1963, 1965. (German 1959, 1954). *New Testament Apocrypha II: Writings Relating to the Apostles, Apocalypses and Related Subjects* (trans. R. McL. Wilson; Louisville, Ken.: Westminster/John Knox, 1991).
- Henrichs, Albert . "Dionysus." *Oxford Classical Dictionary*<sup>3</sup> (1996) 479–81.
- Henry, C. F. H. "Further Thoughts about Women." *Christianity Today* 19, 18 (June 6, 1975) 36–37.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Reflections on Women's Lib." *Christianity Today* 19 (1975) 345–46.
- Henry, Matthew. *Matthew Henry's Commentary*. Vol 1. London: Marshall Brothers Ltd., 1953.

- Hense, Otto, ed. *C. Musonii Rufi reliquiae: Caius Musonius Rufus*. Leipzig: Tuebner, 1905.
- Hepding, H. “Die Arbeiten zu Pergamon 1908 – 1909 II: Die Inschriften.” *Mitteilungen des kaiserlich deutschen archäologischen Instituts, Athenische Abteilung* 35 (1910) no. 20.
- Héring, J. *1 Corinthians*. London: Epworth, 1962.
- Herodotus. *Herodotus*. Translated by A. D. Godley. 4 vols. Loeb Classical Library. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 2:1921, 3:1922, 4:1925.
- Herschberger, Ruth. *Adam’s Rib*. New York: Harper & Row, 1948.
- Hershon, Paul Isaac. *Genesis: With a Talmudical Commentary*. London: Samuel Bagster and Sons, 1883.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *A Rabbinical Commentary on Genesis*. London: Hodder and Stoughton, 1885.
- Herter, H. “Effeminatus.” Pages 620–650 in vol. 2 (1954) of *Reallexikon für Antike und Christentum: Schwörterbuch zur Ausienandersetzung des Christentums mit der Antiken Welt*. 31 vols. Stuttgart: Anton Hiersemann, 1950–2021. (RAC) (Herter documents the moral indignation over effeminate hairstyles by men with over a hundred references to effeminate hair from classical antiquity, the greatest number coming from around Paul’s time.)
- Hertz, Joseph H. *The Authorised Daily Prayer Book*. London: Shapiro, Valentine, 1947; New York: Bloch, 1974. (Jewish prayer book)
- Herwerden, H. van. *Lexicon graecum suppletorium et dialecticum*. 2 vols.; Leiden: Sijthoff, 1910. Page 797, ‘dux’, cites for *κεφαλή* meaning “leader” only the 4<sup>th</sup> century CE Libanius, *Orationes* 52.18.
- Heschel, Susannah. “Jewish and Christian Feminist Theologies.” Pages 309–45 in *Critical Issues in Modern Religion*. Edited by Robert A. Johnson et al.. 2<sup>nd</sup> ed. Englewood Cliffs, N.J.: Prentice Hall, 1990.
- Hesiod. *Hesiod, the Homeric Hymns, and Homerica*. Translated by Hugh G. Evelyn-White. Rev. ed. Loeb Classical Library. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1914, 1936.
- Hess, K. “Serve, Deacon, Worship.” *The New International Dictionary of New Testament Theology* 3:544–53. Exeter: Paternoster, 1978.
- Hess, Richard S. “Equality With and Without Innocence.” Pages 79–95 in Pierce, R. W., and R. M. Groothuis. *Discovering Biblical Equality: Complimentarity without Hierarchy*. Downers Grove: InterVarsity Press, 2004.

\_\_\_\_\_. "The Roles of the Woman and the Man in Genesis 3." *Themelios* 18 (1993) 15–19.

\_\_\_\_\_. "Evidence for Equality in Genesis 1–3." *E-Quality* 7, 3 (2008) 8–11.

Hess, Richard S. and M. D. Carroll R., eds. *Family in the Bible*. Grand Rapids: Baker, 2003.

Hestenes, Roberta. *Men and Women in Ministry: Collected Readings*. Pasadena: Fuller Theological Seminary, 1980.

\_\_\_\_\_. "Women in Leadership: Finding Ways to Serve the Church." *Christianity Today* 30, 14 (October 3, 1986) 4-I to 10-I.

\_\_\_\_\_, ed. *Women and Man in Ministry*. Philadelphia: Westminster, 1984.

Hestenes, Roberta, and Lois Curley, eds. *Women and Men in Ministry: Collected Readings*. Pasadena: Fuller Theological Seminary, 1980.

Hestenes, Roberta, and Lois Curley, eds. *Women and the Ministries of Christ*. Pasadena: Fuller Theological Seminary, 1979.

Heth, William A. "Jesus on Divorce: How My Mind Has Changed." *The Southern Baptist Journal of Theology* 6/1 (2002) 4–29.

Hewitt, Emily C. and Suzanne R. Hiatt. *Women Priests: Yes or No*. New York: Seabury, 1973.

Heyer, Robert J., ed. *Women and Orders*. New York: Paulist, 1974.

Heyob, Sharon Kelley. *The Cult of Isis Among Women in the Greco-Roman World*. Leiden: E. J. Brill, 1975.

Heyward, Carter. *A Priest Forever: The Formation of a Woman and a Priest*. New York: Harper and Row, 1976.

Héring, Jean. *The First Epistle of Saint Paul to the Corinthians*. Translated by A. W. Heathcote and P. J. Allcock. London: Epworth, 1962. (Fr. 1949).

Heth, William A. and Gordon J. Wenham. *Jesus & Divorce, The Problem with Evangelical Consensus*. New York: Nelson, 1985.

Hiatt, Suzanne R. and E. C. Hewitt. *Women Priests: Yes or No?* New York: Seabury, 1973.

Hicks, E. L. and G. H. Hill. *Manual of Greek Historical Inscriptions*. 2nd ed. Oxford: Clarendon, 1901.

Hicks, John Mark and Bruce L. Morton. *Woman's Role in the Church*. Shreveport, Louisiana: Lambert, 1978.



- Hiebert, D. Edmund. "The Apostle Paul: Women's Friend." *The Christian Reader* (June–July, 1973) 1–5, (April–May, 1973) 47–52.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Aquila and Priscilla." Pages 230–32 in vol 1 in *The Zondervan Pictorial Encyclopedia of the Bible*. Edited by Merrill C. Tenney. Grand Rapids: Zondervan, 1975.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *First Timothy*. Chicago: Moody, 1957.
- Hiernermann, P. "Conclusions Regarding the Female Diaconate." *Theological Studies* 36 (1975) 325–33.
- Higgins, A. J. B. "The Pastoral Epistles—I, II Timothy and Titus," in *Peake's Commentary on the Bible*. London: Nelson, 1962, pp 1001-1007.
- Higgins, Jean M. "Anastasius Sinaita and the Superiority of the Woman." *Journal of Biblical Literature* 97 (1978) 253–56.
- Hight, Gilbert. "Juvenal," *Oxford Classical Dictionary*, 571–72.
- Hill, David. *Greek Words and Hebrew Meanings—Studies in the Semantics of Soteriological Terms*. SNTSMS 5; Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1967.
- Hill, David H. *New Testament Prophecy*. London: Marshall, Morgan and Scott, 1979; Atlanta: John Knox, 1979.
- Hillyer, Norman. "1 and 2 Corinthians," pp 1049–88 in *The New Bible Commentary: Revised*. Edited by D. Guthrie *et al.* Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1970 and London: Intersarsity Press, 1970.
- Hinde, R. A. *Biological Bases of Human Social Behavior*. New York: McGraw Hill, 1974.
- Hinson, E. G. "The Christian household in Colossians 3:18–4:1." *Review and Expositor* 70 (1973) 495–506.
- Hippocrates. *Hippocrates*. Translated by W. H. S. Jones. 6 vols. Loeb Classical Library. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 3: 1952.
- Hippocrates. *Œuvres complètes D'Hippocrate*. Translated by É. Littré. 10 vols. Amsterdam: Adolf M. Hakkert, 1978/ Paris: J. B. Ballière, 1839–1861, vol. 5 1846.
- Hirsch, S. R. *The Pentateuch Translated and Explained I: Genesis*. London: I. Levy, 1963.
- Hitchcock, F. R. Montgomery. "Tests for the Pastorals." *Journal of Theological Studies* 30 (1929) 272–79.

- Hoag, Gary C. *Wealth in Ancient Ephesus and the First Letter to Timothy: Fresh Insights from Ephesiaca by Xenophon of Ephesus*. Bulletin for Biblical Research Supplement 11. Winona Lake, IN: Eisenbrauns, 2015.
- Hodge, Charles. *An Exposition of the First Epistle to the Corinthians*. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1857; reprinted 1969.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *An Exposition of the First Epistle to the Corinthians*. New York: Robert Carter & Brothers, 1857; London: Banner of Truth, 1873; Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1969.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Systematic Theology*. I. Theology. New York: Scribner, Armstrong, and Co., 1872 and Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1952.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Systematic Theology*. II. Anthropology. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1968.
- Hodges, Z. C. "The women and the empty tomb." *Bibliotheca sacra* 123 (October, 1966) 301–9.
- Hodgkin, Jonathan Backhouse. *Woman's Place in the Church*. London: Published by the editor of the "Friendly Messenger", 1907.
- Hodgson, Leonard. "Theological Objections to the Ordination of Women." *Expository Times* 77 (1965–1966) 210–13.
- Hoehner, Harold. "Can a Woman Be a Pastor-Teacher?" *Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society* 50.4 (2007) 761–71.
- Hoffman, Daniel L. *The Status of Women and Gnosticism in Irenaeus and Tertullian*. Studies in Women and Religion, 36. Lewiston N.Y.: Edwin Mellen Press, 1995.
- Hoffner, Harry A. "almanah." *TDOT* 1:287–91.
- Hogan, Pauline Nigh, "No Longer Male and Female": *Interpreting Galatians 3.28 in Early Christianity*. Library of NT Studies 380. New York: T&T Clark International, 2008.
- Hohenstein, Lewis C. "She Shall be Saved Through the Childbearing." Mimeographed. Winona Lake, Ind.: Grace Theological Seminary, 1949.
- Hollis, Harry N., et al., eds. *Christian Freedom for Women*. Nashville: Broadman, 1975.
- Holmes, J. M. *Text in a Whirlwind: A Critique of Four Exegetical Devices at I Timothy 2.9–15*. Journal for the Study of the New Testament Supplement 196; Studies in NT Greek 7. Sheffield: Sheffield Academic Press, 2000. Page 317's careful analysis of the language leads her to conclude that there is "no evidence in Gen 1–3 that Adam had a command-type authority over his helper, Eve."

- Holmes, Michael W. "Reasoned Eclecticism in New Testament Textual Criticism." Pages 336–60 in *The Text of the New Testament in Contemporary Research: Essays on the Status Quaestionis*. Edited by Bart D. Ehrman and Michael W. Holmes. SD 46. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1995.
- Holmes, Urban T. III. "The Sexuality of God," in *Male and Female*. Edited by R. T. Barnhouse and Urban T. Holmes III. New York: Seabury, 1976.
- Holsey, Nancy Wiles. "1 Timothy 2:9–15 & the Place of Women in the Church's Ministry: Response to Scholer and Kroeger." Pages 248–53 in *Women, Authority & the Bible*. Edited by Alvera Mickelsen. Downers Grove: InterVarsity Press, 1986.
- Holsten, C. *Das Evangelium des Paulus. II, 1 Der brief and die gemeinden Galatiens und der erste brief an die gemeinde in Korinth*. Berlin: G. Reimer, 1880. (Pages 404–5 argue that 1 Cor 14:34–35 is an interpolation)
- Holtz, Gottfried. *Die Pastoralbriefe*. THKommentar zum Neuen Testament. 2nd ed. Berlin: Evangelische Verlagsanstalt, 1972.
- Holzappel, Richard Charles Neitzel. "Roman Christianity: The Congregations Behind Romans 16." Ph.D. . Thesis. University of California, Irvine. Ann Arbor, Mich.: UMI, 1996.
- Holtzmann, Heinrich Julius. *Die Pastoralbriefe kritisch und exegetisch bearbeitet*. Leipzig: Wilhelm Engelmann, 1880.
- Holtzmeister, U. "Si quis episcopatum desiderat, bonum opus desiderat." *Biblica* 12 (1931) 41–69.
- Holzinger, H. *Genesis erklärt*. Leipzig: Freiburg, 1898.
- Homer. *The Iliad*. Translated by Louise R. Loomis. New York: Walter J. Black, 1942.
- Hommel, N. J. "Let Women be Silent in the Church: A Message Concerning the Worship Service and the Decorum to be Observed by Women." *Calvin Theological Journal* 4 (April, 1969) 5–22.
- Hooke, S. H. "Genesis." Pages 175–207 in *Peake's Commentary on the Bible*. New York: Nelson, 1962.
- Hooker, Morna D. "Authority on her head. An Examination of 1 Cor XI.10." *New Testament Studies* 10 (1963–1964) 410–16.
- Hoover, Karen W. "Creative Tension in 1 Timothy 2:11–15." *Brethren Life and Thought* 2, 3 (1977) 163–66.
- Hopkins, M. K. "The age of Roman girls at marriage." *Population Studies* 18 (1965) 309–27.

- Hopko, Thomas. "Galatians 3:28: An Orthodox Interpretation." *St. Vladimir's Theological Quarterly* 35 (2–3, 1991) 169–86.
- \_\_\_\_\_, ed. *Women and the Priesthood*. New York: St. Vladimir's Seminary Press, 1983.
- Hoppin, Ruth. *Priscilla: Author of the Epistle to the Hebrews and other essays*. New York: Exposition, 1969.
- Horace. *Horace: Satires, Epistles and Ars Poetica*. Translated by H. Rushton Fairclough. Loeb Classical Library. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1961.
- Hornblower, Simon and Antony Spawforth, eds. *The Oxford Classical Dictionary*. Oxford University Press, 1970<sup>2</sup>, 1996<sup>3</sup>, 2003<sup>3rev</sup>.
- Hornby. *Pastor and People: A Study in the Pastoral Epistles*. Brockville, Ontario: Standard, n.d.
- Horney, Karen. *Feminine Psychology*. New York: W. W. Norton, 1967.
- Horowitz, M. C. "The Image of God in Man: is Woman Included?" *Harvard Theological Review* 72 (1979) 179–206.
- Horrell, David G. *An Introduction to the Study of Paul*. New York: T&T Clark, 2006.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Social Ethos of the Corinthian Correspondence: Interests and Ideology from 1 Corinthians to 1 Clement*. Studies of the New Testament and its World. Edinburgh: T&T Clark, 1996. (Pages 184–95 argue that 1 Cor 14:34–35 is an interpolation)
- Horrell, J. Scott. "Toward a Biblical Model of the Social Trinity: Avoiding Equivocation of Nature and Order," *Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society* 47, 3 (2004) 399–421.
- Horsley, Richard A. *1 Corinthians*. Abingdon New Testament Commentary. Nashville: Abingdon, 1998. (Pages 188–89 argue that 1 Cor 14:34–35 is an interpolation. Page 153 argues that Paul uses "head," κεφαλή, in 1 Cor 11:3 and elsewhere to mean "source." Pages 153–54 argue that the head covering Paul refers to in 1 Cor 11:2–16 is hair. Page 154 argues that "having down from the head" in 1 Cor 11:4 refers to long effeminate hairstyles worn by men.)
- Horsley, G. H. R. "The Inscriptions of Ephesus and the New Testament." *Novum Testamentum* 34 (1992) 105–68.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Sophia, 'the second Phoibe'." Pages 239–244 in *New Documents Illustrating Early Christianity: A Review of the Greek Inscriptions and Papyri published in 1979*. Marrickville, N.S.W., Australia: The Ancient History Documentary Research Centre, Macquarie University, 1987.

- Hort, Fenton John Anthony. *Prolegomena to St Paul's Epistles to the Romans and the Ephesians*. London: Macmillan, 1895,.
- Horton, Robert F., ed. *The Pastoral Epistles: Timothy and Titus*. Edinburgh: Jack, 1901.
- Horvath, T. "The early Markan tradition on the resurrection — Mk 16, 1–8." *RUO* 43 (3, 1973) 445–48.
- Hosie, Lady. *Jesus and Woman: Being a Study of the Four Gospels with Special Reference to the Attitude of the Man, Jesus Christ towards Women*. London: Hodder and Stoughton, 1946.
- Houlden, J. L. *The Pastoral Epistles: I and I Timothy, Titus*. Harmondsworth, Middlesex: Penguin, 1976 and Philadelphia: Trinity, 1976.
- House, H. Wayne. "A Biblical View of Women in the Ministry. Part 1 (of 5 parts) 'Neither ... Male nor Female ... in Christ Jesus.'" *Bibliotheca sacra* 145 / 577 (1988) 47–56, 301–18.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "A Biblical View of Women in the Ministry. Part 2 (of 5 parts) Should a Woman Prophesy or Preach before Men?" *Bibliotheca sacra* 145 / 578 (1988) 141–61.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "A Biblical View of Women in the Ministry. Part 3 (of 5 parts) The Speaking of Women and the Prohibition of the Law." *Bibliotheca sacra* 145 / 579 (1988) 301–18.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Paul, Women, and Contemporary Evangelical Feminism." *Bibliotheca sacra* 136 (January–March, 1979) 40–53.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Principles to Use in Establishing Women in Ministry." Pages 358–63 in *Recovering Biblical Manhood and Womanhood: A Response to Evangelical Feminism*. Edited by John Piper and Wayne Grudem. Wheaton, Illinois: Crossway, 1991.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Role of Women in Ministry Today*. Nashville: Thomas Nelson, 1990. Revised edition, Grand Rapids: Baker, 1995.
- Hove, Richard. *Equality in Christ? Galatians 3:28 and the Gender Dispute*. Wheaton, Ill.: Crossway, 1999.
- Hove, Richard W. "Does Galatians 3:28 Negate Gender-Specific roles?" Pages 105–43 in *Biblical Foundations for Manhood and Womanhood*. Edited by Wayne Grudem. Wheaton, Ill.: Crossway, 2002.
- Howard, George. "The Head/Body Metaphors of Ephesians." *New Testament Studies* 20 (1973–1974) 350–56.

- Howard, J. Keir. "Neither Male nor Female: An Examination of the Status of Women in the New Testament." *Evangelical Quarterly* 55, 1 (January, 1983) 31–42.
- Howard, Thomas, and Donald Dayton. "A Dialogue on Women, Hierarchy, and Equality." *Post-American* 4 (May, 1975) 8–15.
- Howard, Tom. "God Before Birth: The Imagery Matters." *Christianity Today* 21, 6 (December 17, 1976) 10–13.
- Howe, E. Margaret. "The Positive Case for the Ordination of Women." *Perspectives on Evangelical Theology*. Edited by Kenneth Kantzer and Stanley Gundry. Grand Rapids: Baker, 1979.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Interpretations of Paul in the *Acts of Paul and Thecla*." Pages 33–49 in *Pauline Studies*. Edited by Don Hanger and Murray Harris. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1980.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "The Positive Case for the Ordination of Women." Pages 267–76 in *Perspectives on Evangelical Theology*. Edited by Kenneth S. Kantzer and Stanley N. Gundry. Grand Rapids: Baker, 1979.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Women & Church Leadership*. Contemporary Evangelical Perspectives. Grand Rapids: Zondervan, 1982. (Page 60 argues that Paul uses "head," κεφαλή, in 1 Cor 11:3 to mean "source.")
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Women and Church Leadership." *Evangelical Quarterly* 51 (1979) 97–104.
- Hoyt, Herman A. "The Pastoral Epistles." Mimeographed. Winona Lake, Ind.: Grace Theological Seminary, n.d.
- Hubbard, David. "When Man Was Human." *His* (Oct 1971) 1, 3, 6.
- Hubbard, Moyer, "Kept Safe Through Childbearing: Maternal Mortality, Justification by Faith, and the Social Setting of 1 Timothy 2:15." *Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society* 55, 4 (Dec. 2012) 743–62.
- Hubbard, Robert L. "Deposed Monarchy: Man and Woman in Genesis 1–3." *Journal of Biblical Equality* 2 (1990) 42–47.
- Hubbell, H. H. "The Rhetorica of Philodemus," *Transactions of the Connecticut Academy of Arts and Sciences*, Vol. 23 (1920) 243ff.
- Huber, Randal. *Called, Equipped and No Place to Go: Women Pastors and the Church*. Anderson, Ind.: Warner Press/Church of God Ministries, 2003.
- Hübner, Jamin. "Revisiting the Clarity of Scripture in 1 Timothy 2:12." *Journal of the Evangelical*

*Theological Society* 59, 1 (March 2016) 99–117.

Hugenberger, Gordon P. “Women in Church Office: Hermeneutics or Exegesis? A Survey of Approaches to 1 Tim 2:8–15.” *Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society* 35, 3 (September 1992) 341–360.

Hui, Archie. “The Spirit of Prophecy and Pauline Pneumatology.” *Tyndale Bulletin* 50, 1 (1999) 93–115.

Huizenga, Hilde. “Women, Salvation and the Birth of Christ: A Reexamination of 1 Timothy 2:15.” *SBT* 12 (1982) 17–26.

Hull, Eleanor Means. *Women Who Carried the Good News*. Valley Forge, Pa.: Judson Press, 1975.

Hull, Gretchen Gabelein. *Equal to Serve: Women and Men in the Church and Home*. Old Tappan, N.J.: Fleming H. Revell, 1987.

Hull, Sanford D. “Exceptions to Apollonius’ Canon in the New Testament: A Grammatical Study.” *Trinity Journal* 7, 1 (spring 1986) 3–16.

Hull, William E. “Woman in Her Place: Biblical Perspectives.” *Review and Expositor* 72 (Winter 1975) 5–17.

Humphreys, A. E. *The Epistles to Timothy and Titus with Introduction and Notes*. Cambridge: University Press, 1897.

Hünemann, Peter. “Conclusions Regarding the Female Diaconate.” *Theological Studies* 36 (1975) 325–33

Hull, Gretchen Gabelein. *Equal to Serve: Women and Men in the Church and Home*. Old Tappan, N. J.: Revell, 1987.

\_\_\_\_\_. “An Exegetical Case for the Full Participation of Woman and Men in the Church.” *Journal of Biblical Equality* [Lakewood, Co.] 3 (1991) 4–22. Eph 5:22–33 servanthood and mutual submission

\_\_\_\_\_. “Why Are We Here?: Response.” Pages 22–27 in *Women, Authority & the Bible*. Edited by Alvera Mickelsen. Downers Grove: InterVarsity Press, 1986.

Hull, William E. “Woman in Her Place: Biblical Perspectives.” *Review and Expositor* 72 (Winter 1975) 5–17.

Humenay, R. L. “The place of Mary in Luke: a look at modern biblical criticism.” *AER* 5 (1974) 291–303.

- Hungate, Jesse A. *The Ordination of Women to the Pastorate in Baptist Churches*. Hamilton, N. Y.: University Book Store, 1899.
- Hunt, Susan and Peggy Hutcheson. *Leadership for Women in the Church*. Foreword by D. James Kennedy. Grand Rapids: Zondervan, 1991.
- Hunt, Susan and Barbara Thompson. *The Legacy of Biblical Womanhood*. Wheaton: Crossway, 2003.
- Hunter, A. M. *Romans*. London: SCM, 1955.
- Hurd, J. C., Jr. *The Origin of 1 Corinthians*. New York: Seabury, 1965 (also available from London: SPCK, 1965).
- Hurley, James B. “Did Paul Require Veils or the Silence of Women? A Consideration of 1 Cor. 11:2–16 and 1 Cor. 14:33b–36.” *Westminster Theological Journal* 35 (Winter, 1973) 190–220. (argues that the head covering Paul refers to in 1 Cor 11:2–16 is hair and that “having down from the head” in 11:4 refers to long effeminate hairstyles worn by men.)
- \_\_\_\_\_. (Bassett) “Man and Woman in 1 Corinthians: Some Exegetical Studies in Pauline Theology and Ethics.” Unpublished Cambridge Ph.D. Dissertation, 1973. (Pages 43–56 argue that the head covering Paul refers to in 1 Cor 11:2–16 is hair. Page 54 argues that “having down from the head” in 11:4 refers to long effeminate hairstyles worn by men.)
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Man and Woman in Biblical Perspective*. Leicester: Inter-Varsity Press and Grand Rapids: Zondervan, 1981. (Pages 66–68, 168–71, 177–78, and 254–71 argue that the head covering Paul refers to in 1 Cor 11:2–16 is hair. Pages 162–94 and 254–71 argue that “having down from the head” in 11:4 refers to long effeminate hairstyles worn by men.)
- Hurschmann, Rolf. “Hairstyle.” in *Brill’s New Pauly: Encyclopaedia of the Ancient World*. Edited by Hubert Cancik and Helmuth Schneider. Leiden: Brill, 2004. 5:1099–1104.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Headgear.” in *Brill’s New Pauly: Encyclopaedia of the Ancient World*. Edited by Hubert Cancik and Helmuth Schneider. Leiden: Brill, 2004. 6:18–20.
- Hurtado, Larry W. “The Doxology at the End of Romans.” in: *New Testament Textual Criticism: Its Significance for Exegesis*, FS Bruce M. Metzger. Ed. by Eldon Epp and Gordon D. Fee; Oxford: Clarendon, 1981, 185–199.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Muratorian Fragment.” Pages 433–34 in vol. 3 of *The International Standard Bible Encyclopedia*. 4 Vols. Grand Rapids, Mich.: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1986.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Paul and 1 Corinthians 14:34–35.” Larry Hurtado’s blog. <https://larryhurtado.wordpress.com/2017/09/23/paul-and-1-corinthians-1434-35/>



- Husbands, Mark, and Timothy Larson, eds. *Women, Ministry, and the Gospel. Exploring New Paradigms*. Downers Grove: InterVarsity Press, 2007.
- Huther, John E. *Critical and Exegetical Hand-book to the Epistles to Timothy and Titus*. Meyer's. 6th ed. Edinburgh: T. & T. Clark, 1883.
- Hutt, C. *Males and Females*. London: Penguin, 1972.
- Huttar, David, "AYΘENTEIN in the Aeschylus Scholium," *Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society* 44, 4 (December, 2001) 615–25.
- Huwiler, Elizabeth F. *Biblical Women: Mirrors, Models, and Metaphors*. Cleveland, Ohio: Pilgrim, 1993.
- Hvidberg, Flemming. "The Canaanite Background of Genesis I–III." *VT* 2 (1955) 285–94.
- Hyatt, J. P. "The View of Man in the Qumran 'Hodayot'." *New Testament Studies* 2 (1955-1956) 276–84.
- Hyatt, Susan C. *In the Spirit We're Equal: The Spirit, the Bible, and Women: A Revival Perspective*. Dallas, Tex.: Hyatt International Ministries, 1998.
- Hyman, Naomi Mare. *Biblical Women in the Midrash: A Sourcebook*. Northvale, N.J.: Jason Aronson, 1997.
- Ilan, Tal. *Integrating Women into Second Temple History*. Peabody, Mass: Hendrickson Publishers, 2000.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Jewish Women in Greco-Roman Palestine: An Inquiry into Image and Status*. Tübingen: J.C.B. Mohr, 1994 and Peabody, Mass.: Hendrickson, 1995.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Mine and Yours are Hers: Retrieving Women's History from Rabbinic Literature*. Leiden: Brill, 1997.
- Inan, Jale and Elisabeth Rosenbaum. *Roman and Early Byzantine Portrait Sculpture in Asia Minor*. Longon: British Academy, 1966.
- Infante, R. "Immagine nuziale e tensione eschatologica nel Nuovo Testamento. Note a 2Cor. 11,2 e Eph. 5,25–27." *Rivista Biblica* [Brescia] 33, 1 (1985) 45–61.
- Instone-Brewer, David. "1 Corinthians 7 in the Light of the Graeco-Roman Marriage and Divorce Papyri." *Tyndale Bulletin* 52, 1 (2001) 101–15.

“Inter Insigniores.” *L’Osservatore Romano* (Feb 3, 1977) 6–8. (official Roman Catholic position opposing the ordination of women to the priesthood approved by the Pope on Oct. 15, 1976)

*Interchange [Sydney] : Papers on Biblical and Current Questions*. Sydney, Australia: AFES Graduates Fellowship.

Ironside, H. A. *Addresses on the First and Second Epistles of Timothy*. New York/Neptune, N.J.: Loizeaux Brothers, 1947.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Addresses on the First Epistle to the Corinthians*. New York: Loizeaux Brothers, 1938.

Irwin, D. “The Ministry of Women in the Early Church: The Archaeological Evidence.” *Duke Divinity Review* 45 (1980) 76–86.

Isaksson, Abel. *Marriage and Ministry in the New Temple: A Study with Special Reference to Mt. 19:3–12 and 1 Cor. 11:3–16*. Translated by Neil Tomkinson *et al.* Acta Seminarii Neotestamentici Upsaliensis vol 24. Lund, Sweden: C. W. K. Gleerup, 1965. (Copenhagen:Munksgaard, 1965 Swedish). (Pages 165–86 argue that the head covering Paul refers to in 1 Cor 11:2–16 is hair and that “having down from the head” in 1 Cor 11:4 refers to long effeminate hairstyles worn by men.)

Jackson, Blomfield. Trans with notes. *The Treatise de Spiritu Sancto: The Nine Homilies of the Haxaameron and the Letters of Saint Basil the Great, Archbishop of Caesarea*. Vol. VIII of *Nicean and Post-Nicean Fathers of the Christian Church*. Second Series. Edited by Philip Schaff and Henry Wace. Grand Rapids, Mich.: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1989.

Jackson, Eleanor, ed. *The Question of Woman: The Collected Writings of Charlotte von Kirschbaum*. Translated by John Shepherd. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1996.

Jackson, Elizabeth C. “Women’s role in mission: issues and expectations.” *Evangelical Missions Quarterly*. Edited by James W. Reapsome. Wheaton, Ill.: Evangelical Missions Information Service, 16, No. 4 (October, 1980)197–205.

Jackson, F. J. Foakes and Kirsopp Lake. *The Beginnings of Christianity: The Acts of the Apostles*. 5 vols. London: MacMillan, 1933.

Jacob, Benno. *Genesis, The First Book of the Bible*. New York: KTAV Publishing House, 1974.

Jacob, E. *Theology of the Old Testament*. London: Hodder & Stoughton, 1958.

Jacobs, Cindy. *Women of Destiny: Releasing You to Fulfill God’s Call in Your Life and in the Church*. Ventura, Calif.: Regal Books, 1998.

\_\_\_\_\_. “Women of God, Arise!” *Charisma* (May, 1998) 76–79, 110.

- Jacobs, Mignon R. *Gender, Power, and Persuasion: The Genesis Narratives and Contemporary Portraits*. Grand Rapids: Baker, 2007.
- Jacobs-Malina, Diane. *Beyond Patriarchy: The Images of Family in Jesus*. Mahwah N.J.: Paulist Press, 1993.
- Jagt, Krijn A. van der. "Women Are Saved through Bearing Children: A Sociological Approach to the Interpretation of 1 Timothy 2.14." Pages 287–95 in *Issues in Bible Translation*. Edited by Philip C. Stine. UBS Monograph Series 3. New York: United bible Societies, 1988.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Women Are Saved through Bearing Children (1 Timothy 2.11–15)." *Bible Translator* 39 (1988) 201–8.
- James, Carolyn Custis. *Lost Women of the Bible: Finding Strength & Significance through their Stories*. Grand Rapids: Zondervan, 2005.
- James, J. D. *The Genuineness and Authorship of the Pastoral Epistles*. London: Longmans, Green, 1906.
- James, M.R. *The Testament of Abraham, the Greek Text now first edited with an Introduction and Notes*. Cambridge: CUP, 1892.
- James, Sharon. *God's Design for Women: Biblical Womanhood for Today*. Darlington: EP Books, 2007.
- Jantsch, Torsten. "Die Frau soll Kontrolle über ihren Kopf ausüben (1Kor 11,10). Zum historischen, kulturellen und religiösen Hintergrund von 1Kor 11,2–16." Pages 97–144 in *Frauen, Männer, Engel: Perspektiven zu 1Kor 11,2–16*. Ed. Torsten Jantsch. Biblisch-Theologische Studien 152. Neukirchen-Vluyn: Neukirchener Verlag, 2015.
- Japinga, Lynn. *Feminism and Christianity: An Essential Guide*. Nashville: Abingdon Press, 1999.
- Jastrow, M. "Veiling in Ancient Assyria." *RArch* 5th series. 14 (1921) 209–38.
- Jaubert, Annie. "Le voile des femmes (1 Cor xi.2–16)." *New Testament Studies* 18 (1971–1972) 419–30.
- Jeansonne, Sharon Pace. *The Women of Genesis: From Sarah to Potiphar's Wife*. Minneapolis: Fortress Press, 1990.
- Jebb, S. "A suggested interpretation of 1 Tim 2.15." *Expository Times* 81 (1969–1970) 221–22.
- Jeffreys, Elizabeth, Michael Jeffreys, and Roger Scott. *The Chronicle of John Malalas: A Translation*. Melbourne: Australian Association for Byzantine Studies, 1986.

- Jellicoe, Sidney. *The Septuagint and Modern Study*. Oxford: Clarendon, 1968.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Studies in the Septuagint: Origins, Recensions, and Interpretations*. New York: KTAV, 1974.
- Jenkins, Claude. "Documents: Origen on 1 Corinthians." *Journal of Theological Studies* 10 (1909) 29–51.
- Jeremias, Alfred. *Der Schleier von Summer bis heute*. Der Alte Orient 31, 1/2 Leipzig: J. C. Hinrichs'sche, 1931. Pages 32–41.
- Jeremias, Joachim. "Adam." *Theological Dictionary of the New Testament* 1:141–43. Edited by G. Kittel and G. Friedrich. Translated by G. W. Bromiley. 10 vols. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1964 (1964–1976).
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Die Briefe an Timotheus und Titus*. 8th ed. NTD 9. Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 1963.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Zur Gedankenführung in den Paulinischen Briefen." Pages 146–62 in *Studia Pauline in honorem Joannis de Zwaan Septuagenarii*. Haarlem: De Erven F. Bohn, 1953.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Jerusalem in the Time of Jesus: An Investigation into Economic and Social Conditions during the New Testament Period*. Translated by F. H. and C. H. Cave. Philadelphia: Fortress Press, 1969. (London: Hodder & Stoughton, 1969). (German 1962).
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Jesus als Weltvollender*. BFCT 33. Gütersloh: C. Bertelsmann, 1930.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Die Missionarische Aufgabe in der Mischehe (1 Cor 7.16)." Pages 255–60 in *Neutestamentliche Studien für Rudolf Bultmann zu seinem siebsigsten Geburtstag*. Beihefte zur Zeitschrift für die alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 21. Berlin: A. Töpelmann, 1954.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *New Testament Theology: The Proclamation of Jesus*. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1971.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Nochmals: War Paulus Witwer?" *Zeitschrift für die neutestamentliche Wissenschaft und die Kunde der älteren Kirche* 28 (1929) 321–23.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Paarweise Sendung im NT." Pages 132–39 in *Abba. Studien zur Neutestamentlichen Theologie und Zeitgeschichte*. Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 1966.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "War Paulus Witwer?" *Zeitschrift für die neutestamentliche Wissenschaft und die Kunde der älteren Kirche* 25 (1926) 310–12.
- Jervell, J. *Imago Dei, Gen. 1:26f im Spätjudentum, in der Gnosis und in den paulinischen Briefen*. Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 1960.

- \_\_\_\_\_. *Luke and the People of God*. Minneapolis: Augsburg, 1972.
- Jervis, L. Ann. “‘But I Want You To Know ...’: Paul’s Midrashic Intertextual Response to the Corinthian Worshipers (1 Cor 11:2–16).” *Journal of Biblical Literature* 112 (1993) 231–46. (Page 240 argues that Paul uses “head,” κεφαλή, in 1 Cor 11:3 to mean “source.”)
- Letters, Joseph R. “Woman’s Seed and Woman’s Revenge: The Anti-Feminism of Disciples Patriarchs Reconsidered.” *Encounter* 49 (1988) 53–62.
- Jewett, Paul K. *MAN as male and female: A Study in Sexual Relationships from a Theological Point of View*. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1975.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Ordination of Women: An Essay on the Office of Christian Ministry*. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1980.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Who We Are: Our Dignity as Human: A Neo-Evangelical Theology*. Edited, completed and with sermons by Marguerite Shuster. Grand Rapids, Mich.: Eerdmans, 1996.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Why I Favor the Ordination of Women.” *Christianity Today* 19, 18 (June 6, 1975) 7–12.
- Jewett, Robert. “The Sexual Liberation of the Apostle Paul.” *Journal of the American Academy of Religion* 47 (1979 Supplement) 55–87.
- Jividen, Jimmy, “Glorious Woman.” *Restoration Quarterly* 19 (1976) 148–54.
- Joannes Chrysostomus. *In epistulam i ad Corinthios (argumentum et homiliae 1–44)*. MPG 60.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *In epistulam i ad Corinthios (argumentum et homiliae 1–44)*. MPG 60:391–682.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *In epistulam ad Ephesios (argumentum et homiliae 1–24)*. MPG 62:9–176.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *In Genesim (sermones 1–9)*. MPG 54:581–630.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *In Joannem (homiliae 1–88)*. MPG 59:23–482.
- Jobling, David. “‘And Have Dominion...’ The Interpretation of Genesis 1, 28 in Philo Judaeus.” *JSJ* 8, 1 (1977) 50–82.
- Johansson, Nils. *Women and the Church’s Ministry*. Uppsala: Pro Veritate, 1972.
- Pope John Paul II and Cardinal Joseph Ratzinger. “Letter to the Bishops of the Catholic Church on the Collaboration of Men and Women in the Church and in the World.” Rome: Offices of the Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith. May 31, 2004. Online at

- [http://www.vatican.va/roman\\_curia/congregations/cfaith/documents/rc\\_con\\_cfaith\\_doc\\_20040731\\_collaboration\\_en.html](http://www.vatican.va/roman_curia/congregations/cfaith/documents/rc_con_cfaith_doc_20040731_collaboration_en.html) (accessed October 10, 2009). They affirm that “humanity ... as articulated in the male-female relationship ... is explicitly declared “the image of God”... *helpmate* ... does not refer to an inferior, but to a vital helper. It carries no implication of inferiority” and “the equality, respect and love that are required in the relationship of man and woman according to God's original plan.”
- Johnson, Alan F. *I Corinthians*. InterVarsity Press New Testament Commentary Series. Downers Grove, Ill.: InterVarsity Press, 2004.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *How I Changed my Mind about Women in Leadership: Compelling Stories from Prominent Evangelicals*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 2010.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Women, Submission & Ministry in I Corinthians: Response.” Pages 154–60 in *Women, Authority & the Bible*. Edited by Alvera Mickelsen. Downers Grove: InterVarsity Press, 1986.
- Johnson, Elizabeth. “Apocalyptic Family Values.” *Interpretation* 56 (2002) 34–44.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Friends of God and Prophets: A Feminist Theological Reading of the Communion of Saints*. New York: Continuum, 1998.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *She Who Is: The Mystery of God in Feminist Theological Discourse*. New York: Crossroad, 1992.
- Johnson, F. P. *Sculpture 1896–1923 (Corinth 9)*. Cambridge: Harvard, 1931.
- Johnson, Gregg. “The Biological Basis for Gender-Specific Behavior.” Pages 280–93 in *Recovering Biblical Manhood and Womanhood: A Response to Evangelical Feminism*. Edited by John Piper and Wayne Grudem. Wheaton, Illinois: Crossway, 1991.
- Johnson, Luke Timothy. *The First and Second Letters to Timothy: A New Translation with Introduction and Commentary*. Anchor Bible. New York: Doubleday, 2001.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Letters to Paul’s Delegates: 1 Timothy, 2 Timothy, Titus*. NT in Context. Valley Forge, Penn.: Trinity Press International. 1996.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Reading Romans: A Literary and Theological Commentary*. Reading the New Testament Series. New York: Crossroad, 1997.
- Johnson, M. D. *Making Sense of the Bible*. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 2002.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Purpose of Biblical Genealogies with Special Reference to the Setting of the Genealogies of Jesus*. Society for New Testament Studies Monograph Series 8. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1969, 2nd ed. 1988.

- Johnson, P. F. "The Use of Statistics in the Analysis of the Characteristics of Pauline Writing." *New Testament Studies* 20 (1973) 92–100.
- Johnson, S. Lewis Jr.. "Role Distinctions in the Church: Galatians 3:28." Pages 154–64 in *Recovering Biblical Manhood and Womanhood: A Response to Evangelical Feminism*. Edited by John Piper and Wayne Grudem. Wheaton, Illinois: Crossway, 1991.
- Johnston, Robert K. "Biblical Authority & Interpretation." Pages 30–41 in *Women, Authority & the Bible*. Edited by Alvera Mickelsen. Downers Grove: InterVarsity Press, 1986.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Evangelicals at an Impasse*. Atlanta: John Knox, 1979.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "The Role of Women in the Church and Home: An Evangelical Testcase in Hermeneutics." Pages 234–59 in *Scripture, Tradition, and Interpretation*. Edited by W. W. Gasque and W. S. LaSor. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1978.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "The Role of the Woman in Church and Society." *Evangelicals at an Impasse*. Atlanta: John Knox, 1978.
- Johnston, Robert K., Jean Lambert, David Scholer, and Klyne Snodgrass. *A Biblical and Theological Basis for Women in Ministry*. An Occasional Paper #1. Chicago: Covenant Publications, n.d.
- Jones, D. W. "Egalitarianism and Homosexuality: Connected or Autonomous Ideologies?" *Journal for Biblical Manhood and Womanhood* 9, 2 (Fall 2003) 5–19.
- Jones, M. "St Paul and the Angels." *Expositor*, ser. 8, vol 16 (1921) 356–70, 412–25.
- Jones, Peter. "The TNIV: Gender Accurate or Ideologically Egalitarian." *Journal for Biblical Manhood and Womanhood* 7/2 (2002) 15–20.
- Jones, Stanton L., and Mark A. Yarhouse. *Ex-Gays? A Longitudinal Study of Religiously Mediated Change in Sexual Orientation*. Inter Varsity: Downers Grove, 2007.
- Jones, W. H. S. *Pausanias: Description of Greece Books I and II with an English Translation*. LCL. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1918. Book II is on Corinth.
- Jongkind, Dirk et al., eds. *The Greek New Testament: Tyndale House, Cambridge*. Cambridge/Wheaton, IL: Cambridge University Press/Crossway, 2017.
- Jongkind, Dirk. "The Text of the Pauline Corpus," pp. 216–31 in *The Blackwell Companion to Paul*, edited by Stephen Westerholm (Chichester: Wiley-Blackwell, 2011). Page 221 notes, "Codex Vaticanus B (03) appears to have a higher proportion of less-reliable readings in the Pauline corpus than elsewhere."
- Jordan, Clarence. *Cotton Patch Version of Paul's Epistles*. New York: Association, 1968.

- Josephus. *Josephus: I The Life, Against Apion*. Translated by H. St. J. Thackeray. Vol. 1 of 13 vols. Loeb Classical Library. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1926.
- Josephus. *Josephus: II Jewish War: Books I–II*. Translated by H. St. J. Thackeray. Vol. 2 of 13 vols. Loeb Classical Library. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1926.
- Josephus. *Josephus: III Jewish War: Books III–IV*. Translated by H. St. J. Thackeray. Vol. 3 of 13 vols. Loeb Classical Library. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1927.
- Josephus. *Josephus: IV Jewish War: Books V–VII*. Translated by H. St. J. Thackeray. Vol. 4 of 13 vols. Loeb Classical Library. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1928.
- Josephus. *Josephus: V Jewish Antiquities: Books I–III*. Translated by H. St. J. Thackeray. Vol. 5 of 13 vols. Formerly *Antiquities Books I–IV* in vol. 4 of 10 (1930, 1934, 1937). Loeb Classical Library. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1934.
- Josephus. *Josephus: VI Jewish Antiquities: Books IV–VI*. Translated by H. St. J. Thackeray and Ralph Marcus. Vol. 6 of 13 vols. Formerly Books V–VIII and vol. 5 of 10. Loeb Classical Library. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1937.
- Josephus. *Josephus: VII Jewish Antiquities Books VII–VIII*. Translated by H. St. J. Thackeray. Vol. 7 of 13 vols. Formerly Books V–VIII and vol. 5 of 10. Loeb Classical Library. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1934, 1937, 1988.
- Josephus. *Josephus: VIII Jewish Antiquities Books IX–XI*. Translated by H. Ralph Marcus. Vol. 8 of 13 vols. Formerly Books IX–XI and vol. 6 of 10. Loeb Classical Library. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1937, 1943, 1958.
- Josephus. *Josephus: IX Jewish Antiquities Books XII–XIII*. Translated by H. Ralph Marcus. Vol. 9 of 13 vols. Formerly Books XII–XIV and vol. 7 of 10. Loeb Classical Library. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1943.
- Josephus. *Josephus: X Jewish Antiquities Books XIV–XV*. Translated by H. Ralph Marcus and Allen Wikgren. Vol. 10 of 13 vols. Formerly Books XV–XVII and vol. 8 of 10. Loeb Classical Library. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1958, 1963, 1990.
- Josephus. *Josephus: XI Jewish Antiquities Books XVI–XVII*. Translated by H. Ralph Marcus and Allen Wikgren. Vol. 11 of 13 vols. Formerly Books XV–XVII and vol. 8 of 10. Loeb Classical Library. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1963, 1990.
- Josephus. *Josephus: XII Jewish Antiquities Books XVIII–XIX*. Translated by Louis H. Feldman. Vol. 12 of 13 vols. Formerly Books XVII–XX and vol. 9 of 10. Loeb Classical Library. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1965.



- Josephus. *Josephus: XIII Jewish Antiquities Books XX*. Translated by Louis H. Feldman. Vol. 13 of 13 vols. Formerly Books *XVIII–XX* and vol. 9 of 10. Loeb Classical Library. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1958.
- Journal for Biblical Manhood and Womanhood, The. “JBMW Forum.” *Journal for Biblical Manhood & Womanhood* 12, 2 (Fall 2007) 41–58.
- Journet, C. “L’apparition à Marie de Magdala.” *Nova et vetera* 40, 2 (1965) 143–47.
- Judge, E. A. “Cultural Conformity and Innovation in Paul: Some Clues from Contemporary Documents” *Tyndale Bulletin* 35 (1984) 3–24.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Rank and Status in the World of the Caesars and St. Paul*. University of Canterbury Publications No. 29. Christchurch, New Zealand: University of Canterbury, 1982.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “St. Paul as a Radical Critic of Society.” *Interchange [Sydney]* 16 (1974) 191–203 (Section 3, pages 198–203, is on women.)
- Just, Roger. *Women in Athenian Law & Life*. Boston, Mass: Routledge, 1989.
- Juster, Jean. *Les Juifs dans l’empire Romain*. Paris: Paul Geuthner, 1914.
- Juvenal. *Juvenal and Persius*, Translated by G. G. Ramsay. Loeb Classical Library. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1979.
- Kähler, Else. *Die Frau in den paulinischen Briefen Unter Besonderen Berücksichtigung des Begriffes der Unterordnung*. Zürich: Gotthelf, 1960. Pages 70–87 on 1 Cor 14:34–35 being an interpolation. (Pages 52–53 argue that Paul uses “head,” κεφαλή, in 1 Cor 11:3 to mean “source.”)
- \_\_\_\_\_. Zur “Unterordnung” der Frau im Neuen Testament.” *ZEE* (1959) 1–13.
- Kaiser, Walter C, Jr. “Paul, Women, and the Church.” *Worldwide Challenge* 3 (September, 1976) 9–12.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Toward an Old Testament Theology*. Grand Rapids: Zondervan, 1978.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Toward an Exegetical Theology*. Grand Rapids: Baker, 1981.
- Kalven, Janet and Mary I. Buckley, ed. *Women’s Spirit Bonding*. New York: Pilgrim Press, 1984.
- Kantzer, Kenneth S. “Proceed with Care.” *Christianity Today* 30, 14 (October 3, 1986) 14-I to 15-I.

- \_\_\_\_\_. "Women's Role in Church and Family." *Christianity Today* 25, 4 (Feb 20, 1981) 10–11.
- Kanyoro, Musimbi R.A., ed. *In Search of a Round Table: Gender, Theology, and Church Leadership*. Geneva: Published for the Lutheran World Federation by WCC Publications, 1997.
- Kamesar, Adam. *Jerome, Greek Scholarship and the Hebrew Bible: A Study of the Quaestiones Hebraicae in Genesis*. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1993.
- Karris, R. J. "The Background and Significance of the Polemic in the Pastoral Epistles." *Journal of Biblical Literature* 92 (1973) 549–64.
- Karris, Robert J. "The Background and Significance of the Polemic of the Pastoral Epistles." *Journal of Biblical Literature* 92 (1973) 549–64.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Pastoral Epistles*. Wilmington, Del.: Michael Glazier, 1979.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "The Role of Women According to Jesus and the Early Church." Pages 47–57 in *Women and Priesthood: Future Directions*. Edited by C. Stuhlmueller. Collegeville, Minn.: Liturgical, 1978.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Women in the Pauline Assembly: To Prophecy but Not to Speak?" Pages 205–8 in *Women Priests: A Catholic Commentary on the Vatican Declaration*. Edited by Leonard Swidler and Arlene Swidler. New York: Paulist, 1977.
- Karssen, Gien. *Frauen der Bible*. Stuttgart: Neuhausen, 1985.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Her Name Is Woman*. Colorado Springs: NavPress, 1975.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Man Who was different: Jesus' Encounters with Women*. Colorado Springs: NavPress, 1987.
- Kartzow, Marianne Bjelland. *Gossip and Gender: Othering of Speech in the Pastoral Epistles*. Beihefte zur Zeitschrift für die neutestamentliche Wissenschaft und die Kunde der älteren Kirche 164. Berlin: de Gruyter, 2009.
- Käsemann, Ernst. *Commentary on Romans*. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1980.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Das Formular einer Neutestamentlichen Ordinationsparanese." Pages 261–68 in *Neutestamentliche Studien für Rudolf Bultmann*. Edited by Walther Eltester. Berlin: Alfred Töpelmann, 1957.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *New Testament Questions of Today*. Philadelphia: Fortress Press, 1969.

- \_\_\_\_\_. *Perspectives on Paul*. London: SCM and Philadelphia: Fortress Press, 1971 (German 1969).
- Kassian, Mary A. *The Feminist Gospel: The Movement to Unite Feminism with the Church*. Westchester, Ill.: Crossway Books, 1992.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Women, Creation and the Fall*. Westchester, Ill.: Crossway, 1990.
- Kassing, P. Altfred. "Das Heil der Mutterschaft." *Liturgie und Mönchtum* (1958) 39–63.
- Kaufmann, David. "Das Alter der drei Benedictionen von Israel, vom Freien und vom Mann," *Manatsschrift für Geschichte und Wissenschaft des Judentum* N.F. 1 (1893) 14–18.
- Kaufman, Michael. *Woman in Jewish Law and Tradition*. Northvale N.J.: Jason Aronson, 1993.
- Kautsch F., ed. *Gesenius' Hebrew Grammar*. Translated by A. E. Cowley. Oxford: Clarendon, 1910.
- Kay, W. *Commentary on I Corinthians*. London: Macmillan, 1887.
- Kearsley, R. A. "Women in Public Life." *New Documents Illustrating Early Christianity*. Edited by S. R. Llewelyn., North Ryde Australia: Ancient History Documentary Research centre, Maquarie University, 1992. Vol. 6:24–27.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Women in Public Life in the Roman East: Iunia Theodora, Claudia Metrodora and Phoebe, Benefactress of Paul." *Tyndale Bulletin* 50, 2 (1999) 189–211.
- Keck, Leander E. *Paul and His Letters*. Proclamation Commentary. Revised and enlarged edition. Minneapolis: Fortress Press, 1988.
- Kee, H. C. & F. W. Young. *The Living World of the N. T.* London: Darton, Longman & Todd, 1960.
- Kee, Howard C. "The Changing Role of Woman in the Early Christian World." *TToday* 49 (1992) 225–38.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "The Linguistic Background of 'Shame' in the New Testament." Pages 133–149 in *On Language, Culture, and Religion: In Honor of Eugene A. Nida*, ed. by Matthew Black and William Smalley. The Hague: Mouton, 1974.
- Keefuwer, Larry. "Empower the Women." *Ministries Today* (May/June, 1998) 9.
- Keefe, Donald J. "The Ordination of Women: A Roman Catholic Assessment." *New Oxford Review* 47 (1980) 12–14.

- Keener, Craig S. "1 Corinthians 14:34–35." Pages 161–171 in Ronald W. Pierce and Rebecca Merrill Groothuis, *Discovering Biblical Equality: Complementarity Without Hierarchy*. Downers Grove, Ill.: InterVarsity Press, 2004.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *1–2 Corinthians*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2005.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Man and Woman." Pages 583–92 in *Dictionary of Paul and His Letters*. Gerald F. Hawthorne, Ralph P. Martin, and Daniel G. Reid, eds. Leicester: Inter-Varsity, 1993.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *And Marries Another: Divorce & Remarriage in the Teaching of the New Testament*. Peabody, Mass: Hendrickson Publishers, 1991.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Paul, Women & Wives. Marriage and Women's Ministry in the Letters of Paul*. Peabody, Mass.: Hendrickson, 1992.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Is Subordination Within The Trinity Really Heresy? A Study of John 5:18 in Context." *Trinity Journal* 20 NS (1999) 39–51.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "'I've Got you Covered' The Cultural Background for Veiling Women." *Priscilla Papers* 10, 1 (Winter 1996) 7–8.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "A Response to Linda Belleville." Pages 110–14 in *Two Views on Women in Ministry*. Revised ed. Edited by James R. Beck. Counterpoint Series. Grand Rapids: Zondervan, 2005.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Women's Education and Public Speech in Antiquity," *Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society* 50, 4 (2007) 747–59.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Women in Ministry." Pages 27–73 in *Two Views on Women in Ministry*. Edited by J. R. Beck and C. L. Blomberg. Grand Rapids: Zondervan, 2001.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Women in Ministry: Another Egalitarian Perspective." Pages 203–48 in *Two Views on Women in Ministry*. Revised ed. Edited by James R. Beck. Counterpoint Series. Grand Rapids: Zondervan, 2005.
- Keil, C. F. and Delitzsch, F. *Commentary on the Old Testament*. Edinburgh: T. & T. Clark, 1864. Reprinted in ten volumes, Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, n.d.
- Keller, Rosemary and Rosemary Reuther, eds. *Women and Religion in America: Volume 3, 1900–1968*. New York: Harper and Row, 1986.
- Kelly, Adrian. *A Referential Commentary and Lexicon to Iliad VIII*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2007.

- Kelly, J. N. D. *A Commentary on the Pastoral Epistles: I Timothy II Timothy Titus*. Harper's New Testament Commentaries. New York: Harper & Row, 1963/London: Adam & Charles Black, 1963.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Early Christian Creeds*. Harlow, Essex: Longman, 1972.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Early Christian Doctrines*. Rev. Edited by New York: Harper & Row, 1978.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Epistles of Peter & Jude*. New York: Harper and Row and London: Adam & Charles Black, 1969.
- Kelly, William. *An Exposition of the Two Epistles to Timothy*. 3rd ed. London: C. A. Hammond, 1948.
- Kelsey, D. *Racism and the Christian understanding of man*. New York: Scribner, 1966.
- Kendall, Patricia A. *Women and the Priesthood: A Selected and Annotated Bibliography*. Philadelphia: Episcopal Diocese of Pennsylvania, 1976.
- Kendrick, W. Gerald. "Authority, Women, and Angels: Translating 1 Corinthians 11.10." *The Bible Translator* 46 (1995) 336–43.
- Kent, Homer A., Jr. *The Pastoral Epistles: Studies in 1 and 2 Timothy and Titus*. Chicago: Moody, 1982.
- Kent, John H. *Corinth VIII/3. The Inscriptions 1926–1950*. Princeton: American School of Classical Studies at Athens, 1966.
- Kenyon, Frederic G. *The Chester Beatty Biblical Papyri: Descriptions and Texts of Twelve Manuscripts on Papyrus of the Greek Bible: Fasciculus III Supplement: Pauline Epistles: Plates*. London: Emery Walker, 1937.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Chester Beatty Biblical Papyri: Descriptions and Texts of Twelve Manuscripts on Papyrus of the Greek Bible: Fasciculus III Supplement: Pauline Epistles: Text*. London: Emery Walker, 1936.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Handbook to the Textual Criticism of the New Testament*. London: Macmillan, 1901.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Papyrus rolls and the ending of St Mark." *Journal of Theological Studies* 40 (1929) 56–57.
- Kenyon, F. G. and H. I. Bell. *Greek Papyri in the British Museum: Catalogue with Texts*. 5 Vols, 1893–1917. London: Trustees of the British Museum, 1917.
- Kerenyi, Carl. *Athene: Virgin and Mother*. Dungen Series, 9. Dallas Tex.: Spring Publications, 1978. Princeton University Press, 1991.

- \_\_\_\_\_. *Eleusis: Archetypal Image of Mother and Daughter*. Bollingen Series, 15. Princeton N.J.:
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Goddesses of Sun and Moon: Circe, Aphrodite, Medea, Niobe*. Dungen Series, 11. Dallas Tex.: Spring Publications, 1979.
- Kern, Otto. *Orphicorum Fragmenta*. 2 vols. Berlin: Weidman, 1963.
- Ketter, Peter. *Christ and Womankind*. Translated by Isabel McHugh. London: Burns, Oates and Washbourne, 1935; Westminster, Md.: Newman, 1952.
- Ketter, Peter. *Christus und die Frauen: Frauenleben und Frauengestalten im Neuen Testament*. Düsseldorf: weiblicher Vereine, 1935.
- Key, Bob and Daphne. *Adam, Eve, and Equality*. Leicester: Universities and Colleges Christian Fellowship, 1976.
- Khiok-khng, Yeo. "Differentiation and Mutuality of Male-Female Relations in 1 Corinthians 11:2–16." *Biblical Research* 43 (1998) 7–21.
- Kidner, Derek. *Genesis: An Introduction and Commentary*. TOTC. London: Tyndale, 1967 / Downers Grove, Ill.: Inter-Varsity, 1967.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Proverbs*. London: Tyndale 1964.
- Kienzle, Beverly Mayne and Pamela J. Walker, eds. *Women Preachers and Prophets through Two Millennia of Christianity*. Berkeley, Calif.: University of California Press, 1998.
- Kiley, Mark. "Like Sara: The Tale of Terror Behind 1 Peter 3:6." *Journal of Biblical Literature* 106, 4 (December, 1987) 689–92.
- Kilmartin, Edward J., S.J. "Apostolic Office: Sacrament of Christ." *Theological Studies* 36 (1975) 243–64.
- Kilpatrick, G. D. "A Fragment of Musonius" *Classical Review* 63 (1949) 94.
- Kim, Seyoon. *The Origin of Paul's Gospel*. Wissenschaftliche Untersuchungen zum Alten und Neuen Testament 2.4. Tübingen: Mohr, 1981 and Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1982.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Paul and the New Perspective: Second Thoughts on the Origin of Paul's Gospel*. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 2001.
- Kimberley, David R. "1 Tim 2:15: A Possible Understanding of a Difficult Text," *Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society* 35.4 (1992) 481–86.

- King, Guy A. *A Leader Led*. London: Marshall, Morgan & Scott, 1951.
- King, Karen Leigh. *The Gospel of Mary of Magdala: Jesus and the First Woman Apostle*. Santa Rosa, Calif.: Polebridge, 2003.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Images of the Feminism in Gnosticism*. Studies in Antiquity and Christianity. Philadelphia Pa.: Fortress Press, 1988.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Why All the Controversy? Mary in the Gospel of Mary.” Pages 53–74 in *Which Mary? The Marys of Early Christian Tradition*. Edited by F. Stanley Jones. Society of Biblical Literature Symposium Series 19; Atlanta: Society of Biblical Literature, 2002.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Women in Ancient Christianity: The New Discoveries.” <http://www.pbs.org/wgbh/pages/frontline/shows/religion/first/women.html> Accessed October 29, 2009.
- King, Nicholas. *Whispers of Liberation: Feminist Perspectives on the New Testament*. Mahwah N.J.: Paulist Press, 1998.
- Kirk, K. E., ed. *The Apostolic Ministry*. London: Hodder & Stoughton, 1946. tried to show apostles are the portotype of all future minsters
- Kirschbaum, Charlotte von. *Die wirkliche Frau*. Zollikon-Zurich: Evangelischer Verlag, 1944.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Der Dienst der Frau in der Worverkündigung*. Zollikon-Zurich: Evangelischer Verlag, 1951.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Question of Woman: The Collected Writings of Charlotte von Kirschbaum*. Translated by John Shepherd. Edited with an Introduction by Eleanor Jackson. Grand Rapids and Cambridge, UK: Eerdmans, 1996. This works includes both *Die wirkliche Frau* and *Der Dienst der Frau in der Worverkündigung*.
- Kistemaker, Simon J. *Exposition of the First Epistle to the Corinthians*. New Testament Commentary. Grand Rapids: Baker, 1993.
- Kitchen, Martin. *Ephesians*. New Testament Readings; London: Routledge, 1994.
- Kittel, Gerhard. “ἄγγελος, ἀρχάγγελος, ἰσάγγελος.” *Theological Dictionary of the New Testament* 1:80–87. Edited by G. Kittel and G. Friedrich. Translated by G. W. Bromiley. 10 vols. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1964 (1964–1976).
- Kittel, Gerhard and Gerhard Freidrich, eds. *Theological Dictionary of the New Testament*. Translated and edited by Geoffrey W. Bromiley. 10 vols. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1964–1976.

- Kitzberger, Ingrid R., ed. *Transformative Encounters: Jesus and Women Re-viewed*. London: Brill, 2000.
- Klauck, Hans-J. *1. Korintherbrief*. Die Neue Echter Bibel Kommentar zum Neuen Testament mit der Einheitsübersetzung, Band 7. Würzburg: Echter, 1984. (Pages 104–6ß argue that 1 Cor 14:34–35 is an interpolation)
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Ancient Letters and the New Testament: A Guide to Context and Exegesis*. Waco, Tex.: Baylor U. Press, 2006. (Pages 307–8 argue that 1 Cor 14:34–35 is an interpolation)
- Kline, Meredith G. “Divine Kingship and Genesis 6:1–4,” *Westminster Theological Journal* 24 (1963) 187–204.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Genesis.” Pages 70–114 in *The New Bible Commentary: Revised*, ed. by D. Guthrie, J. A. Motyer, A. M. Stibbs, and D. J. Wiseman. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1970.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Old Testament Biblical Theology.” Unpublished manuscript.
- Klein, W. “The Church and the Prophets.” *Australasian Theological Review* 44 (1962) 8.
- Klein, William W., Craig L. Blomberg, and Robert L. Hubbard, Jr. *Introduction to Biblical Interpretation*. Dallas: Word, 1993.
- Kleiner, Diana E. E. and Matheson, Susan B. (eds.), *I Claudia: Women in Ancient Rome*. New Haven: Yale University Art Gallery, 1996.
- Kloha, J. J. A Textual Commentary on Paul’s First Epistle to the Corinthians. Ph.D. diss. The University of Leeds, 2006.
- Knibbe, Dieter. “Ephesos: Historisch-epigraphischer Teil.” *PW* (1970), 12:248–97.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Forschungen in Ephesos 9.1.1: Der Staatsmarkt; Die Inschriften des Prytaneions; Die Kureteninschriften und sonstige religiöse Texte*. Vienna: Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften, 1981.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Eine neue Kuretenliste aus Ephesos.” *Jahreshefte des Österreichischen archäologischen Instituts in Wien* 54 (1983) 125–27.
- Knibbe, Dieter and Wilhelm Alzinger. “Ephesos vom Beginn der römischen Herrschaft in Kleinasien bis zum Ende der Principatszeit.” *ANRW* 2.7.2:748–830.
- Knibbe, Dieter, H. Englemann, and B. Iplikçioğlu. “Neue Inschriften aus Ephesos XI.” *Jahreshefte des Österreichischen archäologischen Instituts in Wien* 59 (1989) 163–237.



\_\_\_\_\_. “Neue Inschriften aus Ephesos XII.” *Jahreshefte des Österreichischen archäologischen Instituts in Wien* 62 (1993) 113–50.

Knibbe, Dieter and B. Iplikçioglu. *Ephesos im Spiegel seiner Inschriften*. Vienna: Schindler, 1984.

\_\_\_\_\_. “Neue Inschriften aus Ephesos VIII.” *Jahreshefte des Österreichischen archäologischen Instituts in Wien* 53 (1981–1982) 87–150.

\_\_\_\_\_. “Neue Inschriften aus Ephesos IX” *Jahreshefte des Österreichischen archäologischen Instituts in Wien* 55 (1984) 107–35.

\_\_\_\_\_. “Neue Inschriften aus Ephesos X” *Jahreshefte des Österreichischen archäologischen Instituts in Wien* 55 (1984) 137–45.

Knight, George A. F. *A Christian Theology of the Old Testament*. Richmond: John Knox, 1959.

Knight III, George W. “ΑΥΘΕΝΤΕΩ in Reference to Women in 1 Timothy 2:12.” *New Testament Studies* 30 (1984) 143–57.

\_\_\_\_\_. “The Family and the Church: How Should Biblical Manhood and Womanhood Work out in Practice?” Pages 345–57 in *Recovering Biblical Manhood and Womanhood: A Response to Evangelical Feminism*. Edited by John Piper and Wayne Grudem. Wheaton, Illinois: Crossway, 1991.

\_\_\_\_\_. “How Should Biblical Manhood and Womanhood Work Out in Practice?” Pages 345–57 in *Recovering Biblical Manhood and Womanhood: A Response to Evangelical Feminism*. Edited by John Piper and Wayne Grudem. Wheaton, Illinois: Crossway, 1991.

\_\_\_\_\_. “Husbands and Wives as Analogues of Christ and the Church: Ephesians 5:21–33 and Colossians 3:18–19.” Pages 165–78 in *Recovering Biblical Manhood and Womanhood: A Response to Evangelical Feminism*. Edited by John Piper and Wayne Grudem. Wheaton, Illinois: Crossway, 1991.

\_\_\_\_\_. “Male and Female Related He Them.” *Christianity Today* 20, 14 (April 9, 1976) 13–17.

\_\_\_\_\_. *The New Testament Teaching on the Role Relationship of Men and Women*. Grand Rapids: Baker, 1977, revised 1985.

\_\_\_\_\_. “The New Testament Teaching on the Role Relationship of Male and Female with Special Reference to the Teaching/Ruling Functions in the Church.” *Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society* 18 (1975) 81–91.

\_\_\_\_\_. “The Number and Function of the Permanent Offices in the New Testament Church.” *Presbyterian* 1 (1975) 111–16.

- \_\_\_\_\_. "The Ordination of Women: NO." *Christianity Today* 25,4 (Feb 20, 1981) 16–19.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Pastoral Epistles: A Commentary on the Greek Text*. New International Greek Testament Commentary. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1992.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Role Relationship of Men and Women: New Testament Teaching*. Chicago: Moody Press, 1985. Revised from the 1977 book with the title *The New Testament Teaching on the Role Relationship of Men and Women*.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "The Scriptures Were Written for Our Instruction." *Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society* 39,1 (March 1996) 3–13.
- Knox, John. *The First Blast of the Trumpet against the Monstrous Regiment of Women*. Edited by E. Arber. London: Southgate, 1878.
- Knox, W. L. *St Paul and the Church of the Gentiles*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1979.
- Koch, Robert. *Erlösungstheologie, Genesis 1–11*. Frankfurt: Gerhard Kaffke, 1965.
- Köhler, F. *Die Pastoralbriefe, Die Schriften des NT für die Gegenwart erklärt*. Edited by Wilhelm Bousset and Wilhelm Heitmüller. 3rd ed. Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 1917.
- Köhler, Ludwig. *Hebrew Man*. Translated by Peter R. Ackroyd. Nashville: Abingdon, 1957 (London: SCM, 1956).
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Old Testament Theology*. Philadelphia: Westminster, 1957.
- Köhler, Ludwig and Walter Baumgartner. *The Hebrew and Aramaic Lexicon of the Old Testament*. 5 vols. Revised and edited by Walter Baumgartner and Johann Jakob Stamm. Translated and edited under the supervision of M. E. J. Richardson. Leiden: Brill, 1994–2000.
- Koenig, Eduard. *Die Genesis*. Gütersloh: Bertelsmann, 1919.
- Koenig, John. *Charismata: God's Gifts for God's People*. Philadelphia: Westminster, 1978.
- Koester, Helmut, ed. *Ephesos: Metroplis of Asia*. Valley Forge, Penn.: Trinity, 1995.
- Kohlenberger III, John R., ed. *NIV Interlinear Hebrew-English Old Testament*. 4 vols.; Grand Rapids: Zondervan, 1982.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "What About the 'Gender Accurate' TNIV." *Priscilla Papers* 16, 2 (2002) 3–9.
- Kootz, Gayle Gerber and Willard Swartley, eds. *Perspectives on Feminist Hermeneutics*.

Occasional Papers, 10. Elkart Ind.: Institute of Mennonite Studies, 1987.

Köstenberger, Andreas J. "1 and 2 Timothy and Titus." *The Expositor's Bible Commentary*, 2nd ed. Grand Rapids: Zondervan, 2005.

\_\_\_\_\_. "Ascertaining Women's God-Ordained Roles: An Interpretation of 1 Timothy 2:15," *Bulletin for Biblical Research* 7 (1997) 107–44.

\_\_\_\_\_. "A Complex Sentence Structure in 1 Tim. 2:12." Pages 53–84 in *Women in the Church: An Analysis and Application of 1 Timothy 2:9–15*. Edited by Andreas J. Köstenberger and Thomas R. Schreiner. 2<sup>nd</sup> ed. Grand Rapids: Baker, 2005.

\_\_\_\_\_. "A Complex Sentence Structure in 1 Tim. 2:12." Pages 81–103 in *Women in the Church: A Fresh Analysis of 1 Timothy 2:9–15*. Edited by Andreas J. Köstenberger, Thomas R. Schreiner, and H. Scott Baldwin. Grand Rapids: Baker, 1995.

\_\_\_\_\_. "Gender Passages in the New Testament: Hermeneutical Fallacies Critiqued." *Westminster Theological Journal* 56, 2 (Fall 1994) 259–83.

\_\_\_\_\_. "The Mystery of Christ and the Church: Head and Body, 'One Flesh,'" *Trinity Journal* 12.1 (1991) 79–94.

\_\_\_\_\_. Review of *Text in a Whirlwind: A Critique of Four Exegetical Devices at 1 Timothy 2:9–15*, by J. M. Holmes. *Review of Biblical Literature* 4 (2002) 430–32.

\_\_\_\_\_. Review of *Women Leaders and the Church: Three Crucial Questions*, by Linda L. Belleville. *Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society* 44.2 (2001) 344–46.

\_\_\_\_\_. "Saved Through Childbearing: A Fresh Look at 1 Timothy 2:15 Points to Protection from Satan's Deception." *CBMW News* 2, 4 (September, 1997) 1–5.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Studies on John and Gender: A Decade of Scholarship*. New York: Peter Lang, 2001.

\_\_\_\_\_. "Syntactical Background Studies to 1 Tim. 2:12 in the New Testament and Extrabiblical Greek Literature." Pages 156–79 in *Discourse Analysis and Other Topics in Biblical Greek*. Edited by Stanley E. Porter and D. A. Carson. *Journal for the Study of the New Testament Supplement* 113; Sheffield: Sheffield Academic Press, 1995.

\_\_\_\_\_. "Women in the Church: A Response to Kevin Giles." *Evangelical Quarterly* 73 (2001) 205–44.

\_\_\_\_\_. "Women in the Pauline Mission." Pages 221–47 in *The Gospel to the Nations: Perspectives on Paul's Mission*. Edited by Peter Bolt and Mark Thompson. Leicester, England; Naperville, Ill.: InterVarsity Press, 2000.

- Köstenberger, Andreas J., Thomas R. Schreiner, and H. Scott Baldwin, eds. *Women in the Church: A Fresh Analysis of 1 Timothy 2:9–15*. Grand Rapids: Baker, 1995.
- Köstenberger, Andreas J. and Thomas R. Schreiner, eds. *Women in the Church: An Analysis and Application of 1 Timothy 2:9–15*. 2<sup>nd</sup> ed. Grand Rapids: Baker, 2005.
- \_\_\_\_\_ and Thomas R. Schreiner, eds. *Women in the Church: An Analysis and Application of 1 Timothy 2:9–15*. 3<sup>rd</sup> ed. Grand Rapids: Baker, 2016.
- Köstenberger, Andreas J., with David W. Jones. *God, Marriage, and Family: Rebuilding the Biblical Foundation*. Wheaton: Crossway, 2004.
- Köstenberger, Margaret E. *Jesus and the Feminists: Who Do They Say That He Is?* Wheaton, Ill.: Crossway, 2008.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “What’s at Stake: ‘It’s Hermeneutics!’” *The Journal for Biblical Manhood and Womanhood* 13, 2 (2008) 36–42.
- Koester, Helmut, ed. *Ephesos: Metropolis of Asia*. Valley Forge, Penn.: Trinity, 1995.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “φύσις, φυσικός, φυσικώς.” *Theological Dictionary of the New Testament* 9:251–77. Edited by G. Kittel and G. Friedrich. Translated by G. W. Bromiley. 10 vols. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1974 (1964–1976).
- Koetschau, P. *Origenes Werke*, vol 2. GSC 3. Leipzig: Hinrichs, 1899.
- Kötting, B. “Bigamus.” *RAC [Reallexikon für Antike und Christentum]* (1954) 2:1016–24.
- Kornfield, William J. “The Early-Date Genesis Man.” *Christianity Today* 17 (June 8, 1973) 7–10.
- Korvacs, Judith L. *1 Corinthians: Interpreted by Early Christian Commentators*. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 2005.
- Kosnik, A. *Human Sexuality: New Directions in American Catholic Thought*. New York: Paulist, 1977.
- Kovach, Stephen D. and Peter R. Schemm, Jr. “A Defense of the Doctrine of the Eternal Subordination of the Son.” *Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society* 42, 3 (1999) 461–76.
- Koyle, J. K. “The Fathers on Women and Women’s Ordination.” *Église et Théologie* 7 (1967) 51–101.
- Kraeling, C. H. *The Synagogue*. New Haven: Yale Univ. Press, 1956.

- Kraemer, Ross Shepard. *Her Share of the Blessings: Women's Religions among Pagans, Jews, and Christians in the Greco-Roman World*. New York: Oxford University, 1992.
- \_\_\_\_\_. ed. *Maenads, Martyrs, Matrons, Monastics: A Sourcebook on Women's Religions in the Greco-Roman World*. Minneapolis and Philadelphia: Fortress Press, 1988.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *When Aseneth Met Joseph: A Late Antique Tale of the Biblical Patriarch and His Egyptian Wife, Reconsidered*. New York: Oxford University, 1998.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Women in the Religions of the Greco-Roman World." *Religious Studies Review* 9 (April, 1983) 127–39.
- Kraemer, Ross Shepard and Mary Rose D'Angelo. *Women & Christian Origins: A Reader*. New York: Oxford University Press, 1999.
- Krans, Jan. "Paragraphos, Not Obelos, in Codex Vaticanus." *NTS* 65 (2019) 252–57.
- Krause, Deborah. *1 Timothy*. London: T & T Clark International, 2004.
- Krecher, J. "Glossen." Pages 431–40 in Vol 3 of *Reallexikon der Assyriologie und Vorderasiatischen Archäologie*. ed. by Erich Ebeling, Bruno Meissner, Ernst Weidner, and Bolfram von Soden. vols. New York: Walter de Gruyter, 1971.
- Kress, R. *Whither Womankind?* St. Meinrad: Abbey, 1975.
- Kretschmer, Paul. "Griechisches: 6. ἀθύντης," *Glotta, Zeitschrift für griechische und lateinische Sprache* 3 (1912) 289–93.
- Kroeger, Catherine Clark. "1 Timothy 2:12— A Classicist's View." Pages 225–44 in *Women, Authority & the Bible*. Edited by Alvera Mickelsen. Downers Grove, Illinois: InterVarsity Press, 1986.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Ancient Heresies and a Strange Greek Verb." *The Reformed Journal* 29 (March, 1979) 12–15.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "The Apostle Paul and the Greco-Roman Cults of Women." *Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society* 30, 1 (1987) 25–38.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "The Classical Concept of *Head* as 'Source'." Pages 267–83 in Gretchen Gaebelein Hull. *Equal to Serve: Women and Men in the Church and Home*. Old Tappan, N. J.: Revell, 1987. (argues that Paul uses "head," κεφαλή, in 1 Cor 11:3 and elsewhere to mean "source.")
- \_\_\_\_\_. "May Women Teach? Heresy in the Pastoral Epistles." *Reformed Journal* 30,10 (October, 1980) 14–18.

- \_\_\_\_\_. "Pandemonium and Silence at Corinth." *Reformed Journal* 28 (June, 1978) 6–11; *Free Indeed* 2 (April–May, 1979).
- \_\_\_\_\_. *A Quick Reference Guide to I. Biblical Records of Women in the Early Church; II. Jesus, the Friend of Women; III. Old Testament Considerations Regarding Women*. St. Paul, Minn.: Christians for Biblical Equality, 1995.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Sexual Identity in Corinth: Paul Faces a Crisis." *Reformed Journal* 28 (December, 1978) 11–15.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "St. Paul's Treatment of Misogyny, Gynophobia, and Sex Segregation in 1 Corinthians 11:2–16." *Society of Biblical Literature Seminar Papers* 2:213–21. Missoula, Montana: Scholars Press, 1979.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Strange Tongues or Plain Talk?" *Daughters of Sarah* [Chicago] 12, 4 (1986) 10–13.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Toward an Understanding of Ancient Conceptions of 'Head'," *Priscilla Papers* 20, 3 (Summer 2006) 4–8.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Why Were There No Women Apostles?" *Equity* (1982) 10–12.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Women in the Church: A Classicist's view of 1 Tim 2:11–15," *Journal of Biblical Equality* [Lakewood, CO] 1 (1989) 3–31. (responses by E. B. Emig, 32–28, R. L. Hubbard pages 39–43, C. Blomberg, pp 44–49.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Women's Roles?" *Christian History* 17 (1998) 2.
- Kroeger, Catherine Clark and Beck, James R., eds. *Women, Abuse, and the Bible: How Scripture Can Be Used to Hurt or Heal*. GrandRapids: Baker, 1996.
- Kroeger, Catherine Clark and Mary Evans, eds. *The InterVarsity Press Women's Bible Commentary*. Downers Grove, Ill.: InterVarsity Press, 2002.
- Kroeger, Catherine Clark and Nancy Nason-Clark. *No Place for Abuse: Biblical and Practical Resources to Counteract Domestic Violence*. Downers Grove, Ill.: InterVarsity Press, 2001.
- Kroeger, Catherine C. and Richard Kroeger. "Ancient Heresies and a Strange Greek Verb." *The Reformed Journal* 29, 3 (March, 1979) 12–15.
- Kroeger, Richard and Catherine Kroeger. "An Inquiry into Evidence of Maenadism in the Corinthian Congregation." Pages 331–46 in *Society of Biblical Literature 1978 Seminar Papers, Vol. II*. Edited by Paul J. Achtemeier. Missoula, Mont.: Scholars, 1978.

- Kroeger, Richard Clark and Catherine Clark Kroeger. *I Suffer Not a Woman: Rethinking 1 Timothy 2:11–15 in Light of Ancient Evidence*. Grand Rapids, Michigan: Baker, 1992.
- Kroeger, Richard and Catherine Kroeger. *Women Elders... Sinners or Servants?* New York: Council on Women and the Church, The United Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A., 1981. reprinted as *Women Elders... Called by God?* Women's Ministry Unit, Presbyterian Church (USA). Louisville, Ky.: Justice for Women Committee, 1992.
- Kross, Alfred C. "Permissiveness and Women's Liberation: The Case for Commitment." *Reformed Journal* (November, 1978) 10–12.
- Kröger, A. C. "Die Stellung der Frau in der christlichen Kirche." *Concordia Theological Monthly* 4 (1933) 85–95.
- Krueger, Tim, Jeff Miller, and Mitch Randall, eds. *Eyes to See and Ears to Hear Women: Sexual Assault as a Crisis of Evangelical Theology*. Minneapolis: CBE International, 2018.
- Kruse, C. G. "Ministry." Pages 602–8 in *Dictionary of Paul and His Letters*. Gerald F. Hawthorne, Ralph P. Martin, and Daniel G. Reid, eds. Leicester: Inter-Varsity, 1993.
- Kubo, S. "1 Corinthians VII.16: optimistic or pessimistic?" *New Testament Studies* 24 (1977–1978) 539–44.
- Kuchler, Max. *Schweigen Schmuck und Schleier Drei Neutestamentliche Vorschriften zur Verdrängung der Frauen auf dem Hintergrund einer frauenfeindlichen Exegese des Alten Testaments im Antiken Judentum—Novum Testamentum et Orbis Antiquus I*. Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 1986.
- Kugelman, Richard. "The First Letter to the Corinthians." Pages 254–75 in *The Jerome Biblical Commentary*. Edited by Raymond E. Brown *et al.* Englewood Cliffs, N.J.: Prentice-Hall, 1968.
- Kühn, C. G. [Carl or Karl Gottlob] ed. *Claudii Galeni Opera Omnia: Tomus VIII. Medicorum Graecorum Opera Quae Exstant* 8. Hildesheim: Georg Olms, 1965/ Leipzig: Cnoblochii, 1821–1833. Page 202, lines 9–10: Galen's *De locis affectis* 3.12 notes that whirlpools in a river might 'rather arise when they are warmed by the sun or its source (singular τὴν κεφαλήν) is heated in some other way'
- Kuhns, Dennis R. *Women in the Church*. Scottsdale, Pa.: Herald Press, 1978.
- Kürzinger, Josef. "Frau und Mann nach 1 Kor. 11.11f." *Biblische Zeitschrift* 22, 2 (1978) 270–75.
- Kuske, D. P. "Exegesis of 1 Corinthians 11:3–16." *Wisconsin Lutheran Quarterly* 78 (1981) 83–103.

- \_\_\_\_\_. “An Exegetical Brief on 1 Timothy 2:12 (οὐδὲ ἀφεντεῖν ἀνδρός).” *Wisconsin Lutheran Quarterly* [Mequon, WI] 88 (1991) 64–67.
- Kühl, E. *Die Gemeindeordnung in den Pastoralbriefen*. Berlin: Besser’sche Buchhandlung, 1885.
- Kümmel, W. G. “Der Erste Korintherbrief.” in Feine, Behm, Kümmel, *Einleitung in das Neue Testament*. Heidelberg, 1964.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Introduction to the New Testament*. 17th rev. ed. London: SCM, 1975.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Man in the New Testament*. Translated by John J. Vincent. London: Epworth, 1963.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Theology of the New Testament*. London: SCM, 1974.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Verlobung und Heirat bei Paulus (I Cor 7, 36–38).” Pages 275–95 in *Neutestamentliche Studien für Rudolf Bultmann zu seinem siebsigsten Geburtstag*. Beihefte zur Zeitschrift für die alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 21. Berlin: A. Töpelmann, 1957.
- Küng, H. *On Being a Christian*. London: Collins, 1977.
- Kurzinger, J. “Frau und Mann Nach I Kor. 11.” *Biblische Zeitschrift* 22 (1978) 270–75.
- Kvam, Kristen E., Linda S. Schearing, and Valerie H. Ziegler, eds. *Eve and Adam: Jewish, Christian, and Muslim Readings on Genesis and Gender*. Bloomington Ind.: Indiana University Press, 1998.
- Ladd, G. E. *A Theology of the New Testament*. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1974.
- Lambert, Herbert H. *For Such a Time As This: A Study of the Book of Esther*. St. Louis, Mo.: Christian Board of Publication, 1974.
- Landorf, Joyce. *He Began with Eve*. Waco, Tex.: Word, 1983.
- La Porte, Jean. *The Role of Women in Early Christianity, Studies in Women & Religion*, 7. Lewiston, N.Y.: Edwin Mellen, 1982.
- La Sala, Maria. *Women in Ministry: An Annotated Bibliography Prepared for Use at the Commission on Women in Ministry, National Council of Churches COWIM FORUM, “Women in Ministry: 1970 to the Year 2000”*. New York N.Y.: National Council of Churches of Christ in the United States of America, 1986.
- La Sor, W. S. , et al. *Old Testament Survey*. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1982.
- Lacey, Walter K. *The Family in Classical Greece*. Ithaca: Cornell University Press, 1968.



- \_\_\_\_\_. "Patria Potestas." Pages 121–44 in *The Family in Classical Rome*. Edited by B. Rawson; Ithaca, N.Y.: Cornell University Press, 1986.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Women." Pages 1139–40 in *The Oxford Classical Dictionary*. Edited by N. G. L. Hammond and H. H. Scullard. 2nd edition. Oxford: Clarendon, 1970.
- Lacks, Roslyn. *Women and Judaism: Myth, History, and Struggle*. Garden City: Doubleday, 1979.
- LaCugna, Catherine, ed. *Freeing Theology: The Essentials in Feminist Perspective*. New York: Harper and Row, 1993.
- Ladd, G. E. *A Theology of the New Testament*. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1974.
- Lagrange, M. -J. *Le Judaïsme avant Jesus-Christ*. Paris: Gabalda, 1931.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Saint Paul: Épître aux Romains*. EBib. Paris: Gabalda, 1914, 1918, 1931<sup>4</sup>; reprinted 1950.
- Lagrange, M. -J. *Saint Paul Épître aux Romains*. 6th ed. Paris: Librairie Lecoffre, 1950.
- Lake, Alice. "Are We Born into Our Sex Roles or Programmed into Them?" *Woman's Day* (January, 1976) 22, 24, 92–94.
- Lake, Kirsopp. *The Apostolic Fathers with an English Translation: I Clement, II Clement, Ignatius, Polycarp, Didache, Barnabas*. 2 vols. Loeb Classical Library. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1:1912, 2:1913.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Codex Sinaiticus Petropolitanus. The New Testament, Epistle of Barnabas, and the Shepherd of Hermas*. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1911.
- Lakey, Michael. *Image and Glory of God: 1 Corinthians 11:2–16 as a Case Study in Bible, Gender and Hermeneutics*. Library of New Testament Studies 418. NY and London: T&T Clark, 2010. Pages 28–33 list studies on "head."
- Lambert, L. C. "Apostle." *International Standard Bible Encyclopedia* 1: 202–4.
- Lambert, Maurice. "A Study of the First Chapter of Genesis." *Hebrew Union College Annual* 1 (1924) 3–12.
- Lampe, G. W. H. "Church Discipline and the Interpretation of the Epistles to the Corinthians." In *Christian History and Interpretation*. Edited by W. R. Farmer. Cambridge: University, 1967, pp 337–61.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Church Tradition and the Ordination of Women." *Expository Times* 76 (1964–1965) 123–25.

- \_\_\_\_\_. ed. *A Patristic Greek Lexicon*. Oxford: Clarendon, 1961.
- Lampe, Peter. *From Paul to Valentinus: Christians at Rome in the First Two Centuries*. Translated by Michael Steinhauser. Edited by Marshall D. Johnson; Minneapolis: Fortress Press, 2003.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Junia/Iunias: Sklavenherkunft im Kreise der vorpaulinischen Apostel (Röm 16,7)." *Zeitschrift für die neutestamentliche Wissenschaft und die Kunde der älteren Kirche* 76 (1985) 132–34.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Junias," in *The Anchor Bible Dictionary* 3:1127.
- Lane, William L. "1 Tim. iv.1–3: An Early Instance of Over-realized Eschatology?" *New Testament Studies* 11 (1965) 164–67.
- Laney, J. Carl. "Gender Based Boundaries for Gathered Congregations: An Interpretive History of 1 Corinthians 14:34–35." *Journal for Biblical Manhood and Womanhood* 7, 1 (2002) 4–13.
- Lang, F. *Die Briefe an die Korinther*. Das Neue Testament Deutsch, Band 7. Göttingen und Zürich: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 1986.
- Lang, Judith. *Ministers of Grace: Women in the Early Church*. Middlegreen, England: St Paul Publications, 1989.
- Lange, John Peter. *A Commentary on the Holy Scriptures*. Translated by Philip Schaff. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1905.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Genesis: A Commentary on the Holy Scripture*. Translated by T. Lewis and A. Gosman. New York: Charles Scribner, 1868 and Edinburgh: T. & T. Clark, 1868. (Ger 1864).
- Langley, Myrtle S. "Authority in the relationship between man and woman." Paper read July 8, 1982 at the Tyndale Fellowship Ethics Study Group, Cambridge.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Equal Woman: A Christian Feminist Perspective*. London: Marshall, Morgan & Scott, 1983.
- LaPorte, Jean. *The Role of Women in Early Christianity*. Studies in Women and Religion 7. N.Y.: Edwin Mellen, 1982.
- Lapple, Alfred. *Key Problems in Genesis*. Glen Rock, N.J.: Paulist, 1967.
- Larsen, Timothy. "Women in Public Ministry: A Historic Evangelical Distinctive." Pages 213–36 in *Women, Ministry, and the Gospel: Exploring New Paradigms*. Mark Husbands and Timothy Larsen, eds. Downers Grove, IL: InterVarsity, 2007.

- LaSor, W. S. “Discovering what Jewish miqva'ot can tell us about Christian baptism.” *Biblical Archaeology Review* 13, 1 (1987) 52–59.
- Lassman, E. “1 Timothy 3:1–7 and Titus 1:5–9 and the Ordination of Women.” *CTQ* 56 (1992) 291–95.
- Latte, Kurt, ed. *Hesychii Alexandrini Lexicon*. 2 Vols, 1952, 1956. Haunia: Ejnar Munksgaard, 1953.
- Lathey Cuthbert. “Unius uxoris vir (Tit. 1,6).” *VD* 28 (1950) 288–90.
- Laurentin, René. “Jesus and Women: An Underestimated Revolution.” *Concilium* (Religion in the Seventies) 134 (1980) 80–92.
- Lavrinoviča, Aļesja. 1.Kor.14:34,35 –Interpolācija? Masters Thesis, University of Latvia, 2012.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “1 Cor 14.34–5 without ‘in All the Churches of the Saints’: External Evidence,” *NTS* 63 (2017) 370–389.
- Law, T. M. “Origen’s Parallel Bible: Textual Criticism, Apologetics, or Exegesis?” *JTS NS* 59 (2008) 1–21.
- Lazenby, Henry F. “The Image of God: Masculine, Feminine, or Neuter?” *Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society* 30, 1 (1987) 63–70.
- Leaney, A. R. C. “The resurrection narratives in Luke (XXIV. 12–53).” *New Testament Studies* 2 (1955–1956) 110–14.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Timothy, Titus & Philemon*. London: SCM, 1960.
- Leatham, Robert. “The Man-Woman Debate: Theological Content,” *Westminster Theological Journal* 52, 1 (1990) 65–78.
- Leclercq, H. “chevelure.” *DACL* 3/1, col. 1307–20.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Diaconesse.” *DACL* 4/1, col. 725–33.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Femme.” *DACL* 5/1, col. 1300–53.
- Lee, Dorothy A. *The Ministry of Women in the New Testament: Reclaiming the Biblical Vision for Church Leadership*. Grand Rapids: Baker, 2021
- Lee, J. A. L. *A Lexical Study of the Septuagint Version of the Pentateuch*. Chico, Calif.: Scholars Press, 1983.
- Lee, Luther. *Woman’s Right to Preach the Gospel*. Syracuse, N.Y.: Luther Lee, 1853.

- Leenhardt, F J. *Romans*. London: Luterworth, 1961.
- Lees, Shirley, ed. *The Role of Women: 8 Prominent Christians Debate today's issues. When Christians Disagree*. Leicester, England: Inter-Varsity Press, 1984.
- Lefkowitz, Mary Rosenthal. *Heroines and Hysterics*. New York N.Y.: St. Martin's, 1981.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Influential Women." Pages 49–64 in *Images of Women in Antiquity*. Edited by Averil Cameron and A. Kuhrt. Detroit: Wayne State University Press, 1983.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Women in Greek Myth*. London: Duckworth, 1986.
- Lefkowitz, Mary R. and Maureen B. Fant. *Women in Greece and Rome*. Toronto/Sarasota: Samuel-Stevens, 1977.
- Lefkowitz, Mary R. and Maureen B. Fant, eds. *Women's Life in Greece and Rome A Source Book in Translation*. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins University Press and Metuchen N.J.: Scarecrow Press, 1982.
- Legg, S. C. E. *Novum Testamentum Graece. Secundum Textum Westcotto-Hortianam Evangelium Secundum Marcum*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1935.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Novum Testamentum Graece. Secundum Textum Westcotto-Hortianam Evangelium Secundum Matthaeum*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1940.
- Legrand, L. "Women's Ministries in the New Testament." *Biblehashyam* 2 (1976) 286–99.
- Lehman, Chester K. *Biblical Theology, Volume One: Old Testament*. Scottdale, Penn.: Herald, 1971.
- Lehman, Edward. C. and the Task Force on Women in Ministry of the Ministers' Council, American Baptist Churches. *A Study of Women in Ministry*. n.p., 1979.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Women Clergy: Breaking through Gender Barriers*. New Brunswick, USA: Transaction Books, 1985.
- Lehman, Edward C., Jr. *Women Clergy: Breaking through Gender Barriers*. New Brunswick: Transaction, 1985.
- Leipoldt, Johannes. *Die Frau in der antiken Welt und im Urchristentum*. Leipzig: Koehler und Amelang, 1954; Gütersloher Verlagshaus (Gerd Mohn), 1962; 3d ed. Koehler und Amelang, 1965. (Pages 123–26, 190–91 argue that 1 Cor 14:34–35 is an interpolation)

- Leipoldt, Johannes. *Die Religionen in der Umwelt des Urchristentums, Bilderatlas zur Religionsgeschichte*. ed. Hans Haas. 9–11. Leipzig: Deichert, 1926.
- Leipoldt, Johannes. *Umwelt des Urchristentums III Bilder zum neutestamentlichen Zeitalter*. Berlin: Evangelische Verlagsanstalt, 1973.
- Leitch, Elisabeth Elliot. “Called to be Liberated Women.” *The Christian Reader*. (November/December, 1975) 42–51.
- Lemaire, A. “Conseils pour le ministère, 2 Tm 1, 6–8, 13–14.” *AsSeign* 58 (1974) 61–66.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Les ministères aux origines de l’Église*. Paris: Éditions du Centurion, 1971.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Pastoral Epistles: Redaction and Theology.” *Biblical Theology Bulletin* 2 (1971) 25–42.
- Lenski, R. C. H. *1 and 2 Corinthians*. Columbus: Lutheran Book Service, 1946.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Interpretation of St. Paul’s Epistles to the Colossians, to the Thessalonians, to Timothy, to Titus and to Philemon*. Minneapolis: Augsburg, 1937/Columbus, Ohio: Wartburg, 1937.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Interpretation of St. Paul’s First and Second Epistle to the Corinthians*. Columbus, Ohio: Lutheran Book Concern, 1935.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Interpretation of St. Paul’s Epistles to the Galatians, to the Ephesians and to the Philippians*. Minneapolis: Augsburg, 1937.
- Lenski, R. C. H. *1 and 2 Corinthians*. Columbus: Lutheran Book Service, 1946.
- Leo XIII, Pope. *Providentissimus Deus: Encyclical on the Study of Holy Scripture*. Nov. 18, 1893. [https://www.vatican.va/content/leo-xiii/en/encyclicals/documents/hf\\_l-xiii\\_enc\\_18111893](https://www.vatican.va/content/leo-xiii/en/encyclicals/documents/hf_l-xiii_enc_18111893)
- Leon, H. *The Jews of Ancient Rome*. Philadelphia: Jewish Publication Soc. of America, 1960.
- Leonard, Bill J. “Forgiving Eve.” *The Christian Century* (November 7, 1984) 1038–40.
- Leonard, Eugenia Andruss. “St. Paul on the Status of Women.” *Catholic Biblical Quarterly* 12 (1950) 311–20.
- Leonard, Juanita Evans, ed. *Called to Minister: Empowered to Serve: Women in Ministry*. Anderson, Ind.: Warner Press, 1989.
- Lesko, Barbara S. *The Remarkable Women of Ancient Egypt*. Berkeley: B. C. Scribe Publications, 1978.

- Leslie, William H. "The Concept of Women in the Pauline Corpus in the Light of the Social and Religious Environment of the First Century." . Ph.D. dissertation: Northwestern University, 1976.
- Letham, Robert. "The Evangelical Theological Society and the Doctrine of the Trinity: Reply to Kevin Giles." *Evangelical Quarterly* 80, 4 (October, 2008) 339–46.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "The Evangelical Theological Society and the Doctrine of the Trinity: Surrejoinder to Kevin Giles." *Evangelical Quarterly* 80, 4 (October, 2008) 348.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Holy Trinity: In Scripture, History, Theology, and Worship*. Phillipsburg, N.J.: P & R, 2004.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "The Man-Woman Debate: Theological Comment." *Westminster Theological Journal* 52, 1 (1990) 65–78.
- Leupold, H. C. *Exposition of Genesis*. Columbus, Ohio: Wartburg, 1942.
- Levine, Amy-Jill, ed. *A Feminist Companion to Paul*. Feminist Companion to the NT and Early Christian Writings 6. London: T & T Clark, 2004.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *'Women Like This': New Perspectives on Jewish Women in the Greco-Roman World*. Resources for Biblical Study. Early Judaism and its literature, Vol. 1. Atlanta: Scholars Press, 1991.
- Levine, Lee I. "Women in the Synagogue" ch. 14 of *The Ancient Synagogue*. Newhaven/London: Yale, 2000; 2nd ed. 2005, pages 499-518.
- Lewis, Agnes Smith (ed.). *Studia Sinaitaica No.IX: Select Narratives of Holy Women from Sinai Palimpsest (Syriac Text)*. London: C. J. Clay ,1900.
- Lewis, C. S. *The Four Loves*. London: Geofrfrey Bles, 1960.
- Lewis, C. S. "Priestesses in the Church?" in *God in the Dock: Essays on Theology and Ethics*. Edited by Walter Hooper. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1970. (treating God as male)
- Lewis, Charlton T. and Charles Short. *A Latin Dictionary*. Oxford: Clarendon, 1896.
- Lewis, Jack P. "The Woman's Seed (Gen. 3:15)." *Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society* 34.3 (1991) 299–319.
- Lewis, Robert M. "The 'Women' of 1 Tim. 3:11." *Bibliotheca sacra* 136 (1979) 167–75.
- Léon-Dufour X. "Le juste Joseph." *Nouvelle Revue Théologique* 81, 3 (1959) 225–31.

- \_\_\_\_\_. *Resurrection and the Message of Easter*. New York: Holt, Rinehart, Winston, 1974.
- Libby, J. A. "A Proposed Methodology and Preliminary Data on Statistically Elucidating the Authorship of the Pastoral Epistles." M.Div. thesis. Denver Seminary, 1987.
- Liddell, Henry George and Robert Scott. *A Greek-English Lexicon*. eds. Henry S. Jones and Roderick McKenzie. 9th ed. Oxford: Clarendon, 1940. With A Revised Supplement. Edited by P. G. W. Glare and A. A. Thompson, 1996.
- Liddon, H. P. *Explanatory Analysis of St. Paul's First Epistle to Timothy*. London: Longmans, Green, 1897; reprinted Minneapolis: Klock & Klock, 1978.
- Liefeld, Walter L. *1 & 2 Timothy, Titus*. NIV Application Commentary. Grand Rapids: Zondervan, 1999.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "1 Timothy 2:12—A Classicist's View: Response." Pages 244–48 in *Women, Authority & the Bible*. Edited by Alvera Mickelsen. Downers Grove: InterVarsity Press, 1986.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Ephesians*. InterVarsity Press New Testament Commentary; Downers Grove, Ill.: InterVarsity Press, 1997.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "The Nature of Authority in the New Testament." Pages 255–71 in Ronald W. Pierce and Rebecca Merrill Groothuis, *Discovering Biblical Equality: Complementarity Without Hierarchy*. Downers Grove, Ill.: InterVarsity Press, 2004.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "The Ordination of Women in The Evangelical Free Church — Some Positive Considerations." Pages 1–17 in *What Does the Scripture Teach About the Ordination of Women?: Differing Views by Three New Testament Scholars*. A study commissioned by the Committee on Ministerial Standing, The Evangelical Free Church of America, n.d.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "A Plural Ministry View: Your Sons and Your Daughters Shall Prophesy." Pages 127–53 in *Women in Ministry: Four Views*. Edited by Bonnidell Clouse and Robert G. Clouse. Downers Grove, Ill.: InterVarsity, 1989.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Women and the Nature of Ministry." *Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society* 30 (1987) 49–61.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Women, Submission & Ministry in I Corinthians." Pages 134–54 in *Women, Authority & the Bible*. Edited by Alvera Mickelsen. Downers Grove: InterVarsity Press, 1986.
- Lietzmann, D. Hans. Einführung in die Textgeschichte der Paulusbriefe an die Römer. *Handbuch zum Neuen Testament*, 8. Tübingen: J. C. B. Mohr, 1933.

- Lietzmann, Hans. *An die Korinther I–II*. Revised by W. G. Kümmel. Handbuch zum Neuen Testament, 8. Tübingen: J. C. B. Mohr (Paul Siebeck), 1949<sup>4</sup>.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *An die Römer*. Handbuch zum Neuen Testament, 9. Tübingen: J. C. B. Mohr (Paul Siebeck), 1906<sup>1</sup>, 1971<sup>5</sup>.
- Lightfoot, J. B. *The Apostolic Fathers*. London: Macmillan, 1891.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Dissertations on the Apostolic Age*. London: Macmillan, 1892. (p 148 argues that Phoebe held an established church office of deacon)
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Epistle of St. Paul to the Galatians*. Grand Rapids, Mich.: Zondervan 1957; first published 1865.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Primary Charge*. London: Macmillan, n.d.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Saint Paul's Epistles to the Colossians and to Philemon*. London: Macmillan, 1882.
- Lightfoot, John. *Horae Hebraicae et Talmudicae*. 4 vols. Oxford: University, 1859; reprinted as *A Commentary on the New Testament from the Talmud and Hebraica: Matthew — I Corinthians*. Grand Rapids: Baker, 1979.
- Lightfoot, Neil R. “The Role of Women in Religious Services.” *Restoration Quarterly* 19 (1976) 129–36.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Role of Women: New Testament Perspectives*. Memphis: Student Association Press, 1978.
- Lightman, Marjorie, and William Zeisel. “Univira: An Example of Continuity and Change in Roman Society.” *Church History* 46 (1977) 19–32.
- Lillie, W. “The Pauline house-tables.” *Expository Times* 86 (1975) 179–83.
- Limburg, James. “What Does It Mean to ‘Have Dominion over the Earth?’” *Dialog* 10 (1971) 221–23.
- Lincoln, A. T. *Ephesians*. WBC. Dallas: Word, 1990.
- Lindboe, Inger Marie. *Women in the New Testament: A Select Bibliography*. Bibliography Series 1. Oslo: University of Oslo, Faculty of Theology, 1990.
- Lindemann, A. *Der erste Korintherbrief*. Handbuch zum Neuen Testament 9/1. Tübingen: Mohr, 2000. (Pages 317–21 argue that 1 Cor 14:34–35 is an interpolation)
- Lincoln, Andrew T. *Ephesians*. Word Biblical Commentary. Dallas: Word, 1990.



- Lindsell, Harold. "Equalitarianism and Biblical Infallibility." *Christianity Today* 20 (March 26, 1976) 45–46.
- Lindskoog, Kathryn. *Up from Eden*. Elgin: Cook, 1976.
- Lips, Hermann von. "Die Haustafel als 'Topos' im Rahmen der unchristlichen Paränese." *New Testament Studies* 40 (1994) 261–80.
- Litfin, A. Duane. "A Biblical View of the Marital Roles: Seeking a Balance." *Bibliotheca sacra* 133 (1976) 330–37.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Do biblical feminists have a point?" *Moody Monthly* (Dec 1979) 20–23
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Evangelical Feminism—Why Traditionalists Reject It." *Bibliotheca sacra* 136 (1979) 258–71.
- Littré, É. *Œuvres complètes D'Hippocrate*. 10 vols. Amsterdam: Adolf M. Hakkert, 1978.
- Livy. *Livy*. Translated by Evan T. Sage. 14 vols. Loeb Classical Library. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1965, 1969.
- Licht, H. "L. H. Sawson. Translated by J. H. Freese." *Sexual Life in Ancient Greece*. London: George Routledge, 1932.
- Lloyd, Barbara and John Archer. *Exploring Sex Differences*. New York: Academic, 1976.
- Loades, Ann, ed. *Feminist Theology: A Reader*. London: SPCK, 1990.
- Loane, H. J. *Industry and Commerce of the City of Rome (50 BC – AD 200)*. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins University, 1938.
- Lock, Walter. *A Critical and Exegetical Commentary on The Pastoral Epistles*. The International Critical Commentary. Edinburgh: T. & T. Clark, 1924.
- Locke, John. *A Paraphrase and Notes on the Epistles of St Paul to the Galatians, 1 and 2 Corinthians, Romans, Ephesians*. Edited by Arthur W. Wainwright. 2 vols. Oxford: Clarendon, 1987.
- Lockwood, J.F., R. Browning, and N. G. Wilson. "Zenodotus." *OCD* (2003) 1635–1636.
- Lockwood, Peter F. "Does 1 Corinthians 14:34–35 Exclude Women from the Pastoral Office?" *Lutheran Theological Journal* [Australia] 30, 1 (1996) 30–38. (argues that the most compelling way of accounting for the problems raised by 14:34–35 is to conclude that the regulation about women's silence does not come from Paul's hand at all.)
- Lockyer, Herbert. *All the Women of the Bible*. Grand Rapids: Zondervan, 1967.

- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Women of the Bible*. Grand Rapids: Zondervan, 1967.
- Lohfink, Gerhard. "Weibliche Diakone im Neuen Testament." Pages 320–38 in *Die Frau im Urchristentum*. Edited by Gerhard Dautzenberg, H. Merklein, and K. Müller. Freiberg: Herder, 1983.
- Lösch, Stephan. "Christliche Frauen in Corinth (I Cor. 11,2–16)." *TQ* 127 (1947) 216–61. (Pages 251–58 argue that "having down from the head" in 1 Cor 11:4 refers to long effeminate hairstyles worn by men.)
- Loewe, Raphael. *The Position of Women in Judaism*. London: SPCK, 1966.
- Loewe, Stephen D. "Rethinking the Female Status/Function Question: The Jew/Gentile Relationship as Paradigm." *Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society* 34, 1 (1991) 59–75.
- Loewen, H. "The Pauline View of Women." *Direction* 6 (1977) 3–20.
- Lofts, Norah. *Women in the Old Testament: Twenty Psychological Portraits*. New York: Macmillan, 1949.
- Lohfink, G. "Die Normativität der Amtsvorstellungen in den Pastoralbriefen." *TQ* 157 (1977) 93–104.
- Lohse, Eduard. "Die Ordination im Spätjudentum und im Neuen Testament." Pages 501–23 in *Das kirchliche Amt im Neuen Testament*. Edited by Karl Kertelge. Darmstadt: Wissenschaftliche Buchgesellschaft, 1977.
- Long, Adrian, *Paul and Human Rights: A Dialogue with the Father of the Corinthian Community*. Sheffield: Sheffield Phoenix, 2009.
- Longenecker, Richard N. "Authority, Hierarchy & Leadership Patterns in the Bible." Pages 66–85 in *Women, Authority & the Bible*. Edited by Alvera Mickelsen. Downers Grove: InterVarsity Press, 1986.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Biblical Exegesis in the Apostolic Period*. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1975.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Can We Reproduce the Exegesis of the New Testament?" *Tyndale Bulletin* 21 (1970) 3–38.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Ministry and Message of Paul*. Grand Rapids: Zondervan, 1971.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *New Testament Social Ethics for Today*. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1984.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Paul, Apostle of Liberty*. Grand Rapids: Harper & Row, 1964.

- \_\_\_\_\_. "The Pedagogical Nature of the Law in Galatians 3:19–4:7," *Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society* 25, 1 (1982) 53–61.
- Longstaff, Thomas R. W. "The Ordination of Women: A Biblical Perspective." *Australasian Theological Review* 57 (1975) 316–27.
- Loomis, Louise Ropes. *Aristotle, On Man in the Universe*. London: Walter J. Black, 1943.
- Lord, F. Townley. *Great Women in Church History* London: Cassell, 1940.
- Louw, Johannes P. and Eugene A. Nida. *Greek-English Lexicon of the New Testament Based on Semantic Domains*. 2<sup>nd</sup> ed. 2 vols. New York: United Bible Societies, 1989.
- Eugene Lovering and Jerry L. Sumney, eds. *Theology and Ethics in Paul & His Interpreters: Essays in Honor of Victor Paul Furnish*. Nashville: Abingdon, 1996.
- Lowe, E. A. *Codices Latini Antiquiores Part VIII Germany. Altenburg—Leipzig*. Oxford: Clarendon, 1959.
- Lowe, Stephen D. "Rethinking the Female Status/Function Question: The Jew/Gentile Relationship as Paradigm." *Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society* 34, 1 (March, 1991) 59–75.
- Lowery, D. K. "The Head Covering and the Lord's Supper in 1 Corinthians 11:2–34," *Bibl Sac* 43 / 570 (1986) 155–63.
- Lowrie, S. T. "I Crointhians XI and the Ordination of Women as Ruling Elders." *PTR* 19 (1921) 113–30.
- Lösch, S. "Christliche Frauen in Korinth (I Cor. 11, 2–16)." *TQ* 127 (1947) 216–61.
- Lucian. *Lucian*. Vols. 1–5 of 8 vols. Translated by A. M. Harmon. Loeb Classical Library. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1913, 1915, 1921, 1925, 1936.
- Lucian. *Lucian*. Vol. 6 of 8 vols. Translated by K. Kilburn. Loeb Classical Library. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1959. 1961, 1967.
- Lucian. *Lucian*. Vols. 7–8 of 8 vols. Translated by M. C. MacLeod. Loeb Classical Library. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1961, 1967.
- Luck, William F. *Divorce and Remarriage: Rediscovering the Biblical View*. New York: Harper & Row, 1987.
- Lucklock, Herbert Mortimer, *The History of Marriage*. London: Longmans, Green, 1894.

- Ludov, Carol and Wilibald Grimm. *Lexicon Graeco-Latinum in Libros Novi Testamenti*. Leipzig: Arnold, 1868.
- Ludwig, Kamilla. "The Subjection of Women." *Priscilla Papers* 16, 4 (2002) 8–11.
- Luering, H. L. E. "Head," *International Standard Bible Encyclopedia* 2:1348–49.
- Lull, David J. *1 Corinthians*. St. Louis: Chalice, 2007.
- Lüllsdorff, R. "Das Zusammenwirken von Weihe- und Ehesakrament im Neuen Testament." *TheolGlaub* 80, 3 (1990) 333–40.
- Lundy, Daniel G. *Women, the Bible and the Church: Currents of Change in the Evangelical World*. Richmond Hill, Ontario: Canadian Christian Publications, 1993.
- Luter, A. Boyd, "Partnership in the Gospel: The Role of Women in the Church at Philippi" *Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society* 39, 3 (1996) 411–20.
- Luther, Martin. *A Commentary on St. Paul's Epistle to the Galatians*. London: James Clarke, 1953.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Lectures on Genesis: Chapters 1–5*. Vol. 1 in *Luther's Works*, edited by Jaroslav Pelikan. St. Louis: Concordia Publishing House, 1958.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Luther's Commentary on Genesis*. Translated by J. Theodore Mueller. Grand Rapids: Zondervan, 1958.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "The Magnificat." *Luther's Works*. St. Louis: Concordia Publishing House, 21 (1956).
- Lütgert, Wilhelm. *Die Irrlehrer der Pastoralbriefe*. Gütersloh: Bertelsmann, 1909.
- Lüthi, Walter. *Adam*. Basel: Druck und Einband, 1965.
- Luttikhuizen, Gerard P., ed. *The Creation of Man and Woman: Interpretations of the Biblical Narratives in Jewish and Christian Traditions*. Leiden: Brill, 2000.
- Lutz, Cora E. "Musonius Rufus, 'The Roman Socrates.'" *YCS (Yale Classical Studies)* 10 (1947) 32–128, 38–43.
- Lutz, Lorry. *Women and Risk-Takers for God: Finding Your Role in the Neighborhood, Church, and World*. Grand Rapids: Baker, 1997.
- Lyonnet, S. "'Unius uxoris vir' in I Tim. 3.2, 12; Tit. 1.6." *VD* 45 (1967) 3–10.
- Maccini, Robert Gordon. *Her Testimony Is True: Women as Witnesses According to John*. Journal for the Study of the New Testament Supplement Series, 125. Sheffield: Sheffield Academic Press, 1996.

- Maccoby, Eleanor Emmons and Carol Nagy Jacklin. *The Psychology of Sex Differences*. Palo Alto: Stanford University Press, 1974.
- Maccoby, Eleanor, ed. *The Development of Sex Differences*. Stanford: University, 1966.
- MacDonald, Dennis Ronald. *The Legend and the Apostle: The Battle for Paul in Story and Canon*. Philadelphia: The Westminster Press, 1983.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "The role of women in the production of the Apocryphal Acts of the Apostles." *Ilf Review* 40, 3 (1983) 21–38.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *There Is No Male and Female: The Fate of a Dominical Saying in Paul and Gnosticism*. Harvard Dissertations in Religion 20. Edited by Margaret R. Miles and Bernadette J. Brooten Philadelphia: Fortress Press, 1987.
- MacDonald, J. I. H. *Biblical Interpretation and Christian Ethics*. Cambridge: Cambridge, 1993.
- MacDonald, Margaret Y. *Early Christian Women and Pagan Opinion: The Power of the Hysterical Woman*. New York: Cambridge University Press, 1996.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Reading Real Women Through Undisputed Letters of Paul" in *Women and Christian Origins*. Edited by Ross Sheppard Kraemer and Mary Rose D'Angelo Oxford: University Press, 1999.
- Mace, David R. *Hebrew Marriage*. New York: Philosophical Library, 1953. (London: Epworth, 1953).
- MacGorman, Jack W. *The Gifts of the Spirit: An Exposition of 1 Corinthians 12–14*. Nashville: Broadman, 1974.
- Mach, Michael. *Entwicklungsstadien des jüdischen Engelglaubens in vorrabbinischer Zeit*. Tübingen: Mohr, 1992.
- MacHaffie, Barbara J. *Her Story: Women in Christian Tradition*. Philadelphia: Fortress Press, 1986.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Readings in Her Story: Women in Christian Tradition*. Philadelphia: Fortress Press, 1992.
- Macht, David I. "A Scientific Appreciation of Lev. 12:1–5." *Journal of Biblical Literature* 52 (Dec., 1933) 253–60.
- Mack, Wayne. *The Role of Women in the Church*. Cherry Hill, N.J.: Mack, 1972.

- MacMullen, Ramsey. *Christianizing the Roman Empire, AD 100–400*. New Haven: Yale University, 1984.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Women in Public in the Roman Empire.” *Historia* 29 (1980) 208–18.
- Macurdy, Grace Harriet. *Hellenistic Queens: A Study of Woman-Power in Macedonia, Seleucid Syria, and Ptolemaic Egypt*. Baltimore: The Johns Hopkins University Press, 1932. The Johns Hopkins University Studies in Archaeology, Vol. 14
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Queen Eurydice and the evidence for woman power in early Macedonia.” *AJP* 48 (1927) 201–14.
- Macy, Gary, *The Hidden History of Women's Ordination: Female Clergy in the Medieval West*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2008.
- Madigan, Kevin and Carolyn Osiek, eds. *Ordained Women in the Early Church: A Documentary History*. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins University Press, 2005.
- Maertens, T. *The Advancing Dignity of Woman in the Bible*. Translated by Sandra Dibbs. De Pere, Wisc.: St. Norbert Abbey, 1969.
- Magie, David. *Roman Rule in Asia Minor*. 2 vols. Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 1950.
- Mahowald, Mary B., ed. *Philosophy of Woman: An Anthology of Classic and Current Concepts*. 2<sup>nd</sup> ed. Indianapolis: Hackett, 1983.
- Maier, Gerhard. *Biblical Hermeneutics*. Translated by Robert Yarbrough. Wheaton: Crossway, 1994.
- Maier, Walter A. “An Exegetical Study of 1 Corinthians 14:33b–38” *CTQ* 55.2 (1991) 81–104.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Some Thoughts on the Role of Women in the Church.” *The Springfielder*. 33:4 (March, 1970) 33–37.
- Maillot, Alphonse. *Ève, Ma Mère Étude Sur La Femme Dans L’Ancien Testament*. Paris: Letouzey & Ané, 1989.
- Maiuri, A. *La Villa dei Misteri*. Rome: La Libreria dello Stato, 1931.
- Major, H. D. A., T. W. Manson, and C. J. Wright. *The Mission and Message of Jesus*. New York: E. P. Dutton, 1937.
- Major, J. R. *Schrevelius’ Greek Lexicon. Translated into English, with many new words added*. London: Baldwin and Cradock, 1836.

- Malbon, Elizabeth Struthers. "Fallible Followers: Women and Men in the Gospel of Mark." *Semeia* 28 (1983) 29–48.
- Malcolm, Kari Torjesen. *Women at the Crossroads: A Path Beyond Feminism and Traditionalism*. Downers Grove, Ill.: InterVarsity Press, 1982.
- Malherbe, Abraham, ed. *The Cynic Epistles*. Society of Biblical Literature Sources for Biblical Study 12. Atlanta: Scholars Press, 1977.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Paul and the Popular Philosophers*. Minneapolis: Fortress Press, 1989.
- Malina, Bruce J. "Some Observations on the Origin of Sin in Judaism and St. Paul." *Catholic Biblical Quarterly* 31 (1969) 18–34.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The New Testament World: Insights from Cultural Anthropology*. Atlanta: John Knox, 1981.
- Malina, Bruce J. and Jerome H. Neyrey. *Portraits of Paul: An Archeology of Ancient Personality*. Louisville: Westminster John Knox, 1996.
- Malone, Mary T. *Women and Christianity*. Vol. 1, *The First Thousand Years*. Maryknoll, New York: Orbis, 2001. First published in Ireland in 2000.
- Maly, Eugene H. "Genesis." Pages 7–46 in *The Jerome Biblical Commentary*. Edited by Raymond E. Brown, Joseph A. Fitzmyer, and Roland E. Murphy. Englewood Cliffs, N.J.: Prentice-Hall, 1968.
- Marmorstein, E. "The veil in Judaism and Islam." *Journal of Jewish Studies* 5 (1954–1955) 1–11.
- Mancha, Rita. "The Woman's Authority: Calvin to Edwards." *Journal of Christian Reconstruction* 6 (1979–1980) 86–98.
- Manfold, W. *Die Irrlehrer der Pastoralbriefe*. Frankfurt: Völcker, 1856.
- Mangatt, G. "At the tomb of Jesus." *Biblehashyam* 3, 2 (1977) 91–96.
- Manning, C. E. Manning, "Seneca and the Stoics on the Equality of the Sexes." *Mnemosyne* 26 (1973) 170–77.
- Manns, F. "Sara, modèle de la femme obéissante. Étude de l'Arrière-Plan Juif de 1 Pierre 3,5–6." *Bibbia e Oriente* [Bornato] 26, 2 (1984) 65–73.
- Manson, T. W. *The Sayings of Jesus as Recorded in the Gospels According to St. Matthew and St. Luke Arranged with Introduction and Commentary*. London: SCM, 1949. First published as Part II of the Mission and Message of Jesus in 1937.

- Manus, Chris Ukachukwu, "The Subordination of the Women in the Church. 1 Cor 14:33b–36 Reconsidered." *Revue Africaine de Théologie* [Kinshasa-Limete, Zaire] 8, 16 (1984) 183-95.
- "Marabel Morgan: 'Preferring One Another': an Interview." *Christianity Today* 20 (September 10, 1976) 12-15, also in *La nouvelle revue théologique* 106 (1984) 23–58.
- Marcus Aurelius. *The Communings with Himself of Marcus Aurelius Antoninus Emperor of Rome*. Translated by C. R. Haines. Loeb Classical Library. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1979.
- Margoliouth, J. Payne. *A Compendious Syriac Dictionary*. Oxford: Clarendon, 1903.
- Marks, John. "Genesis." Pages 1–32 in *The Interpreter's One-Volume Commentary on the Bible*. New York: Abingdon, 1971.
- Marmorstein, E. "The veil in Judaism and Islam." *Journal of Jewish Studies* 52 (1954–1955) 1–11.
- Marrou, H. I. *A History of Education in Antiquity*. Translated by George Lamb. New York: Sheed and Ward, 1956.
- Marrow, Stanley. *Paul: His Letters and His Theology: An Introduction to Paul's Epistles*. New York: Paulist Press, 1986.
- Marshall, F. H. "The position of women." Pages 184–90 in *A Companion to Latin Studies*. Edited by J. E. Sandys. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1910.
- Marshall, I. Howard. *Beyond the Bible: Going from Scripture to Theology*. Grand Rapids: Baker, 2004.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Culture and the New Testament," Pages 22ff. in *Down to Earth: Studies in Christianity and Culture*. Edited by John R. W. Stott and Robert Coote. London: Hodder & Stoughton, 1981.
- \_\_\_\_\_. in collaboration with Philip H. Towner. *A Critical and Exegetical Commentary on The Pastoral Epistles*. International Critical Commentary. Edinburgh: T & T Clark, 1999. Second Edition 2004.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "FEET Bible Readings: 1 Titus 2:11–3:8" *European Journal of Theology* 4:1 (1995) 11–17.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Mutual Love and Submission in Marriage: Colossians 3:18–19 and Ephesians 5:21–33." Pages 186–204 in *Discovering Biblical Equality: Complementarity Without Hierarchy*. Edited by Ronald W. Pierce, Rebecca Merrill Groothuis, and Gordon D. Fee. Downers Grove, Ill.: InterVarsity Press, 2004.



- \_\_\_\_\_. "The Resurrection of Jesus in Luke." *TynB* 24 (1973) 55–98.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Review of *Luke and the Pastoral Epistles*, by Stephen G. Wilson, London: SPCK, 1979." *Journal for the Study of the New Testament* 10 (1981) 69–74.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Review of *Text in a Whirlwind: A Review of Four Exegetical Devices at 1 Timothy 2:9–15*, by J. M. Holmes. *Evangel* 20, 2 (2002) 60–61.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "The Use of the New Testament in Christian Ethics." *Expository Times* 105 (1994) 131–36.
- Marten, Peter W. *Origen and Scripture: The Contours of the Exegetical Life*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2012.
- Martens, E. A. "How Is the Christian to Construe Old Testament Law?" *Bulletin for Biblical Research* 12, 2 (2002) 199–216.
- Martens, Peter W. *Origen and Scripture: The Contours of the Exegetical Life*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2012.
- Martimort, Aime Georges. *Deaconesses: An Historical Study*. San Francisco, Calif.: Ignatius Press, 1986.
- Martin, Dale B. *The Corinthian Body*. New Haven: Yale University Press, 1995.
- Martin, Faith. *Call Me Blessed: The Emerging Christian Woman*. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1988.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "God's Image in the Christian Woman." *Covenanter Witness* 41, 13 (June 18, 1975) 6–7.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Galatians 3:28." *Priscilla Papers* 9, 1 (Winter 1995) 1.
- Martin, Francis. *The Feminist Question*. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1994.
- Martin, Hubert. "Artemis." *The Anchor Bible Dictionary* 1:464–65.
- Martin, J. Louis. *Galatians*. Anchor Bible. New York: Doubleday, 1997.
- Martin, R. A. "The Earliest Messianic Interpretation of Genesis 3:15," *Journal of Biblical Literature* 84 (1965) 425–27.
- Martin, Ralph P. *1 Corinthians – Galatians*. London: Scripture Union, 1968.

- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Spirit and the Congregation: Studies in 1 Corinthians 12–15*. Grand Rapids, Mich.: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1984.
- Martin, Troy, “Paul’s Argument from Nature for the Veil in 1 Corinthians 11:13–15: A Testicle instead of a Head Covering.” *Journal of Biblical Literature* 123 (2004) 75–84.
- Martin, W. J. “1 Corinthians 11.2-16: An Interpretation.” Pages 231–41 in *Apostolic History and the Gospel: Biblical and Historical Essays presented to F. F. Bruce*. Edited by W. W. Gasque and R. P. Martin. Exeter: Paternoster, 1970. (argues that the head covering Paul refers to in 1 Cor 11:2–16 is hair. Page 233 argues that “having down from the head” in 1 Cor 11:4 refers to long effeminate hairstyles worn by men.)
- Martini, Carlo M. *Il problema della recensionalità del codice B alla luce del papiro Bodmer XIV*. AnBib 26; Roma: Pontificio Istituto Biblico, 1966.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “La tradition textuelle des Actes des Apôtres et les tendances de l’Église ancienne.” Pages 21–35 in *Les Actes des Apôtres: Traditions, rédaction, théologie*. Edited by J. Kremer. Louvain: University Press, 1979.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Women in the Gospels*. New York: Crossroad, 1990.
- Martos, Joseph and Pierre Hegy. *Equal at the Creation: Sexism, Society, and Christian Thought*. Toronto: U of Toronto Press, 1998.
- Martyn, J. Louis. *Theological Issues in the Letters of Paul*. Nashville: Abingdon, 1997.
- Marucci, C. “La donna e i ministeri nella Bibbia e nella tradizione.” *Rassegna di Teologia* (Naples) 17 (1976) 273–96.
- Mascall, E. L. “Women and the Priesthood of the Church.” Pages 95–120 in *Why Not? Priesthood and the Ministry of Women*. Edited by Michael Bruce and G. E. Duffield. Appleford: Marcham Manor, 1972.
- Maslow, A. H. “Dominance, Personality and Social Behavior in Women.” *Journal of Social Psychology* 10 (1939) 3–39.
- Mason, A. J., “The Ministries of Women in the New Testament,” Page 29–39 in *The Ministry of Women: A Report by a Committee Appointed by His Grace the Lord Archbishop of Canterbury*. Edited by Ryle et. al. London: SPCK, 1919.
- Mason, Maggie. *Women Like Us: Learn More About Yourself Through Studies of Bible Women*. Waco, Tex.: Word, 1978.
- Mason, Steve. *Life of Josephus: Translation and Commentary*. Vol. 9 of *Flavius Josephus: Translation and Commentary*. Edited by Steve Mason. Leiden: Brill, 2001.

- Mason, Sulia and Karen Mason. "Feminism and Abortion." Pages 414–428 in Ronald W. Pierce and Rebecca Merrill Groothuis, *Discovering Biblical Equality: Complementarity Without Hierarchy*. Downers Grove, Ill.: InterVarsity Press, 2004.
- Maspero, Jean. *Catalogue général des antiquités égyptiennes du Musée du Caire Nos 67125–67278 Papyrus grecs d'époque byzantine*. 3 vols. Cairo: L'Institut Français d'Archéologie Orientale, 1911–1916.
- Massey, Preston T. "The Meaning of κατακαλύπτω and κατὰ κεφαλῆς ἔξω in 1 Corinthians 11.2–16." *New Testament Studies* 53 (2007) 502–23.
- Matera, Frank J. *Galatians*, Sacra Pagina 9. Collegeville, Minn.: Liturgical Press [A Michael Glazier Book], 1992.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *New Testament Ethics: The Legacies of Jesus and Paul*. Westminster John Knox, 1996.
- Mathews, Alice P. *Preaching the Speaks to Women*. Grand Rapids: Baker, 2003.
- Mathews, Alice P., and M. Gay Hubbard. *Marriage Made in Eden: A Pre-Modern Perspective for a Post-Christian World*. Grand Rapids: Baker, 2004.
- Mathews, Kenneth A. *Genesis 1–11:26*. NAC. Nashville: Broadman, 1996.
- Matthews, Victor H, Bernard Levinson, and Tikva Frymer-Kensky, eds. *Gender and Law in the Hebrew Bible and the Ancient Near East*. Journal for the Study of the Old Testament: Supplement Series, 262. Sheffield: Sheffield Academic Press, 1998.
- Matz, F. *ΔΙΟΝΥΣΙΑΚΗ ΤΕΛΕΤΗ: Archaeologische Untersuchungen zum Dionysoskult in hellenistischer und römischer Zeit*. Abhandlungen der geistes-und sozialwissenschaftlichen Klasse der Akademie der Wissenschaften und der Literatur in Mainz 15. Wiesbaden: Steiner, 1963.
- Mabery-Foster, Lucy. *Women and the Church*. Nashville: Word, 1999.
- Maxwell, L.E. and Ruth C. Dearing. *Women in Ministry*. Camp Hill, PA: Christian Publications, 1987.
- May, Melanie A., ed. *Women and Church*. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 1991.
- McBeth, Leon. *Women in Baptist Life*. Nashville: Broadman, 1979.
- McBurney, Faith. *Call me Blessed: The Emerging Christian Woman*. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1988.

- McCabe, Elizabeth A. *An Examination of the Isis Cult with Preliminary Exploration into New Testament Studies*. Landham, Md.: University Press of America, 2008.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Women in the Biblical World: A Survey of Old and New Testament Perspectives*. Lanham, Md.: University Press of America, 2010.
- McDonald, Elizabeth Mary. *The Position of Women as Reflected in Semitic Codes of Law*. Ph.D. Dissertation. University of Toronto, Toronto, 1931.
- McDonald, J. I. H. “Was Romans XVI a separate letter?” *New Testament Studies* 16 (1969–1970) 369–72.
- McDougall, Joy Ann. “Weaving Garments of Grace: En-gendering a Theology of the Call to Ordained Ministry for Women Today.” *Theological Education* 39, 2 (2003) 149–65.
- McEleney, N. J. “The Vice Lists in the Pastoral Epistles.” *Catholic Biblical Quarterly* 36 (1974) 203–19.
- McGill, Arthur C. *Suffering: A Test of Theological Method*. Philadelphia: Westminster, 1982.
- McGinn, S. E. “ἔξουσίαν ἔχειν ἐπὶ τῆς κεφαλῆς: 1 Cor 11:10 and the Ecclesial Authority of Women,” *Listening* [Romeoville, IL] 31, 2 (1996) 91–104.
- McGlashan, R. “Diakonia and the Diaconate.” *Churchman* 84 (1970) 7–14, 126–29.
- McGrath, Albertus Magnus. *What a Modern Catholic Believes About Women*. Chicago: St. Thomas More, 1972.
- McHugh, John. *The Mother of Jesus in the New Testament*. London: Darton, Longman & Todd, 1975.
- McKeating, H. “Jesus ben Sira’s Attitude to Women.” *Expository Times* 85 (1973) 85–87.
- McKenna, Mary Lawrence. *Women of the Church: Role and Renewal*. New York: P. J. Kenedy & Sons, 1967.
- McKenzie, J. L. “The Literary Characteristics of Gen. 2–3.” *Theological Studies* (1954) 541–72.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *A Theology of the Old Testament*. New York: Chapman, 1974.
- McKnight, Scot. *The Blue Parakeet: Rethinking How You Read the Bible*. 2<sup>nd</sup> ed. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 2018.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The NIV Application Commentary*. Grand Rapids, Mich.: 1995.

- McLaughlin, E. "Woman, Power, and the Pursuit of Holiness in Medieval Christianity." *Women of Spirit: Female Leadership in the Jewish and Christian Traditions*. Edited by Rosemary Ruether and E. McLaughlin. New York: Simon and Schuster, 1979.
- McMillan, Kaye. *A Study Guide for Beyond Sex Roles: Students' Book – Questions Only*. Saint Paul, Minn.: Christians for Biblical Equality, n.d.
- McNally, Jane A. "The Place of Woman in the New Testament Church." Unpublished M.A. thesis, Wheaton College, 1944.
- McNeile, Alan Hugh. *The Gospel According to St. Matthew*. London: Macmillan, 1928.
- McPheeters, Julian. *Proclaiming the New Testament: The Epistles to the Corinthians*. Grand Rapids: Baker, 1964.
- Mead, Margaret. *Male and Female*. New York: Dell, 1949. (social roles of men and women in various cultures)
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Sex and Temperament in Three Primitive Societies*. New York: William Morrow, 1963.
- Meade, David G. *Pseudonymity and Canon: An Investigation into the Relationship of Authorship and Authority in Jewish and Early Christian Tradition*. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1987.
- Meeks, Wayne A. *The First Urban Christians: The Social World of the Apostle Paul*. New Haven: Yale University, 1983<sup>1</sup> and 2003<sup>2</sup>.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "The Image of the Androgyne: Some Uses of a Symbol in Earliest Christianity." *HR* 13, 3 (February, 1974) 165–208. (Pages 200–8 argue that 1 Cor 14:34–35 is an interpolation)
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Moral World of the First Christians*. Library of Early Christianity 6; Philadelphia: Westminster, 1986.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Origins of Christian Morality: the First Two Centuries*. New Haven: Yale University Press, 1993.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Writings of St. Paul*. New York: Norton/Scribners, 1972.
- Meer, Haye van der. *Women Priests in the Catholic Church? A Theological-Historical Investigation*. Philadelphia: Temple University Press, 1973.
- Meier, John P. "On the Veiling of Hermeneutics (1 Cor 11:2–16)" *Catholic Biblical Quarterly* 40 (1978) 212–26. (Page 217 argues that Paul uses "head," κεφαλή, in 1 Cor 11:3 to mean "source.")

- Meier, John P. "Presbuteros in the Pastoral Epistles." *Catholic Biblical Quarterly* 35 (1973) 323–45.
- Meinertz, Max. *Die Pastoralbriefe übersetzt und erklärt*. Die Heilige Schrift des NT 8. 4th ed. Bonn: Hanstein, 1931.
- Meir, J. P. "On the veiling of hermeneutics (1 Cor 11.2–16)." *Catholic Biblical Quarterly* 40 (1978) 212–26.
- Meiselman, Moshe, *Jewish Women in Jewish Law*. New York KTAV Publishing House, 1978.
- Mendell, Henry. "ΑΡΣΕΝΟΚΟΙΤΑΙ: Boswell on Paul" unpublished detailed critique of John Boswell's exegesis of Rom 1:26–27.
- Mendelsohn, I. "The Family in the Ancient Near East." *BA* 11 (1948) 24–40.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "On the Preferential Status of the Eldest Son." *Bulletin of the American Schools of Oriental Research* 156 (1959) 38–40.
- Mendenhall, J. W. "The Eligibility of Women Not a Scriptural Question." *The Methodist Review* 73 (March, 1891) 287–91. General
- Menoud, P. H. "Saint Paul et la femme." *RTP* 19 (1969) 318–30.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "The Western Text and the Theology of Acts." *Bulletin of the S.N.T.S.* 2 (1951) 30–32.
- Mercadante, Linda. *From Hierarchy to Equality: A Comparison of Past and Present Interpretations of 1 Cor. 11:2–16 in Relation to the Changing Status of Women in Society*. Vancouver, B.C.: G.M.H. Books, Regent College, 1978.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "The Male-Female Debate: Can We Read the Bible Objectively?" *Crux* 2, 15 (June, 1979) 20–25.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Women's Realities: A Theological View." *TSF* 8 (1984) 8–10.
- Mercer, Samuel A. *The Book of Genesis*. London: A. R. Mowbray, 1919.
- Merkelbach, Reinhold. *Die Hirten des Dionysos: die Dionysos-Mysterien der römischen Kaiserzeit und der bukolische Roman des Longus*. Stuttgart: Teubner, 1988.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Die ephesischen Dionysosmysten vor der Stadt." *Zeitschrift für Papyrologie und Epigraphik* 36 (1979) 151–56.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Der Kult der Hestia im Prytaneion der griechischen Städte." *Zeitschrift für Papyrologie und Epigraphik* 37 (1980) 77–92.

- \_\_\_\_\_. "Mystery Religions," *The New Encyclopædia Britannica*, Macropædia, vol. 12, pages 704–14. 15th ed. Chicago: Britannica, 1994.
- Merkle, Benjamin L. "Paul's Arguments from Creation in 1 Corinthians 11:8–9 and 1 Timothy 2:13–14: An Apparent Inconsistency Answered." *Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society* 49.3 (2006) 527–48.
- Mettinger, T. N. D. "Eva och revbenet - Manligt och kvinnligt i exegetisk belysning" (Eve and the Rib - Male and Female in the Light of Exegesis)." *Svensk Teologisk Kvartalskrift* 54 (1978) 55–64.
- Metzger, Bruce M. *The Canon of the New Testament: Its Origin, Development, and Significance*. Oxford: Clarendon, 1987.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Early Versions of the New Testament: Their Origin, Transmission, and Limitations*. Oxford: Clarendon, 1977.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Explicit References in the Works of Origin to Variant Readings in New Testament Manuscripts." Pages 88–103 in *Historical and Literary Studies: Pagan, Jewish, and Christian*. vol. 8 of *New Testament Tools and Studies*, ed. by Bruce M. Metzger. Leiden: E. J. Brill, 1968.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "On the citation of variant readings of Matt. 1:16." *Journal of Biblical Literature* 77 (1958) 361–63.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Historical and Literary Studies: Pagan, Jewish, and Christian*. NTTS 8; Leiden: Brill and Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 1968.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Recent Developments in the Textual Criticism of the New Testament." Pages 145–62 in *Historical and Literary Studies: Pagan, Jewish, and Christian*. NTTS 8; Leiden: Brill and Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 1968.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "A Reconsideration of Certain Arguments against the Pauline Authorship of the Pastoral Epistles." *Expository Times* 70 (1958–1959) 91–94.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Text of the New Testament: Its Transmission, Corruption, and Restoration*. Oxford: Clarendon, 1964, Third Edition. New York: Oxford University Press, 1992.
- \_\_\_\_\_. ed. *A Textual Commentary on the Greek New Testament*. London: United Bible Societies, 1971; second edition, Stuttgart: Deutsche Bibelgesellschaft, 1994.
- Metzger, Bruce M. and Bart D. Ehrman, *The Text of the New Testament: Its Transmission, Corruption, and Restoration*. 4<sup>th</sup> edition; New York: Oxford University Press, 2005.
- Metzger, Wolfgang. *Die letzte Reise des Apostels Paulus: Beobachtungen und Erwägungen zu seinem Hinerar nach den Pastoralbriefen*. Stuttgart: Calwer, 1976.

- Metzke, Erwin. "Anthropologie der Geschlechter." *TRu* (1954) 211–41.
- Meyer, R. P. "Mark 16:8 — the ending of Mark's Gospel." *BR* 14 (1969) 33–43.
- Meyer, Charles R. "Ordained Women in the Early Church." *Chicago Studies* 4 (1965) 285–309.
- Meyer, Heinrich August Wilhelm. *Critical and Exegetical Hand-book to the Epistle to the Galatians*. Translated by G H. Venables. 6th ed. New York: Funk & Wagnells, 1884.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Critical and Exegetical Hand-Book to the Epistles to the Corinthians*. Translated, revised, and ed. by D. Douglas Bannerman *et al.* New York: Funk & Wagnalls, 1884; reprinted Winona Lake, Ind.: Alpha, 1979. (German 1870).
- \_\_\_\_\_. Heinrich August Wilhelm. *Critical and Exegetical Hand-book to the Epistles to the Philippians and Colossians, and to Philemon*. 6th ed. Translated by John C. Moore and William P. Dickson. New York: Funk & Wagnells, 1884.
- Meyer, Lucy Rider. *Deaconesses: Biblical, Early Church, European, American*. Chicago: The Message Publishing Co., 1889 and Cincinnati: Cranston and Stowe, 1892.
- Meyer, Marvin W. "Making Mary Male: The Categories 'Male' and 'Female' in the Gospel of Thomas." *New Testament Studies* 31 (1985) 554–70.
- Meyers, Carol. *Discovering Eve: Ancient Israelite Women in Context*. New York: Oxford University Press, 1988, second edition 2012. Drawing on archaeological discoveries and ethnographic information as well as biblical texts, Meyers depicts Israelite women not as submissive chattel in an oppressive patriarchy, but rather as strong and significant actors within their families and society. In so doing, she challenges the very notion of patriarchy as an appropriate designation for Israelite society.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "The Roots of Restriction: Women in Early Israel." *BA* 41, 3 (1978) 91–103.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Women in Scripture: A Dictionary of Named and Unnamed Women in the Hebrew Bible, The Apocryphal/Deuterocanonical Books, and the New Testament*. New York: Houghton Mifflin, 2000.
- Michaelis, Wilhelm. *Pastoralbriefe und Gefangenschaftsbriefe. Zur Echtheitsfrage der Pastoralbriefe*. Gütersloh: Bertelsmann, 1930.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Pastoralbriefe und Wortstatistik." *Zeitschrift für die neutestamentliche Wissenschaft und die Kunde der älteren Kirche* 28(1929) 69–76.
- Michel, Otto. "Grundfragen der Pastoralbriefe." In *Auf dem Grunde der Apostel und Propheten, Festgabe für Theophil Wurm*. Edited by Mac Loeser. Stuttgart: Quell, 1948.



- \_\_\_\_\_. “Wie spricht Paulus über Frau und Ehe?” *Theologische Studien und Kritiken* 105 (1933) 215–25.
- Michel, O. *Der Brief an de Römer*. KEK. Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 1955<sup>1</sup>; 1978<sup>5</sup>.
- \_\_\_\_\_, ed., and others. *Studies on the Jewish Background of the New Testament*. Assen: Van Gorum, 1969.
- Mickelsen, A. Berkeley. *Biblical Studies on Biblical Equality: 12 Lesson Outlines for Personal or Group Study*. St. Paul, Minn.: Christians for Biblical Equality, n.d.
- Mickelsen, Alvera. “Does Order of Creation, Redemption, and Climax Demand Female Supremacy?” Pages 245–50 in Gretchen Gaebelin Hull, *Equal to Serve: Women and Men in the Church and Home*. Old Tappan, N. J.: Revell, 1987.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “An Egalitarian View: There is Neither Male nor Female in Christ.” Pages 173–206 in *Women in Ministry: Four Views*. Edited by Bonnidell Clouse and Robert G. Clouse. Downers Grove, Ill.: InterVarsity Press, 1989.
- \_\_\_\_\_, ed. *Women, Authority & the Bible*. Downers Grove, Ill.: InterVarsity Press, 1986.
- Mickelsen, Berkeley & Alvera Mickelsen. *The Divine Feminine: The Biblical Imagery of God as Female*. New York: Crossroad, 1983.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Does Male Dominance Tarnish Our Translations?” *Christianity Today* 23, 23 (October 5, 1979) 23–29. Response to article, *Christianity Today* (November 16, 1979) 8–9.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Evangelicalism: A Feminist Perspective.” *USQR* 32, 2 (Winter, 1977) 95–103.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “The ‘Head’ of the Epistles.” *Christianity Today* 25,4 (February 20, 1981) 20–23. (argues that Paul uses “head,” κεφαλή, in 1 Cor 11:3 and elsewhere to mean “source.”)
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Interpreting Difficult Scriptures.” *Daughters of Sarah* 5, 2 (March/April, 1979) 16–17.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “What Does *Kephalē* Mean in the New Testament?” Pages 97–110 in *Women, Authority & the Bible*. Edited by Alvera Mickelsen. Downers Grove: InterVarsity Press, 1986. (argues that Paul uses “head,” κεφαλή, in 1 Cor 11:3 and elsewhere to mean “source.”)
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Women and the Bible*. Downers Grove: Inter-Varsity, 1985.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Women and the Bible: A Challenge to Male Interpretations.” *Mission Trends 4, Liberation Theologies*. Edited by Gerald H. Anderson and Thomas F. Stransky. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1979.

- \_\_\_\_\_. *Women, Men, and the Bible*. Nashville: Abingdon, 1977.
- Micks, Marianne H., and Charles P. Price, eds. *Toward a New Theology of Ordination: Essays on the Ordination of Women*. Somerville, Mass.: Greeno, Hadden, 1976.
- Mielziner, Moses. *The Jewish Law of Marriage and Divorce in Ancient and Modern Times*. Cincinnati: Bloch Publishing and Printing Co., 1884.
- Miguens, M. *Church Ministries in New Testament Times*. Arlington: Christian Culture, 1976.
- Mikhael, Mary. "St. Paul and the Place of Women in the Church." *Theological Review* 23 (2002) 125–142.
- Miles, Herbert J., and Fern Harrington Miles. *Husband Wife Equality*. Old Tappan, N.J.: Revell, 1978.
- Milnovich, Timothy. *Beyond What is Written: The Performantive Structure of 1 Corinthians*. Eugene, OR: Pickwick Publications, 2013 argues 1 Cor 14:34–35 likely is a later interpolation.
- Mill, John Stuart. "The Subjection of Women." in *Essays on Sex Equality*. Edited by John Stuart Mill, Harriet Taylor Mill and Alice S. Rossi. Chicago: University of Chicago, 1970. (written in 1861 by this economic philosopher, far ahead of his time)
- Miller, Calvin. "St. Paul and the Liberated Woman." *Christianity Today* 12 (1971) 999–1000.
- Miller, J. Edward. "Some Observations on the Text-Critical Function of the Umlatus in Vaticanus, with Special Attention to 1 Corinthians 14.34–35." *Journal for the Study of the New Testament* 26 (2003) 217–36.
- Miller, J. Maxwell. "In the 'Image' and 'Likeness' of God." *Journal of Biblical Literature* 91 (1972) 289–304.
- Miller, James D. *The Pastoral Letters as Composite Documents*. Society for New Testament Studies Monograph Series 93. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1997.
- Miller, Patricia Cox. *Women in Early Christianity: Translations from Greek Texts*. Washington, D.C.: Catholic University of America Press, 2005.
- Millett, Craig. *In God's Image: Archetypes of Women in Scripture*. San Diego, Calif.: LuraMedia, 1990.
- Millett, Kate. *Sexual Politics*. Garden City: Doubleday, 1970.
- Milne, H. J. M. and T. C. Skeat. *The Scribes and Correctors of the Codex Sinaiticus*. Oxford/London: British Museum, 1938. (See especially pages 88 ff.)

- Minear, P. S. “‘We don’t know where.’ John 20:2.” *Int* 30 (1976) 125–39.
- The Ministry of Women: A Report by a Committee Appointed by His Grace the Lord Archbishop of Canterbury.* (no author listed). London: SPCK, 1919.
- Mink, Gerd. “Contamination, Coherence, and Coincidence in Textual Transmission.” In: *The Textual History of the Greek New Testament: Changing Views in Contemporary Research*, ed. K. Wachtel and M.W. Holmes; SBL Text-Critical Studies 8; Atlanta: Society of Biblical Literature, 2011, 141–205.
- Mitchell, Ella Pearson, ed. *Women: To Preach or Not to Preach*. Valley Forge, Pa.: Judson Press, 1991.
- Mitchell, John. “Was Phoebe a Deacon—No?” *The Presbyterian Guardian* 42 (November, 1975) 134–35.
- Mitchell, Margaret M. “New Testament Envoys in the Context of Greco-Roman Diplomatic and Epistolary Conventions: The Example of Timothy and Titus.” *JBL* 111, 4 (Winter, 1992) 641–62.
- Mitchell, Norma T. *Women and Men and the Bible*. Nashville: Abingdon, 1977.
- Mitchell, Patrick. *The Scandal of Gender: Early Christian Teaching on the Man and the Woman*. Salisbury, Mass.: Regina Orthodox Press, 1998.
- Mitchell, Stephen. *Anatolia*. Oxford Clarendon, 1993.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Festivals, Games, and Civic Life in Roman Asia Minor.” *Journal of Roman Studies* 80 (1990) 183–93.
- Mitton, C. L. *Ephesians*. New Century Bible. London: Oliphants, 1976.
- Moellering, H. Armin. *Concordia Commentary: 1 Timothy, 2 Timothy, Titus*. Saint Louis/London: Concordia Publishing House, 1970.
- Moen, Skip. *Guardian Angel: What You Must Know about God’s Design for Women*. Montverde: Skip Moen, 2010.
- Moffatt, J. *The First Epistle of Paul to the Corinthians*. Minn.TC. London: Hodder & Stoughton, 1943. (Pages 242–44 argue that 1 Cor 14:34–35 is an interpolation)
- Mohler, S. L. “Feminism in the Corpus Inscriptionum Latinarum.” *Classical Weekly* 25 (Feb. 15, 1932) 113–17.

- Mohney, Nell W. *From Eve to Esther: Letting the Old Testament Women Speak to Us*. Nashville: Dimensions for Living, 2001.
- Moll, Willi. *The Christian Image of Women*. Notre Dame: Fides, 1967.
- Mollenkott, Virginia Ramey. "Church Women, Theologians, and the Burden of Proof." *Reformed Journal* (July/August, 1975) 18–20.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Divine Feminine: The Biblical Imagery of God as Female*. New York: Crossroad, 1983.
- \_\_\_\_\_. Foreword to P. K. Jewett's *Man as Male and Female*. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1975.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Interpreting Difficult Scriptures." *Daughters of Sarah* 5, 2 (March/April, 1979) 16–17.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Speech, Silence, Action! The Cycle of Faith*. Nashville: Abingdon, 1980.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Women and the Bible: A Challenge to Male Interpretation" *Sojourners* 5:2 (February, 1976) 20–25.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Women and the Bible: A Challenge to Male Interpretations." Pages 21–33 in *Mission Trends No. 4, Liberation Theologies in North America and Europe*. Edited by Gerald H. Anderson and Thomas F. Stransky. Ramsey, N.J.: Paulist; Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1979.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Women, Men, and the Bible*. Nashville, Abingdon, 1977. Revised edition with Study Guide, Crossroad, New York: 1988.
- Mollenkott, Virginia, et al. "Exegeting Implications." *Christianity Today* (June 4, 1976) 24–25. (Letter to the editor).
- Moloney, Francis J. *Woman, First Among the Disciples*. Notre Dame, Ind.: Ave Maria Press, 1986.
- Moltmann-Wendel, Elizabeth and Jürgen Moltmann. *God- His & Hers*. London: SCM, 1991.
- Moltmann-Wendel, Elizabeth. *Liberty, Equality, Sisterhood: On the Emancipation of Women in Church & Society*. Translated by Ruth Gritsch. Philadelphia: Fortress Press, 1977.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Women Around Jesus: Reflections on Authentic Personhood*. Lexington: N.Y.: Crossroad, 1982.

- Money, John and Anke A. Ehrhardt. *Man & Woman, Boy & Girl: Differentiation and Dimorphism of Gender Identity from Conception to Maturity*. Baltimore: John Hopkins University, 1972.
- Money, John and Patricia Tucker. *Sexual Signatures: On Being a Man or a Woman*. Boston: Little, Brown, 1975.
- Money, John. "Biological Imperatives." *Time* (January 8, 1973) 28–29.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Developmental Differentiation of Femininity and Masculinity Compared." Pages 51–65 in *The Potential of Woman*. New York: McGraw-Hill, 1963.
- Montanari, F. *The Brill Dictionary of Ancient Greek*. English editors Madeleine Goh and Chad Schroeder; Leiden/Boston: Brill, 2015. 1120, κεφαλή 'beginning, origin Orph. Fr. 21a ... of a river pl. sources Hdt. 4.91.2, of muscles Gal. 4.565 d'
- Montefiore, C. G. and H. Loewe. *A Rabbinic Anthology*. USA: Meridian, 1938.
- Montefiore, C. G. *Rabbinic Literature and Gospel Teachings*. London: Macmillan, 1930.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Synoptic Gospels*. London: Macmillan, 2 vols., 1909.
- Montgomery, Hugo, "Women and Status in the Greco-Roman World." *ST* 43 (1989) 115–24.
- Moo, Douglas J. "1 Timothy 2:11–15: Meaning and Significance." *Trinity Journal* 1 n.s. (1980) 62–83. See Philip B. Payne, a response.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Epistle to the Romans*. Grand Rapids, Mich.: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1996.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "The Interpretation of 1 Timothy 2:11–15: A Rejoinder." *Trinity Journal* 2, 2 n.s. (Fall, 1981) 198–222. See Philip B. Payne, a surrejoinder.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "The Interpretation of 1 Tim. 2:11–15: A Rejoinder." Pages 19–40, 71–95 in *What Does the Scripture Teach About the Ordination of Women?: Differing Views by Three New Testament Scholars*. A study commissioned by the Committee on Ministerial Standing, The Evangelical Free Church of America, n.d.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "A Review of Richard B. Hays, *The Moral Vision of the New Testament*." *Bulletin for Biblical Research* 9 (1999) 271–76.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "What Does It Mean Not to Teach or Have Authority Over Men?: 1 Timothy 2:11-15." Pages 179–93 in *Recovering Biblical Manhood and Womanhood: A Response to Evangelical Feminism*. Edited by John Piper and Wayne Grudem. Wheaton, Illinois: Crossway, 1991.

- Moody, Dale. "God's Only Son: The Translation of John 3:16 in the Revised Standard Version." *Journal of Biblical Literature* 72 (1953) 213–19.
- Moody, D. "Charismatic and Official Ministries. A Study of the New Testament Concept." *Interpretation* 19 (1965) 168–81.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "A New Chronology for the Life and Letters of Paul." *Perspectives in Religious Studies* 3 (1976) 248–71.
- Mooney, Ellis M. "Women and the Church." Unpublished study, Sheboygan, Wisconsin, n.d.
- Moore, Edited by "Striving toward the Biblical View of Women: Sorting Through Facts, Fiction and Tradition." Unpublished study. Newark, Cal.: 1984.
- Moore, George F. [Foot] *A Critical and Exegetical Commentary on Judges*. ICC; 2<sup>nd</sup> ed.; Edinburgh: T. & T. Clark, 1918. Page xlvi suspects the version of Judges in our oldest Greek uncial MS is a 4<sup>th</sup> century work.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Judaism*. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard Univ. Press, 1958.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Judaism in the First Centuries of the Christian Era. The Age of the Tanaaim*. 3 vols. Cambridge, Mass: Harvard University, 1927–1930.
- Moore, Peter (ed.). *Man, Woman, and Priesthood*. London: SPCK, 1978.
- Moreland, J. P., and William Lane Craig. *Philosophical Foundations for a Christian Worldview*. Downers Grove, Ill.: InterVarsity, 2003.
- Morgan, G. Campbell. *Genesis*. Vol 1 in *The Analyzed Bible*. New York: Revell, 1911.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Corinthian Letters of Paul*. London: Charles Higham, 1947/London: Oliphants, 1962.
- Morgan, Marabel. *The Total Woman*. Old Tappan, N.J.: Revell, 1973.
- Morgan, Robert. *The Nature of New Testament Theology*. London: SCM, 1973.
- Morgenstern, Julian. *The Book of Genesis*. New York: Schocken, 1965.
- Morris, Joan. *The Lady Was a Bishop: The Hidden History of Women with Clerical Ordination and the Jurisdiction of Bishops*. New York: Macmillan, 1973. British title: *Against Nature and God*. London and Oxford: Mowbrays, 1973. Reviewed in *Expository Times* 86 (1974) 30 and *Dialog* 13 (1974) 149–50.
- Morris, Leon. *Galatians: Paul's Charter of Christian Freedom*. Downers Grove, Ill.: InterVarsity Press, 1996.

- Morris, Leon. *The First Epistle of Paul to the Corinthians*. London: Tyndale, 1958; Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1958.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Epistle to the Romans*. Pelican New Testament Commentaries. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1988.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "The Ministry of Women." *Women and the Ministries of Christ*. Edited by Roberta Hestenes and Lois Curley. Pasadena: Fuller Theological Seminary, 1979.
- Morrison, John D. "Trinity and Church: An Examination of Theological Methodology." *Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society* 40.3 (1997) 445–54.
- Morrison, Melanie. "Even Paul Was Ambivalent." *Sojourners* (January, 1978) 29–34.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Three Books on the Biblical View of Women." Review of Boldrey's, Mollenkott's and Otwell's books. *Sojourners* (January, 1978) 29–34.
- Morrison, Pam. "The Holy Spirit, Neglected Person of the Trinity, and Women's Leadership." *Priscilla Papers* 22, 4 (2008) 21–24.
- Mosès, André. *De Specialibus Legibus II et IV. Introduction, Traduction et Notes*. Vol. 25 in *Les Oeuvres de Philon D'Alexandrie*. Edited by Roger Arnaldez, Hean Pouilloux, Claude Mondésert. Paris: Éditions du Cerf, 1970.
- Motta, O. "The question of the unveiled woman (1 Cor 11.2–16)." *Expository Times* 44 (1932) 139–41.
- Motto, Anna Lydia. "Seneca on Women's Liberation." *Classical World* 65 (1972) 155–57.
- Motyer, J. A. "Prophecy, Prophets." Pages 1036–46 in *The New Bible Dictionary*, ed. by J. D. Douglas. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1962.
- Motyer, Steve. "Expounding 1 Timothy 2:8–15." *VE* 24 (1994) 91–102. Oude for one prohibition.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "The Relationship between Paul's Gospel of 'All One in Christ Jesus' (Galatians 3:28) and the 'Household Codes.'" *VE* 19 (1989) 91–102.
- Moule, C. F. D. *Colossians and Philemon*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1957.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *An Idiom-Book of New Testament Greek*. 2nd Edition. Cambridge: University Press, 1971.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Phenomenon of the New Testament: An Inquiry into the Implications of Certain Features of the New Testament*. SBT 2nd series 1. London: SCM, 1967. (especially pages 63–66)

- \_\_\_\_\_. “The Problem of the Pastoral Epistles: A Reappraisal.” *Bulletin of the John Rylands University Library of Manchester* 47 (1965) 430–52.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “St Mark xvi.8 Once More.” *New Testament Studies* 2 (1955–1956) 58–59.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Worship in the New Testament*. London: Lutterworth, 1961.
- Moulton, H. K. “Scripture Quotations in the Pastoral Epistles.” *Expository Times* 49 (1937–1938), p. 94.
- Moulton, James Hope. *An Introduction to the Study of New Testament Greek*. 5th ed. Rev. by Henry G. Meecham. London: Epworth, 1955.
- Moulton, James Hope and George Milligan. *The Vocabulary of the Greek Testament Illustrated from the Papyri and Other Non-Literary Sources*. London: Hodder and Stoughton, 1930 and Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1972.
- Moulton, James Hope and Wilbert Francis Howard. *A Grammar of New Testament Greek*. Vol. II: *Accidence and Word-Formation*. Edinburgh: T. & T. Clark, 1920.
- Moulton, W. F. and A. S. Geden. *A Concordance to the Greek Testament According to the Texts of Westcott and Hort, Tischendorf and the English Revisers*. Edinburgh: T. & T. Clark, 1978<sup>5</sup>.
- Mounce, William D. *Pastoral Epistles*. Word Biblical Commentary 46. Nashville: Thomas Nelson, 2000.
- Mount, Eric. “The Feminine Factor.” *Soundings* 53 (1970) 379–97.
- Mount, Christopher. “1 Corinthians 11:3–16: Spirit Possession and Authority in a Non-Pauline Interpolation.” *Journal of Biblical Literature* 124 (2005) 313–40. (Page 331 argues that Paul uses “head,” κεφαλή, in 1 Cor 11:3 to mean “source.”)
- Mowczko, Marg. “What Eve’s Reply to the Serpent Tells Us.” <http://margmowczko.com/eves-statement-to-the-serpent>
- \_\_\_\_\_. “What is Meant by Didaktikos in 1 Timothy 3:2 and 2 Timothy 2:24.” <http://margmowczko.com/didaktikos-teachable/>
- Moxnes, Halvor, ed. *Constructing Early Christian Families: Family as Social Reality and Metaphor*. New York: Routledge, 1997.
- Muddiman, John. *The Epistle to the Ephesians*. Black’s New Testament Commentaries. Peabody, Mass.: Hendrickson, 2004.



- Müller–Bardorff, Johannes. “Zur Exegese von I. Timotheus 5, 3–16.” Pages 113–33 in *Gott und die Götter, Festgabe für Erich Fascher*. Berlin: Evangelische Verlagsanstalt, 1958.
- Muilenburg, J. “Form Criticism and Beyond.” *Journal of Biblical Literature* 88 (1969) 1–18.
- Munck, J. *Paul and the Salvation of Mankind*. Translated by F. Clarke. Richmond: John Knox, 1959. (German 1954)
- Mundle, W. “καλύπτω.” *The New International Dictionary of New Testament Theology* 2:212–14.
- Munyon, Tim. “1 Corinthians 14:34–35: The Jewish Influence View,” *Paraclete* 29 (1995) 15–24, 29–36.
- Murdock, James. *The New Testament: A Literal Translation from the Syriac Peshito Version*. New York: Robert Carter & Brothers, 1851.
- Munro, W. *Authority in Paul and Peter: The Identification of a Pastoral Stratum in the Pauline Corpus and 1 Peter*. Society for New Testament Studies Monograph Series 45; Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1983. (Pages 67–69 argue that 1 Cor 14:34–35 is an interpolation)
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Women, Text and the Canon: The Strange Case of 1 Corinthians 14:33–35.” *Biblical Theology Bulletin* 18 (1988) 26–31.
- Murphy, Cullen. *The Word According to Eve: Women and the Bible in Ancient Times, and Our Own*. Boston, Mass.: Houghton Mifflin, 1998.
- Murphy–O’Connor, Jerome. *1 Corinthians*. NT Message 10; Wilmington, Del.: Michael Glazier, Inc., 1979; Collegeville, Minn.: Liturgical Press, 1991. Reprinted Eugene, Or.: Wipf and Stock, 2001. (Page 108 argues that Paul uses “head,” κεφαλή, in 1 Cor 11:3 to mean “source.” Page 133 argues that 1 Cor 14:34–35 is an interpolation.)
- \_\_\_\_\_. *1 Corinthians*. The People’s Bible Commentary. Oxford: Bible Reading Fellowship, 1997; revised edition, 1999.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *1 Corinthians*. Doubleday Bible Commentary; New York, Doubleday, 1998 = *1 Corinthians*. Daily Bible Commentary; Peabody, Mass.: Hendrickson, 2007.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “1 Corinthians 11:2–16 Once Again.” *Catholic Biblical Quarterly* 50, 2 (1988) 265–74 and pages 159–82 in *Keys to First Corinthians. Revisiting the Major Issues*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2009. (argues that men were unmasculine, women unfeminine, that Paul refers to hair not headdress. Page 269 argues that Paul uses “head,” κεφαλή, in 1 Cor 11:3 to mean “source.”)
- \_\_\_\_\_. “2 Tim compared with 1 Tim and Titus.” *Revue biblique* 98 (1991) 403–18.

- \_\_\_\_\_. "A Feminist Re-reads the New Testament." *Doctrine & Life* 34 (1984) 398–404, 495–99.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Becoming Human Together. The Pastoral Anthropology of St. Paul*. Good News Studies 2; Wilmington, Del.: Glazier, 1977; 2nd revised and expanded edition, 1982; 3rd edition with an Afterword; Atlanta: Society of Biblical Literature, 2009.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "The Christian and Society in Saint Paul." *New Blackfriars* 50 (1969) 174–82.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Christological Anthropology in Philippians 2:6–11." *Revue biblique* 83 (1976) 25–50.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Co-authorship in the Corinthian Correspondence." *Revue biblique* 100 (1993) 562–79.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Community and Apostolate: Reflections on 1 Tim 2:1–7." *TBT* 67 (October, 1973) 1260–66.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "The Corinth that Saint Paul Saw." *BA* 47 (1984) 147–59.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Corinthian Slogans in 1 Cor 6:12–20." *Catholic Biblical Quarterly* 40 (1978) 391–96.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "The Divorced Woman in I Cor 7:10–11." *Journal of Biblical Literature* 100 (1981) 601–6.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "E. Schüssler Fiorenza, *In Memory of Her*. A Review." *Revue biblique* 91 (1984) 287–94.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "House Churches and the Eucharist." *TBT* 22 (1984) 32–38.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Interpolations in 1 Corinthians." *Catholic Biblical Quarterly* 48, 1 (1986) 81–94. (Pages 90–92 argue that 1 Cor 14:34–35 is an interpolation)
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Jesus and Paul: Parallel Lives*. Collegeville: Liturgical Press, 2007.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Keys to First Corinthians. Revisiting the Major Issues*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2009.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "The Non-Pauline Character of 1 Corinthians 11:2–16." *Journal of Biblical Literature* 95, 4 (1976) 615–21.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Nationalism and Church Policy. Reflections on Gal 2:1–14." Pages 283–91 in *Communion et Réunion*. Mélanges Jean-Marie Roger Tillard. Bibliotheca ephemeridum theologiarum lovaniensium 121; Edited by G. R. Evans & M. Gourgues; Leuven: Peeters, 1995.

- \_\_\_\_\_. "Paul and Gallio." *Journal of Biblical Literature* 112 (1993) 315–17.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Paul: A Critical Life*. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1996. (Page 279 argues that "having down from the head" in 11:4 refers to long effeminate hairstyles worn by men.)
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Paul: His Story*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2004; paperback 2005.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Paul the Letter-Writer: His World, His Options, His Skills*. Good News Studies 41; Collegeville: Liturgical Press 1995.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Paul Promoter of Womens' Ministry." *Priests and People* 6 (August–September, 1992) 307–31.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "The Pauline Network A Glimpse from Romans 16." *TBT* 42, 4 (2004) 219–23.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Prisca and Aquila. Travelling Tent-Makers and Church-Builders." *BRev* 8, 6 (December, 1992) 40–51.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Saint Paul the Apostle*. London: Catholic Truth Society, 2009.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Sex and Logic in 1 Corinthians 11:2–16." *Catholic Biblical Quarterly* 42 (1980) 482–500. (Pages 490–92 argue that Paul uses "head," κεφαλή, in 1 Cor 11:3 to mean "source." Pages 488–500 argue that the head covering Paul refers to in 1 Cor 11:2–16 is hair. Pages 485–87 argue that "having down from the head" in 11:4 refers to long effeminate hairstyles worn by men.) Page 492, 'There is simply no basis for the assumption that a Hellenized Jew would instinctively give κεφαλή the meaning "one having authority over someone".'
- \_\_\_\_\_. *St. Paul. A Critical Life*. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1996; paperback 1998.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "St. Paul: Promoter of the Ministry of Women." *Priests and People* 6 (1992) 307–11.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *St. Paul's Corinth, Texts and Archaeology*. Good News Studies 6; Wilmington, Del.: Michael Glazier, 1983; Collegeville, Minn.: Liturgical, 1983.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *St Paul's Ephesus. Texts and Archaeology*. Collegeville: Liturgical Press, 2008 = *Ephèse au temps de saint Paul*. Paris: Éditions du Cerf, 2008.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "What Paul knew of Jesus." *ScrB* 12 (1981) 35–40.
- Murphy-O'Connor, Jerome, Cettina Militello, and Maria-Luisa Rigato. *Paolo e le donne*. Assisi: Cittadella, 2006
- Murray, John. *Divorce*. Philadelphia: Presbyterian & Reformed, 1961.

- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Epistle to the Romans*. The New International Commentary on the New Testament. London: Marshall, Morgan & Scott, 1967.
- Myers, C. Kilmer. "Should Women Be Ordained? No." *The Episcopalian* (Feb 1972) 8–9.
- "The Ministry of Women," in *A Woman's Place*. Sydney: Anglican Information Office Publication, 1976.
- The Mishna*. Translated by Herbert Danby. Oxford: Clarendon, 1933.
- Nägeli, Theodor. *Der Wortschatz des Apostels Paulus*. Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 1905.
- Narramore, Clyde. *A Woman's World*. Grand Rapids: Zondervan, 1963.
- Nash, Robert Scott. *1 Corinthians*. Macon, GA: Smyth and Helwys, 2009.
- Nathan, Rich. "Is the Feminist My Enemy?" Pages 103–62 in Nathan's *Who Is My Enemy?* Grand Rapids: Zondervan, 2002.
- Nauck, W. "Die Herkunft des Verfassers der Pastoralbriefe. Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Auslegung der Pastoralbriefe." Unpublished Diss. Göttingen, 1950.
- Naumann, Martin J. "Natural Orders." *The Springfielder* 33 (1970) 4–9.
- Nautin, Pierre. *Origène: Sa vie et son œuvre*. Paris: Beauchesne, 1977.
- Needham, Mrs. George C. *Woman's Ministry*. New York: Revell, 1895.
- Neil, James. *Everyday Life in the Holy Land*. London: Church Mission to the Jews, 1913.
- Neiryck, F. "Les femmes au tombeau: étude de la rédaction Matthéenne (Matt. xxviii. 1–10)." *New Testament Studies* 15 (1968–1969) 168–90.
- Nelson, P. C. "Are Women Still Under Paul's Restrictions? An Exposition of Some Troublesome Scripture Regarding Women." Notes on Lectures to Classes in Pastoral Epistles. Enid, OK: Southwestern Bible School, 1931.
- Nestle, Eberhard, *Introduction to the Textual Criticism of the Greek New Testament*. trans. from the 2nd ed. by William Edie and Allan Menzies. London: Williams and Norgate, 1901.
- Nestle, Eberhard and Erwin Nestle, *Novum Testamentum Graece*. Stuttgart: Württ. Bibelanstalt, 1953.

- Nestle, Eberhard and Erwin Nestle. *Novum Testamentum Graece Begründet von Eberhard und Erwin Nestle*. Edited by Barbara and Kurt Aland, Johannes Karavidopoulos, Carlo M. Martini, Bruce M. Metzger. 28<sup>th</sup> edition. Stuttgart: Deutsche Bibelgesellschaft, 2012.
- Nestle, E. "Schila et Tabitha." *Zeitschrift für die neutestamentliche Wissenschaft und die Kunde der älteren Kirche* 11 (1910), p. 240.
- Neuer, Werner. *Mann und Frau in Christlicher Sicht*. Giessen: Brunnen Verlag, 1981; English version: *Man and Woman in Christian Perspective*. Translated by Gordon J. Wenham. London: Hodder & Stoughton, 1990; Wheaton: Crossway, 1991.
- Neufeld, E. *Ancient Hebrew Marriage Laws with Special Reference to General Semitic Laws and Customs*. London: Longmans, Green & Co., 1944.
- Neufeld, John. "Paul's Teaching on the Status of Men and Women." Pages 28–32 in *Study Guide on Women*. Edited by Herta Funk. Newton, Kan.: Faith and Life Press, 1975.
- Neufeld, Thomas R. Yoder. *Ephesians*. Believers Church Bible Commentary. Scottsdale, Pa.: Herald, 2002.
- Neuhaus, Richard John. "While We're At It." *First Things* 61 (March, 1996) 69.
- Neuhausler, E. "Das Geheimnis Ist Gross." *Bibel und Leben*. IV (March, 1963) 155–67.
- Neuschäfer, Bernhard. *Origenes als Philologe Teil 1: Text*. Schweizerische Beiträge zum Altertumswissenschaft Heft 18/1; Basel: Friedrich Reinhardt Verlag, 1987.
- Neusner, Jacob. *The Commentary of Nahmanides on Genesis Chapters 1–6*. Leiden: E. J. Brill, 1960.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *From Politics to Piety: The Emergence of Pharisaic Judaism*. Englewood Cliffs, New Jersey: Prentice-Hall, 1973.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *A History of the Mishnaic Law of Women. Studies in Judaism in Late Antiquity*, Vol. 33, Part 1: Yebamot. Part 2. Ketubot. Part 3. Nedarim, Nazir. Part 4. Sotah, Gittin, Qiddushin. Translation and Explanation. Part 5. The Mishnaic System of Women. Leiden: E. J. Brill, 1980.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Rabbinic Traditions About the Pharisees Before 70*. Leiden: E. J. Brill, 1971.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Talmud of the Land of Israel: A Preliminary Translation and Explanation Volume 27: Sotah*. Chicago: University of Chicago, 1984.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Tosefta Translated from the Hebrew: Third Division Nashim (The Order of Women)*. New York: KTAV Publishing House, 1979.

- \_\_\_\_\_. *Understanding Rabbinic Judaism from Talmudic to Modern Times*. New York: KTAV Publishing House, 1974.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Women in the System of Mishnah.” *Conservative Judaism* 33 (1980) 3–13.
- Newman, Barclay M. , Jr. *A Concise Greek-English Dictionary of the New Testament*. New York: United Bible Societies, 1971.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *A Translator’s Handbook on Paul’s Letter to the Romans*. Helps for Translators 14; London: United Bible Societies, 1973.
- Newsom, Carol A. and Sharon H. Ringe, eds. *The Women’s Bible Commentary*. London: SPCK; Louisville: Westminster/John Knox, 1992.
- Neyrey, Jerome H. *Paul, in Other Words: A Cultural Reading of His Letters*. Louisville, Ky.: Westminster/John Knox, 1990. (Page 131 argues that the head covering Paul refers to in 1 Cor 11:2–16 is hair.)
- Ng, Esther Yue L. “Phoebe as *Prostatis*,” *TJ* 25 NS (2004) 3–13.
- Ngunga, A. T. and J. Schaper, “Isaiah,” pp. 456–68 in *The T&T. Clark Companion to the Septuagint*. Ed. J. K. Aitken; London/New Delhi/New York/Sydney: Bloomsbury, 2015) 459, “Greek in the LXX Isaiah was not exempt from interferences of Semitic languages (Hebrew & Aramaic) in its vocabulary, syntax, and style”.
- Niccum, Curt. “The Voice of the Manuscripts on the Silence of Women: The External Evidence for 1 Cor 14.34–5,” *New Testament Studies* 43 (1997) 242–55.
- Nicholas, David R. *What’s a Woman to Do ... in the Church?* With a foreword by Sarah Jepson Coleman. Scottsdale: Good Life Productions, 1979.
- Nicklin, T. “‘Noli me tangere’.” *Expository Times* 51 (1939–1940), p. 478.
- Nicole, Roger. “Biblical Hermeneutics: Basic Principles and Questions of Gender.” Pages 355–363 in Ronald W. Pierce and Rebecca Merrill Groothuis, *Discovering Biblical Equality: Complementarity Without Hierarchy*. Downers Grove, Ill.: InterVarsity Press, 2004.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Biblical Authority & Feminist Aspirations.” Pages 42–50 in *Women, Authority & the Bible*. Edited by Alvera Mickelsen. Downers Grove: InterVarsity Press, 1986.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “A Tale of Two Marriages.” In *Standing Forth: Collected Writings of Roger Nicole*. Rosshire, Great Britain: Christian focus, 2002.
- Niebergall, Alfred. *Ehe und Eheschliessung in der Bibel und in der Geschichte der alten Kirche*. Marburg: N.G. Elwert Verlag, 1985.

- Niebuhr, Reinhold. *The Nature and Destiny of Man*. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1941; London: Nisbet, 1941.
- Niehoff, M. R., ed. *Homer and the Bible in the Eyes of Ancient Interpreters*. Leiden/Boston: Brill, 2012.
- Nielsen, Eduard. "Creation and the Fall of Man: A Cross-Disciplinary Investigation." *Hebrew Union College Annual* 43 (1972) 1–22.
- Niles, D. T. *Studies on Genesis*. Philadelphia: Westminster, 1958.
- Nilsson, Martin. *The Dionysiac Mysteries of the Hellenistic and Roman Age*. Lund: C. W. K. Gleerup, 1957.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Greek Folk Religion*. New York: Harper and Row, 1961.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *A History of Greek Religion*. Oxford: Clarendon, 1925.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Die Religion der Griechen*. Tübingen: J. C. B. Mohr, 1927.
- Niskanen, Paul. "The Poetics of Adam: The Creation of אָדָם in the Image of אֱלֹהִים." *Journal of Biblical Literature* 128, 3 (2009) 417–36.
- Nixson, Rosie. *Liberating Women for the Gospel: Women in Evangelism*. London: Hodder and Stoughton, 1997.
- Noch, A. D. *St. Paul*. New York: Harper, 1938.
- Noll, S. F. "Angelology in the Qumran Texts," Ph.D. Dissertation. Manchester, 1979.
- Nolland, John. "Women in the Public Life of the Church." *Crux: A Quarterly Journal of Christian Thought and Opinion* [Vancouver, B. C.: Regent College] 19, 3 (September, 1983) 17–23.
- North, Stephen Richard. "Presbuteroi Christianoi: Towards a Theory of Integrated Ministry." Unpublished Ph.D. thesis, University of Wales, Swansea, 1999. (an appendix argues that 1 Cor 11:11–16 rebuts a command originating in Corinth that women cover their heads)
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Presbuteroi Christianoi: Towards a Theory of Integrated Ministry." *Tyndale Bulletin* 51, 2 (2000) 317–20.
- Novak, Michael. "Man and Woman He Made Them." *Communio* 8,3 (Spring 1981) 229–49.

- Novum Testamentum e Codice Vaticano Graeco 1209 (Codex B) Tertia Vice Phototypice Expressum*, Vatican: Bibliotheca Apostolica Vaticana, 1968.
- Nunnally-Cox, Janice. *Foremothers: Women of the Bible*. New York: Seabury, 1981.
- Nüchtern, Philipp. *Die Urgeschichten*. Stuttgart: Ehrenfried Klotz, 1967.
- Nugent, M. Rosamond. *Portrait of the Consecrated Woman in Greek Christian Literature of the First Four Centuries*. Washington, DC: Catholic University Press, 1941.
- Nyce, Dorothy Yoder. "Factors to Consider in Studying Old Testament Women." Pages 16-22 in *Study Guide on Women*. Edited by Herta Funk. Newton, Kan.: Faith and Life, 1975.
- Nygren, A. *Romans*. London: SCM, 1952.
- Oates, W. E. "The Conception of Ministry in the Pastoral Epistles." *Review and Expositor* 56 (1959) 388–410.
- O'Brien, Peter T. *Colossians*. Word Biblical Commentary. Waco, Tex.: Word, 1982.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Letter to the Ephesians*. Pillar New Testament Commentary. Cambridge: Apollos and Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1999.
- O'Carroll, Michael. *Theotokos: A Theological Encyclopedia of the Virgin Mary*. Wilmington Del.: Michael Glazier, 1982.
- Ockenga, Harold J. *Women Who Made Bible History*. Grand Rapids: Zondervan, 1962.
- O'Connor, Jerome Murphy-. See Murphy-O'Connor, Jerome.
- Odell-Scott, David W. "Editorial Dilemma: The Interpolation of 1 Cor 14:34–35 in the Western Manuscripts of D, G, and 88." *Biblical Theology Bulletin* 30 (2000) 68–74.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "In Defense of an Egalitarian Interpretation of 1 Cor 14:34–36. A Reply to Murphy-O'Connor's Critique." *Biblical Theology Bulletin* 1, 37 (1987) 100–103.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Let the Women Speak in Church: An Egalitarian Interpretation of 1 Cor. 14:33b–36." *Biblical Theology Bulletin* 13, 3 (1983) 90–93.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *A Post-Patriarchal Christology*. Atlanta: Scholars Press, 1991. (Page 178 argues that Paul rejects the practice of loose and uncovered hair)
- Oden, Thomas C. *First and Second Timothy and Titus. Interpretation: A Bible Commentary for Teaching and Preaching*. Louisville: John Knox, 1989.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "On Women and Men Working Together in the Church: Who Will Lead Us? Surely the



- One whom the Spirit Gifts." *Evangelical Review of Theology* 26 (2002) 119–35.
- Odom, William Lee. *A Study of Plutarch: The Position of Greek Women in the First Century After Christ*. Charlottesville: University of Virginia Press, 1961.
- O'Donovan, O. M. T. "Towards an Interpretation of Biblical Ethics." Tyndale Biblical Theology Lecture 1975. *Tyndale Bulletin* 27 (1976) 54–78.
- Oduyoye, Mercy A. and Musimbi R. Kanyoro, eds. *The Will to Arise: Women, Tradition and the Church in Africa*. Maryknoll, New York.: Orbis Books, 1992.
- Okure, Teresa, "AFES AYTHN (Jn 12:7) The Challenge of the Anointing at Bethany (Jn 12:1–8 and //s) for the Contemporary Church". In *Universalisme et Mission dans la Bible*, 137–46. PACE. Nairobi: Katholische Jungschar Oesterreiches et BICAM, 1993.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Biblical Perspectives on Women: Eve, 'the Mother of all the Living' (Gen 3:20)." *Voices from the Third World*. Philippine Edition VIII/2 (1985) 17–24.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Feminist Interpretations in Africa." In *Searching the Scriptures*, pp. 76–85. Vol. 1. Edited by Elizabeth Schüssler-Fiorenza. New York: Crossroad, 1994.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "John." In *International Bible Commentary: A Catholic Ecumenical Commentary for the Twenty-First Century*, 1438–1505. Edited by William R. Farmer *et alii*. Collegeville, MN: Liturgical Press, 1998.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "The Mother of Jesus in the New Testament: Implications for Women in Mission." *Journal of Inculturation Theology* 3/2 (1995) 196–210.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "The Significance of Jesus' Commission to Mary Magdalene." *International Review of Mission* LXXXI/322 (1992) 177–88.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "The Will to Arise: Reflections on Luke 8:40–56." In *The Will to Arise: Women, Tradition and the Church in Africa*, 221–30. Edited by Mercy A. Oduyoye and Musimbi R. Kanyoro. Maryknoll, N.Y.: Orbis Books, 1992.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Women in the Bible." In *With Passion and Compassion: Third World Women Doing Theology*, 47–59. Edited by Virginia Fabella and Mercy Amba Oduyoye. Maryknoll, N.Y.: Orbis, 1988.
- Oehler, Gustav Friedrich. *Theology of the Old Testament*. 2nd ed. Translated by George E. Day. New York: Funk and Wagnalls, 1883.
- Oepke, A. "ἀνὴρ ἀνδρίζομαι." *Theological Dictionary of the New Testament* 1:360–63. Edited by G. Kittel and G. Friedrich. Translated by G. W. Bromiley. 10 vols. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1964 (1964–1976).

- \_\_\_\_\_ “*γυνή*.” *Theological Dictionary of the New Testament* 1:776–89. Edited by G. Kittel and G. Friedrich. Translated by G. W. Bromiley. 10 vols. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1964 (1964–1976). (Page 787 argues that 1 Cor 14:34–35 is an interpolation)
- \_\_\_\_\_. “*καλύπτω, κάλυμμα, ἀνακαλύπτω, κατακαλύπτω, ἀποκάλυψις*.” *Theological Dictionary of the New Testament* 3:556–92. Edited by G. Kittel and G. Friedrich. Translated by G. W. Bromiley. 10 vols. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1965 (1964–1976).
- Oesterley, W. O. E. and G. H. Box. *The Religion and Worship of the Synagogue*. London: Sir Isaac Pittman & Sons, 1907.
- O’Faolain, Julia and Lauro Martines, eds. *Not in God’s Image: Women in History from the Greeks to the Victorians*. San Francisco, Calif. and New York: Harper and Row, 1973.
- O’Grady, Kathleen; Ann L. Gilroy and Janette Patricia Gray, eds. *Bodies, Lives, Voices: Gender in Theology*. Sheffield, GB: Sheffield Academic Press, 1998.
- Økland, Jorunn. *Women in Their Place: Paul and the Corinthian Discourse of Gender and Sanctuary Space*. *Journal for the Study of the New Testament Supplement* 269. London: T & T Clark, 2004.
- Oldfather, C. H. *Diodorus of Sicily: The Library of History Books II.35–IV.58*. LCL. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1935.
- Oldroyd, A. E. *The Place of Women in the Church*. London: Office of the English Church Union, 1917.
- O’Leary, Dale. *The Gender Agenda: Redefining Equality*. Lafayette, La.: Vital Issues Press, 1997.
- Ollrog, W.-H. *Paulus und seine Mitarbeiter*. WMANT 50. Neukirchen: Neukirchener, 1979.
- Olshausen, Hermann. *A Commentary on Paul’s First and Second Epistles to the Corinthians*. Minneapolis: Klock and Kooch, reprint, 1984 [1855].
- Olson, V. Norskov. *The New Testament Logia on Divorce: A Study of their Interpretation from Erasmus to Milton*. *Beiträge zur Geschichte der Biblischen Exegese* 10. Tübingen: J. C. B. Mohr, 1971.
- Olthuis, James H. “An Appendix: Paul on Women.” *I Pledge You My Truth: A Christian View of Marriage, Family, Friendship*. New York: Harper and Row, 1975.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *I Pledge You My Truth: a Christian View of Marriage, Family, Friendship*. New York: Harper & Row, 1975.

- \_\_\_\_\_. “Mankind: Male and Female.” *I Pledge You My Troth: A Christian View of Marriage, Family, Friendship*. New York: Harper and Row, 1975.
- Olyan, Saul M. “What Do Shaving Rites Accomplish and What do They Signal in Biblical Ritual Contexts?” *Journal of Biblical Literature* 117 (1998) 611–22.
- Omanson, Roger L. “The Role of Women in the New Testament Church.” *Review and Expositor* 83 (1986) 15–25.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Who’s Who in Romans 16? Identifying Men and Women among the People Paul Sent Greetings To.” *The Bible Translator* 49 (1998) 430–36.
- Omelianchuk, Adam. “The Logic of Equality.” *Priscilla Papers* 22, 4 (2008) 25–28.
- Omerzu, Heike. *Der Prozeß der Paulus: Eine exegetische und rechtshistorische Untersuchung der Apostelgeschichte*. Beihefte zur Zeitschrift für die alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 1156. Berlin: de Gruyter, 2002.
- Omont, Henri ed. *Vetus Testamentum graece: codicis Sarraviani-Colbertini quae supersunt in bibliothecis Leidensi, Parisiensi, Petropolitana phototypice edita*. Leiden: A. W. Sijthoff, 1897.
- Opitz, H. G. ed., *Athanasius Werke*. Berlin: De Gruyter, 1940.
- Orlinsky, Harry. “The Columnar Order of the Hexapla” in *Studies in the Septuagint*, ed. Sidney Jellicoe, 369–81
- Orlinsky, Harry M., ed. *Notes on the New Translation of the Torah*. Philadelphia: Jewish Publication Society of America, 1969.
- O’Rourke, John. “Women and the Reception of Orders.” *Revue de l’Université d’Ottawa* 38 (1968) 290–98.
- Orr, W. F. “Paul’s Treatment of Marriage in I Cor. 7.” *Perspective* [Pittsburg] 8 (September, 1967) 5–22.
- Orr, William F. and James Arthur Walther. *I Corinthians, A New Translation*. Anchor. Garden City, New York: Doubleday, 1976.
- Orthodox Church in America. “St. Junia.” <https://oca.org/saints/lives/2016/06/17/101406-st-junia>
- Orthodox Church in America. *Women and Men in the Church: A Study of the Community of Women and Men in the Church*. Syosset, N.Y.: Department of Religious Education, 1980.

- Ortlund, Raymond C., Jr. "Male-Female Equality and Male Headship: Genesis 1–3." Pages 95–112 in *Recovering Biblical Manhood and Womanhood: A Response to Evangelical Feminism*. Edited by John Piper and Wayne Grudem. Wheaton, Illinois: Crossway, 1991.
- Osborne, Grant R. *The Hermeneutical Spiral: A Comprehensive Introduction to Biblical Interpretation*. Downers Grove, Ill.: InterVarsity Press, 1991. Second edition 2006.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Hermeneutics and Women in the Church." *Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society* 20, 4 (December, 1977) 337–52.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Women in Jesus' Ministry." *Westminster Theological Journal* 51, 2 (Fall 1989) 259–91.
- Osburn, Carroll D. "ΑΥΘΕΝΤΕΩ (1 Timothy 2:12)." *Restoration Quarterly* 25, 1 (1982) 1–12.
- \_\_\_\_\_, ed. *Essays on Women in Earliest Christianity*. 2 vols. Joplin, Missouri: College Press, 1993, 1995.
- \_\_\_\_\_, *Women in the Church: Refocusing the Discussion*. Abilene, Texas: Restoration Perspectives, 1994.
- Osiek, Carolyn. *Beyond Anger: On Being a Feminist in the Church*. Paulist Press, Mahwah N.J., 1986.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "The Bride of Christ (Ephesians 5:33–33) A Problematic Wedding." *Biblical Theology Bulletin* 32 (2002) 29–39.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "The Church Fathers and the Ministry of Women." Pages 75–80 in *Women and Priesthood*. Edited by C. Stuhlmüller. Collegeville, Minn.: Liturgical, 1978.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "The Church Fathers and the Ministry of Women." *Women Priests: A Catholic Commentary on the Vatican Declaration*. Edited by Leonard Swidler and Arlene Swidler. New York: Paulist, 1977.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "The Family in Early Christianity: 'Family Values' Revisited," *Catholic Biblical Quarterly* 58 (1996) 1–24.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "The Widow as Altar: the Rise and Fall of a Symbol." *SecCent* 3, 3 (1983) 159–69.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *A Woman's Place: House Churches in Earliest Christianity*. Minneapolis: Fortress Press, 2005.

- Osiek, Carolyn and David L. Balch. *Families in the New Testament World: Household and House Churches*. Louisville: Westminster/John Knox, 1997. (Page 117 argues that 1 Cor 14:34–35 is an interpolation)
- Osiek, Carolyn and Margaret Y. MacDonald with Janet H. Tulloch. *A Woman's Place: House Churches in Earliest Christianity*. Minneapolis, MN: Fortress, 2006.
- Osman, Karen. "PMS Versus the Curse." *Daughters of Sarah* (May/June, 1985) 16–17.
- Oster, Richard E. *A Bibliography of Ancient Ephesus*. American Theological Library Association Bibliography Series 19 [Philadelphia]: American Theological Library Association; Metuchen, N.J.: Scarecrow, 1987.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "The Ephesian Artemis as an Opponent of Early Christianity." *Jahrbuch für Antike und Christentum* 19 (1976) 24–44.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Ephesus as a Religious Cener under the Principate, I: Paganism before Constatine." In *ANRW* 2.18.3: 1661–1728.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Use, Misuse and Neglect of Archaeological Evidence in Some Modern Works on 1 Corinthians (1 Cor 7:1–5; 8:10; 11:2–16; 12:14–26)." *Zeitschrift für die neutestamentliche Wissenschaft und die Kunde der älteren Kirche* 83 (1992) 52–73.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "When Men Wore Veils to Worship: The Historical Context of 1 Corinthians 11.4." *New Testament Studies* 34 (1988) 481–505.
- Ostriker, Alicia Suskin. *Feminist Revision and the Bible*. Blackwell Lectures in Literary Theory. Cambridge, Mass.: Blackwell Publishers, 1992.
- Ottley, R. R. "ἐφοβούντο γὰρ, Mark xvi.8." *Journal of Theological Studies* 27 (1925–1926) 407–9.
- Otto, Walter F. *Dionysus Myth and Cult*. Translated by Robert B. Palmer. Bloomington: Indiana University Press, 1965.
- Otwell, John H. *And Sarah Laughed: The Status of Women in the Old Testament*. Philadelphia: Westminster, 1977.
- Oulton, J. E. L. and H. Chadwick, eds. *Alexandrian Christianity*. Philadelphia: Westminster, 1954.
- Ovey, Michael J. "The Economy of Salvation and Ecclesiastical Tyranny: Issues Relating to Female Episcopacy." *Churchman* 116 (2002) 21–72.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Equality but not Symmetry: Women, Men and the Nature of God," *Cambridge Papers* [UK] 1.2 (June, 1992) 1–4.

Ovid. *The Art of Love and Other Poems*. Rev. ed. Translated by J. H. Mozley. Loeb Classical Library. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1939.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Heroides and Amores*. Translated by Grant Showerman. Loeb Classical Library. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1921.

Pack, Roger A. *Artemidori Daldiani Onirocriticon Libri V*. Leipzig: Teubner, 1963. Page 7, *Onir.* 1.2, ‘the head (κεφαλή) is the source (αἴτιος) of life and light for the whole body’. Page 43, *Onir.* 1.35, ‘the head (κεφαλή) resembles parents in that it is the cause (αἰτία) of one’s living.’

Packer, J. I. “Hermeneutics and Biblical Authority.” *The Churchman* 81 (1967) 7–21.

\_\_\_\_\_. “Let’s Stop Making women Presbyters.” *Christianity Today* (Feb. 11, 1991) 18–21.

\_\_\_\_\_. “Liberalism and Conservatism in theology.” Pages 384–86 in *New Dictionary of Theology*. Edited by Sinclair B. Ferguson and David F. Wright. Leicester, UK: InterVarsity Press, 1988.

\_\_\_\_\_. “Postscript: I Believe in Women’s Ministry.” Pages 166–174 in *Why Not? Priesthood and the Ordination of Women*. Edited by Michael Bruce and G. E. Duffield; rev. ed. R. T. Beckwith. Appleford Abingdon, Berks.: Marchem Manor, 1976.

\_\_\_\_\_. “Understanding the Differences.” Pages 295–99 in *Women, Authority and the Bible*. Edited by Alvera Mickelson. Downers Grove, Ill.: InterVarsity Press, 1986.

Padgett, Alan. “‘Authority Over Her Head.’ Toward a Feminist Reading of St. Paul,” *Daughters of Sarah* [Chicago] 12, 1 (1986) 5–9.

Padgett, Alan. *As Christ Submits to the Church: A Biblical Understanding of Leadership and Mutual Submission*. Grand Rapids, MI: Caker, 2011.

\_\_\_\_\_. “The Pauline Rationale for Submission: Biblical Feminism and the *hina* Clauses of Titus 2:1–10,” *Evangelical Quarterly* 59 (1987) 39–52. for missionary and survival amidst persecution

\_\_\_\_\_. “Feminism in First Corinthians: A Dialogue with Elisabeth Schüssler Fiorenza,” *Evangelical Quarterly* 58, 121–32.

\_\_\_\_\_. “Paul on Women in the Church: The Contradictions of Coiffure in 1 Corinthians 11.2–16.” *Journal for the Study of the New Testament* 20 (1984) 69–86. (argues that 1 Cor 11:3–7b describes Corinthian belief and 11:7c–16 Paul’s view, and that “having down from the head” in 1 Cor 11:4 refers to long effeminate hairstyles worn by men.)

- \_\_\_\_\_. "The Scholarship of Patriarchy (on 1 Timothy 2:8–15) A Response to *Women in the Church*, eds. Köstenbeeger, Schreiner & Baldwin." *Priscilla Papers* 11.1 (Winter 1997) 24–29.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "The Significance of 'ANTI' in 1 Corinthians 11:15," *Tyndale Bulletin* 45 (1994) 181–87. (argues that the head covering Paul refers to in 1 Cor 11:2–16 is hair)
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Wealthy Women at Ephesus: I Timothy 2:8–15 in Social Context." *Interpretation* 41, 1 (1987) 19–31.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "What is Biblical Equality?" *Priscilla Papers* 16, 3 (2002) 22–25.
- Pagels, Elaine H. *Adam, Eve, and the Serpent*. New York: Random, 1988.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Gnostic Gospels*. New York: Random House, 1979.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Gnostic Paul*. Philadelphia: Fortress Press, 1975.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Paul and Women: A Response to Recent Discussion." *Journal of the American Academy of Religion* 42 (1974) 538–49.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "What became of God the Mother? Conflicting images of God in early Christianity." *Signs* 2 (1976) 293–303.
- Paige, Terence. "The Social Matrix of Women's Speech at Corinth: The Context and Meaning of the Command to Silence in 1 Corinthians 14:33b–36." *Bulletin for Biblical Research* 12.2 (2002) 217–42.
- Painter, J. "Paul and the pneumatikoi at Corinth." Pages 237–50 in *Paul and Paulinism. Essays in Honor of C. K. Barrett*. Edited by M. D. Hooker and S. G. Wilson. London: SPCK, 1982.
- Palmer, Phoebe. *Promise of the Father*. Boston: Henry V. Degen and Salem, Or.: Schmul Publishers, 1859. (founder of the Free Methodist Church)
- Panning, Armin J. "ΑΥΘΕΝΤΕΙΝ—A Word Study." *Wisconsin Lutheran Quarterly* 78 (1981) 185–91.
- Pantel, Pauline Schmitt, ed. *A History of Women in the West*. Vol. 1, *From Ancient Goddesses to Christian Saints* Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, Belknap Press, 1992.
- Papals, Elaine. *Adam, Eve, and the Serpent*. London: Penguin, 1988.
- Pape, Dorothy R. *God and Women: A Fresh Look at What the New Testament Says about Women*. Downers Grove, Ill.: InterVarsity Press, 1975 and Oxford: Mowbrays, 1978.

- \_\_\_\_\_. *In Search of God's Ideal Woman: A Personal Examination of the New Testament*. Downers Grove, Ill.: Inter-Varsity, 1976.
- Pape, Wilhelm. Griechisch-Deutsches *Handwörterbuch*. 3<sup>rd</sup> ed.; 3 vols.; Braunschweig: Fjriedrich Beiweg und Sohn, 1880. 1:1428, κεφαλή: 'ποταμοῦ, die Quellen, Her 4, 91'.
- Pardes, Ilana. *Countertraditions in the Bible: A Feminist Approach*. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1992.
- Park, D. M. "The Structure of Authority in Marriage: An Examination of of ὑποτάσσω and κεφαλή in Ephesians 5:21–32." *Evangelical Quarterly* 59 (1987) 117–24.
- Parker, David C. "A New Oxyrhynchus Papyrus of Revelation: ⲩ<sup>115</sup> (P.Oxy. 4499)." *New Testament Studies* 46 (2000) 159–74.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Codex Sinaiticus: The Story of the World's Oldest Bible*, London: The British Library, 2010.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *An Introduction to New Testament Manuscripts and their Texts*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2008.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Living Text of the Gospels*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1997.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Through a Screen Darkly: Digital Texts and the New Testament." *JSNT* (2003) 395–411. "Payne successfully vindicated his case [against Niccum's critique]."
- Parker, Simon B. "The Marriage Blessing in Israelite and Ugaritic Literature." *Journal of Biblical Literature* 95 (1976) 23–30.
- Parkhurst, John; Hugh James Rose, and T. R. Major. *A Greek and English Lexicon to the New Testament*. London: Longman, 1851.
- Parratt, J. K. "The Laying on of Hands in the New Testament." *Expository Times* 80 (1968–1969) 210–14.
- Parrinder, E. G. *The Bible and Polygamy*. London: S.P.C.K., 1958.
- Parry, R. St. John. *Cambridge Greek Testament: The First Epistle of Paul the Apostle to the Corinthians*. Cambridge: University, 1916.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Pastoral Epistles: with Introduction, Text and Commentary*. Cambridge: University, 1920.
- Parvey, Constance F. *The Community of Women and Men in the Church: A Report of the World Council of Churches' Conference, Sheffield, England 1981*. Fortress Press,



- Philadelphia, 1983.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Ordain Her, Ordain Her not. . .” *Dialog* 8, 3 (Summer 1969) 203–8. (argues that Paul said “Yes” theologically, though “No” sociologically)
- \_\_\_\_\_, ed. *Ordination of Women in Ecumenical Perspective: Workbook for the Church’s Future*. Geneva: World Council of Churches, 1980.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “The Theology and Leadership of Women in the New Testament.” Pages 117–49 in *Religion and Sexism: Images of Women in the Jewish and Christian Traditions*. Edited by Rosemary Radford Ruether. New York: Simon and Schuster, 1974.
- Passno, Diane. *Feminism: Mystique or Mistake? Rediscovering God’s Liberating Plan for Women*. Wheaton: Ill.: Tyndale House Publishers, 2000.
- Passow, Franz. *Handwörterbuch der griechischen Sprache*. 1819–1824 revision of J. G. Schneider’s lexicon. 1831 rev. ed. in Passow’s name only. Rev. ed. Leipzig: Rost, Palm, and Kreussler, 1847..
- Patai, Raphael. *Sex and Family in the Bible and the Middle East*. Garden City, New York: Doubleday, 1959.
- Paterson, J. “Divorce and Desertion in the Old Testament.” *Journal of Biblical Literature* 51 (March, 1932) 161–70.
- Patterson, Dorothy. “The High Calling of Wife and Mother in Biblical Perspective.” Pages 364–77 in *Recovering Biblical Manhood and Womanhood: A Response to Evangelical Feminism*. Edited by John Piper and Wayne Grudem. Wheaton, Illinois: Crossway, 1991.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “The Role of Women in the Church.” 1:163–70 in *We Believe*. Edited by Paige Patterson and Luis Pantoja Jr. Dallas: Criswell, 1977.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Roles in Marriage: A Study in Submission: 1 Peter 3:1–7.” *Theological Educator* [New Orleans] 13, 2 (1983) 70–79.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Sarah Sumner’s *Men and Women in the Church*: A Review Article.” *JBMW* 8, 1 (Spring 2003) 39–50.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *A Woman Seeking God*. Nashville: Broadman and Holman, 1992.
- Patterson, Dorothy and Rhonda Kelley, eds. *The Woman’s Study Bible*. Nashville: Thomas Nelson, 1995.

- Patterson, L. G. "Women in Early Church: A Problem of Perspective." *Toward a New Theology of Ordination: Essays on the Ordination of Women*. Edited by M. H. Micks and C. P. Price. Alexandria: Virginia Theological Seminary, 1976.
- Patterson, Paige. "The Meaning of Authority in the Local Church." Pages 248–59 in *Recovering Biblical Manhood and Womanhood: A Response to Evangelical Feminism*. Edited by John Piper and Wayne Grudem. Wheaton, Illinois: Crossway, 1991.
- Patterson, Richard D. "Metaphors of Marriage as Expressions of Divine-Human Relations." *Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society* 52, 4 (2008) 689–702.
- Pattie, T. S. "The Creation of the Great Codices." Pages 61–72 in *The Bible as Book: The Manuscript Tradition*. Edited by J. L. Sharpe III and K. Van Kampen, London: British Library/New Castle, DE: Oak Knoll, 1998.
- Pattison, E. Mansell. "Evangelical Perspectives on Woman's Role and Status." Paper delivered at the Conference on Contemporary Issues, Conservative Baptist Seminary, Denver, May 30, 1973.
- Paul, C. "A Plethora of Phoebes." *Faith and Culture* [Sydney] 15 (1989) 75–86.
- Paul, John II. *On the Dignity and Vocation of Women*. Boston: St. Paul Books and Media, 1988.
- Paulsen, Anna. "Reply to P. Brunner's 'The Ministry and the Ministry of Women'." *Living Word* 7 (1960) 231–32.
- Paulson, Donna and Norma Shirck. *Christ's Encounters with Women*. Philadelphia: Lutheran Church Women, 1973.
- Pausanias. *Pausanias: Description of Greece*. Translated by W. H. S. Jones. 4 vols. Loeb Classical Library. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1978.
- Pawson, J. David. *Leadership Is Male: A Challenge to Christian Feminism*. Crowborough: Highland, 1988.
- Payne, D. F. *Genesis One Reconsidered*. London: Tyndale, 1964.
- Payne, J. Barton. *The Theology of the Older Testament*. Grand Rapids: Zondervan, 1962.
- Payne, Philip B. "1 Cor 11:2–16 To What Does 'Covered' Refer?" <https://www.pbpayne.com/1-cor-112-16-to-what-does-covered-refer/>
- \_\_\_\_\_. "1 Tim 2.12 and the Use of οὐδέ to Combine Two Elements to Express a Single Idea." *New Testament Studies* 54, 2 (2008) 235–53. [https://www.pbpayne.com/wp-admin/Payne2008NTS-oude1Tim2\\_12.pdf](https://www.pbpayne.com/wp-admin/Payne2008NTS-oude1Tim2_12.pdf)

- \_\_\_\_\_. “Allegory.” In the *Evangelical Dictionary of Biblical Theology*. Edited by Walter A. Elwell. Grand Rapids: Baker, 1996.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Am I Hearing what God is Saying?” *Decision* (March 1979) 4–5.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “The Authenticity of the Parable of the Sower and its Interpretation.” Pages 163–207 in *Gospel Perspectives: Studies of History and Tradition in the Four Gospels*. Edited by R. T. France and David Wenham. Sheffield: JSOT, 1980.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “The Authenticity of the Parables of Jesus.” (with summary in Japanese) *Evangelical Theology* (Japan Evangelical Theological Society) 10 (November 1979) xix–xxxiv
- \_\_\_\_\_. “The Authenticity of the Parables of Jesus.” Pages 329–44 in *Gospel Perspectives II: Studies of History and Tradition in the Four Gospels*. Edited by R. T. France and David Wenham. Sheffield: JSOT, 1981.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Basic Message of Each of the Films in the Series ‘How Should We Then Live?’* (in Japanese) Tokyo: Christian AV Center, 1979) 10–15.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “The Bible Teaches the Equal Standing of Man and Woman,” *Priscilla Papers* 29, 1 (Winter 2015) 3–10.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “The Bible Teaches the Equal Standing of Man and Woman,” *Gospel and Modern China* 20 (2023.06) 32–46. Includes reasons to regard 1 Corinthians 14:34–35 as a spurious addition, including Codex Vaticanus B’s symbol marking 1 Cor 14:34–35 as a spurious addition. 圣经教导男女平等 福音与当代中国†第20†期 (2023.06) 32–46. 腓力·佩恩 Translated by Sharon Lu 翻译.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Bible vs. Biblical Womanhood: How God’s Word Consistently Affirms Gender Equality*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 2023.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Biblical Gender Equality: A Summary.” CBE International January 1, 2017 <https://www.cbeinternational.org/resource/biblical-gender-equality-summary/> includes Payne, Philip B. “The Bible Teaches the Equal Standing of Man and Woman”. *Priscilla Papers* vol. 29, no. 1 (Winter 2015): 3–10.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Book Review: The ESV Study Bible, Crossway Bibles, 2008,” *Priscilla Papers* 24, 3 (Summer 2010) 23. <https://www.cbeinternational.org/resource/book-review-esv-study-bible/>
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Can women be pastors? What I discovered during 50 years of research.” *The Christian Post* 3/31/2023 <https://www.christianpost.com/voices/can-women-be-pastors-what-i-found-during-50-years-of-research.html>
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Chi-square Data Confirming that the Eight Bars with Characteristic Features in *Vaticanus* are not simply Paragraphoi but Mark Blocks of Added Text.”

- [www.pbpayne.com/wp-content/uploads/2017/01/Vaticanus-distigme-obelos-chi-square.pdf](http://www.pbpayne.com/wp-content/uploads/2017/01/Vaticanus-distigme-obelos-chi-square.pdf)
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Computer Aided Biblical Research.” In the *New 20<sup>th</sup>-Century Encyclopedia of Religious Knowledge*. 2nd ed. Edited by J. D. Douglas. Grand Rapids: Baker, 1991.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “A Critical Note on Ecclesiasticus 44:21’s Commentary on the Abrahamic Covenant.” *Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society* 15 (1972) 186–87.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “A Critique of Thomas R. Schreiner’s Review of Man and Woman, One in Christ. At <https://www.pbpayne.com/a-critique-of-thomas-r-schreiner’s-review-of-man-and-woman-one-in-christ/>
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Critique of Vaticanus Distigme-obelos Denials.” <https://www.pbpayne.com/critique-of-vaticanus-distigme-obelos-denials/> (critiques the 2019 articles by Richard Fellows and Jan Krans denying the existence of distigme-obelos symbols in Codex Vaticanus B. It shows that both articles provide evidence that actually strengthens the case that distigme-obelos symbols mark where some manuscripts add four or more consecutive words that were not in the original text.)
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Critique of Vaticanus Marginalia.” <http://www.pbpayne.com/wp-content/uploads/2010/03/Critique-of-Vaticanus-Marginalia-15Apr2010.pdf>
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Dans la Bible, l’homme et la femme ont le même statut.” Nov. 1, 2019 French translation of “The Bible Teaches the Equal Standing of Man and Woman.” *Priscilla Papers* 29 (2015) 3–10. <https://www.cbeinternational.org/resource/dans-la-bible-lhomme-et-la-femme-ont-le-meme-statut/>
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Discover the Old Testament on Grace and Love.” *HIS Magazine* (Nov., 1972) 10–11, 16.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Distigmai Matching the Original Ink of *Codex Vaticanus*: Do They Mark the Location of Textual Variants? Pages 191-213 in Patrick Andrist, ed., *Le manuscrit B de la Bible (Vaticanus gr. 1209) Introduction au fac-similé, Actes du Colloque de Genève (11 juin 2001), contributions supplémentaires*. Lausanne: Éditions du Zèbre, 2009.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Divorce and Remarriage.” A two part series in the *Christian Weekly Magazine* 815 (Aug. 8, 1982) 9–11; 816 (Aug. 15, 1982) 3–4 (in Japanese).
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Does I Corinthians say women have to cover their heads?” *The Christian Post* 4/27/2023 <https://www.christianpost.com/voices/does-i-corinthians-say-women-have-to-cover-their-heads.html>
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Does 1 Timothy 2:12-15 prohibit women from teaching or having authority over men?” *The Christian Post* 4/19/2023 <https://www.christianpost.com/voices/does-1-timothy-2-12-15-prohibit-women-having-authority-over-men.html>

- \_\_\_\_\_ . “Does Jesus Being Male Mean Elders Must Be Male?”  
<https://www.pbpayne.com/does-jesus-being-male-mean-elders-must-be-male/>
- \_\_\_\_\_ . “Does ‘One-Woman Man’ in 1 Timothy 3:2 Require That All Overseers Be Male?”  
<https://www.pbpayne.com/does-one-woman-man-in-1-timothy-3-2-require-that-all-overseers-be-male/>
- \_\_\_\_\_ . “Does the Bible teach male headship?” *The Christian Post* 5/2/2023  
<https://www.christianpost.com/voices/does-the-bible-teach-male-headship.html>
- \_\_\_\_\_ . “Does the New Testament Name Only Men as Local Church Officers?” *Priscilla Papers* 26, 3 (Summer 2012) 5–6. <https://www.cbeinternational.org/resource/does-new-testament-name-only-men-local-church-officers/>
- \_\_\_\_\_ . “Does Romans 5 Teach Adam’s Federal Headship Implying the Authority Of A Husband Over His Wife?” <https://www.pbpayne.com/does-romans-5-teach-adam%e2%80%99s-federal-headship-implying-the-authority-of-a-husband-over-his-wife/>
- \_\_\_\_\_ . “Does Roman 5 Teach Male Headship?” *Arise* 12/13/2012. Minneapolis: Christians for Biblical Equality. <https://www.cbeinternational.org/resource/does-romans-5-teach-male-headship/>
- \_\_\_\_\_ . “Evidence for the Historical Reliability of the Teachings of Jesus: What do we Know for Sure about the Historical Jesus?” a five part series in Japanese in the *Christian Weekly Magazine* 708 (Jan. 20, 1980) 10–11; 709 (Jan. 27, 1980) 10–12; 710 (Feb. 3, 1980) 9–11; 711 (Feb. 17, 1980) 10–11; 712 (Feb. 24, 1980) 9–11.
- \_\_\_\_\_ . “Examining the Twelve Biblical Pillars of Hierarchy.” *Priscilla Papers* Special Edition Journal for ETS (Autumn 2012).
- \_\_\_\_\_ . “The Fallacy of Equating Meaning with the Human Author’s Intention.” *Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society* 20 (1977) 243–52. Reprinted on pages 70–81 in *The Right Doctrine from the Wrong Texts? Essays on the Use of the Old Testament in the New*. Edited by G. K. Beale. Grand Rapids: Baker, 1994.
- \_\_\_\_\_ . “Fuldensis, Sigla for Variants in Vaticanus, and 1 Cor 14.34–5.” *New Testament Studies* 41 (1995) 240–62. <https://www.pbpayne.com/wp-admin/Payne1995NTSFuldensis.pdf> manuscript photographs  
<https://www.pbpayne.com/wp-content/uploads/2023/03/Fuldensis-1-Cor-14-15-photos-scaled.jpeg>  
<https://www.pbpayne.com/wp-content/uploads/2023/03/Vaticanus-1-Cor-14.33-36-Jn-7.52-8.12-13-photos-scaled.jpeg>

- \_\_\_\_\_. “Galatians 3:28’s Application of Paul’s New Creation Teaching to the Status of Women in Christ.” *Priscilla Papers* Special Edition Journal for ETS (Autumn 2012). <https://www.cbeinternational.org/resource/male-authority-context/>
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Gender-Accurate Bible Translation Panel.” Boaz Johnson, Caryn A. Reeder, Cynthia Long Westfall, Philip B. Payne, Jeff Miller, Alice Yafeh-Deigh CBE Annual Conference, Atlanta, GA 8/6/2022, published on-line 11/2/2022 video <https://www.cbeinternational.org/resource/video-gender-accurate-bible-translation-panel/> audio
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Die Gleichstellung von Mann und Frau aus biblischer Sicht*. Augsburg, Germany: Ronsdorf, 2023.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “How Bible translations distort God’s Word regarding gender.” *The Christian Post* 7/7/2023 <https://www.christianpost.com/voices/bible-translations-distort-gods-word-on-the-issue-of-gender.html>
- \_\_\_\_\_. “How Church Fathers debunked common patriarchal interpretations of the Bible.” *The Christian Post* 7/7/2023 <https://www.christianpost.com/voices/the-church-fathers-repudiate-gender-hierarchies-in-bible.html>
- \_\_\_\_\_. “How the Early Church Viewed Women” audio Aug. 1, 2012 <https://www.cbeinternational.org/resource/how-early-church-viewed-women/>
- \_\_\_\_\_. “How Newness of Life in Christ Entails Sharing Authority and Leadership.” August 1, 2015 audio <https://www.cbeinternational.org/resource/how-newness-life-christ-entails-sharing-authority-and-leadership/>
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Hymn to the Trinity.” Seattle: University Presbyterian Church, November 20, 2016.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *An Index to the Teachings of Jesus*. South Hamilton, MA: Gordon-Conwell Theological Seminary, 1986.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “The Interpretation of I Timothy 2:11–15: A Surrejoinder.” Part II of *What Does Scripture Teach About the Ordination of Women? Differing Views by Three New Testament Scholars*. A study commissioned by the Committee on Ministerial Standing. Minneapolis, Minn.: The Evangelical Free Church of America, 1986. <https://www.pbpayne.com/wp-content/uploads/2020/07/Payne-Moo-Surrejoinder-EFCA-Ministerial.pdf>
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Interpreting Jesus’ Parables*. South Hamilton, MA: Gordon-Conwell Theological Seminary, 1986.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Introduction: Kyoto Christian Studies Center.” *Evangelical Free* (July 15, 1982) 5 (in Japanese).

- \_\_\_\_\_. “Is 1 Corinthians 14:34–35 a Marginal Comment or a quotation? A Response to Kirk MacGregor.” *Priscilla Papers* 33, 2 (Spring 2019) 24–30. <https://www.pbpayne.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/10/Is-1-Cor-14.34-35-Marginal-Comment-or-Quotation.pdf>
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Is it True that in the New Testament no Women, Only Men, are Identified by name as Eldeers, Overseers, or Pstors, and that Consequently Women Must Not Be Elders, Overseers, or Pastors? At <https://www.pbpayne.com/is-it-true-that-in-the-nt-no-women-only-men-are-identified-by-name-as-elders-overseers-or-pastors-and-that-consequently-women-must-not-be-elders-overseers-or-pastors/>
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Is the ‘order of creation’ male authority Bible argument valid?” *The Christian Post* 6/4/2023 <https://www.christianpost.com/voices/is-the-order-of-creation-male-authority-bible-argument-valid.html>
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Is the ‘slippery slope’ argument against ordaining women valid?” *The Christian Post* 7/15/2023 <https://www.christianpost.com/voices/is-the-slippery-slope-argument-against-ordaining-women-valid.html>
- \_\_\_\_\_. “J. Barton Payne.” in *Handbook of Evangelical Theologians*. Edited by Walter Elwell. Grand Rapids, Baker, 1998.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Jesus’ Implicit Claim to Deity in His Parables.” *Trinity Journal* 1 NS (1981) 3–23.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “The Law in the Teaching of Jesus.” Pages 18–31 in *The Christian Gospel and its Ethical Implications for Japanese Society, Hayama Papers* 21. Tokyo: Hayama, 1980.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Libertarian Women in Ephesus: A Response to Douglas J. Moo’s Article, ‘1 Timothy 2:11–15: Meaning and Significance’.” *Trinity Journal* 2 n.s. (Fall, 1981) 169–97.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Libertarian Women in Ephesus: A Response to Douglas J. Moo’s Article, ‘1 Timothy 2:11–15: Meaning and Significance.’” Pages 41–69 in *What Does the Scripture Teach About the Ordination of Women? Differing Views by Three New Testament Scholars*. A study commissioned by the Committee on Ministerial Standing, The Evangelical Free Church of America, n.d.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Man and Woman, One in Christ: An Exegetical and Theological Study of Paul’s Letters*. Grand Rapids: Zondervan, 2009.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “‘Man and Woman’ or ‘Husband and Wife?’” in 1 Corinthians 11:3 *Arise* 1/23/2013. Minneapolis: Christians for Biblical Equality. <https://www.cbeinternational.org/resource/man-and-woman-or-husband-and-wife/>
- \_\_\_\_\_. “‘Man and Woman’ or ‘Husband and Wife’ in 1 Timothy 2:8–15?” *Arise* 1/15/2013. Minneapolis: Christians for Biblical Equality. <https://www.cbeinternational.org/resource/man-and-woman-or-husband-and-wife/>



- \_\_\_\_\_. *Metaphor as a Model for Interpretation of the Parables of Jesus, with special reference to the Parable of the Sower*. Deerfield, IL: Trinity Evangelical Divinity School, 1976.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Midrash and History in the Gospels with Special Reference to R. H. Gundry’s Matthew.” Pages 177–215 in *Gospel Perspectives III: Studies in Midrash and Historiography*. Edited by R. T. France and David Wenham. Sheffield: JSOT, 1983.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “The Misuse of the Word ‘Role’.” At <https://www.pbpayne.com/the-misuse-of-the-word-role/>
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Morrey, A Butterfly Story.” *Scribe* (Trinity Evangelical Divinity School, January 1973) 4–7.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Ms. 88 as Evidence for a Text Without 1 Cor 14.34–5.” *New Testament Studies* 44 (1998) 152–58. <https://www.pbpayne.com/wp-admin/Payne1998NTSMS88.pdf>
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Mutual submission in 1 Peter 3:1–7: Husband submit to wife?” *The Christian Post* 5/17/2023 <https://www.christianpost.com/voices/mutual-submission-in-1-peter-3-1-7-husband-submit-to-wife.html>
- \_\_\_\_\_. “The New Testament’s Take on Equality.” *Christianity Today* (January/February 2017) 11.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “New Creation and the Equal Standing of Man and Woman” May 1, 2012 audio <https://www.cbeinternational.org/resource/new-creation-and-equal-standing-man-and-woman/>
- \_\_\_\_\_. “The Order of Sowing and Ploughing in the Parable of the Sower.” *New Testament Studies* 25 (1977–78) 123–29.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Οὐδέ Combining Two Elements to Convey a Single Idea and 1 Timothy 2:12: Further Insights.” Pages 24–34 in *Missing Voices*. Minneapolis, MN: CBE International.org, 2015. <https://www.pbpayne.com/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/Payne-OUDE-CBE-ETS-final.pdf>
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Οὐδέ in 1 Timothy 2:12.” Paper presented at the 1988 annual meeting of the Evangelical Theological Society.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Parable.” In the *Evangelical Dictionary of Biblical Theology*. Edited by Walter A. Elwell. Grand Rapids: Baker, 1996.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Paul Krishna.” *Trinity Today* (Trinity Evangelical Divinity School, 1973).



- \_\_\_\_\_. “Paul’s Theological Axioms Should Guide Exegesis.” *Arise* 2/10/2010. Minneapolis: Christians for Biblical Equality. <https://www.cbeinternational.org/resource/pauls-theological-axioms-should-guide-exegesis/>
- \_\_\_\_\_. “The Practical Implications of Gal 3:28, Part 1.” *Arise* 3/26/2010. Minneapolis: Christians for Biblical Equality. <https://www.cbeinternational.org/resource/practical-implications/>
- \_\_\_\_\_. “The Priorities of J. Barton Payne: God, Family, Work.” In the *J. Barton Payne Memorial Book* published by the Japan Evangelical Free Church, 1979.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Question: Why Not View 1 Cor 14:34–35 As A Citation From Paul’s Opponents?” <https://www.pbpayne.com/question-why-not-view-1-cor-1434-35-as-a-citation-from-pauls-opponents/>
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Response.” Pages 118–132 in *Women, Authority & the Bible*. Ed. Alvera Mickelsen. Downers Grove, IL: InterVarsity, 1986
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Revised Critique of Peter Head’s ‘Distigmai And Marginalia Of Vaticanus.’” <https://www.pbpayne.com/revised-critique-of-peter-head%e2%80%99s-%e2%80%9cdistigmai-and-marginalia-of-vaticanus%e2%80%9d/>
- \_\_\_\_\_. “The Seeming Inconsistency of the Interpretation of the Parable of the Sower.” *New Testament Studies* 26 (1979–80) 564–68.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Six Groundbreaking Discoveries in ‘Vaticanus Distigma-obelos Symbols Marking Added Text Including 1 Corinthians 14.34–5.’” *New Testament Studies* 63, 4 (October 2017) 604–25.” <https://www.pbpayne.com/wp-content/uploads/2017/09/Six-Groundbreaking-Discoveries-PBP.pdf>
- \_\_\_\_\_. “The subordinationist heresy? Christ is eternally subordinate to Father God.” *The Christian Post* 7/24/2023 <https://www.christianpost.com/voices/the-subordinationist-heresy-christ-subordinate-to-father-god.html>
- \_\_\_\_\_. “The Teaching of Jesus on the Authority of the Scriptures.” (in Japanese) *Japan Bible Seminary Bulletin* 1979.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Ten Years to See a Dream Come to Life: The Kyoto Open-Home Student Ministry.” *The Evangelical Beacon* (June, 1979).
- \_\_\_\_\_. “The Text-Critical Function of the Umlauts in Vaticanus, with Special Attention to 1 Corinthians 14.34–35: A Response to J. Edward Miller” *Journal for the Study of the New Testament* 27, 1 (2004) 105–12.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Vaticanus Distigma-obelos Symbols Marking Added Text Including 1 Corinthians 14.34–5.” *New Testament Studies* 63, 4 (October 2017) 604–25. (argues that the

original scribe B of the Vaticanus NT marked the locations of blocks of added text with a distigme-obelos in the margins and a gap in the text at the exact point where some manuscripts add four or more consecutive words that were not in the original text. The *New Testament Studies* website listed this article as its “Most read” article for most of the year following its publication and gives it a media ranking higher than any other *NTS* article in the past five years. There is only one issue in *New Testament Studies* in the past ten years for which the sum of the media rankings of all the articles in that issue (up to 10 articles) combined is higher than the media ranking of this one article.) <https://www.cambridge.org/core/journals/new-testament-studies/article/vaticanus-distigmeobelos-symbols-marking-added-text-including-1-corinthians-14345/A5FC01A6E14A2A1CF1F514A9BF93C581>

- \_\_\_\_\_. “What About Headship? From Hierarchy to Equality.” Pages 140–61, 226–32 in *Mutual by Design: A Better Model for Christian Marriage*. Elizabeth Beyer, ed. Minneapolis: CBE International, 2017. (argues that there is only one clear instance out of the 171 times where the Hebrew Bible used “head” to convey “leader” that the best-attested Septuagint Greek translation translated this word with the standard Greek word for “head”—κεφαλή—used as a metaphor for “leader.” This shows that κεφαλή was not a standard metaphor for “leader” in Greek. <https://www.pbpayne.com/wp-content/uploads/2018/06/what-about-headship-ch7.pdf>
- \_\_\_\_\_. “What Demonstrates that 1 Cor 11:2–16 Refers To Practices In Assemblies Of Believers, Namely In The Church?” <https://www.pbpayne.com/what-demonstrates-that-1-cor-112-16-refers-to-practices-in-assemblies-of-believers-namely-in-the-church/>
- \_\_\_\_\_. “What Does *Kephalē* Mean in the New Testament? Response.” Pages 118–32 in *Women, Authority & the Bible*. Edited by Alvera Mickelsen. Downers Grove: InterVarsity Press, 1986. (argues that Paul uses “head,” κεφαλή, in 1 Cor 11:3 and elsewhere to mean “source.”)
- \_\_\_\_\_. “What Ephesians 5 really teaches about husband-wife submission.” *The Christian Post* 5/7/2023 <https://www.christianpost.com/voices/what-ephesians-5-really-means-about-husband-wife-submission.html>
- \_\_\_\_\_. “What Paul’s Personal Relationships Reveal.” *Arise* 2/3/2010. Minneapolis: Christians for Biblical Equality. <https://www.cbeinternational.org/resource/what-pauls-personal-relationships-reveal/>
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Wild Hair and Gender Equality in 1 Corinthians 11:20–16.” *Priscilla Papers* 20, 3 (Summer 2006) 9–18. (quotes many statements from Paul’s time of the moral indignation over effeminate hairstyles by men and argues that the women’s head covering Paul refers to is their hair). [https://www.pbpayne.com/wp-admin/Payne2006PP1Cor11\\_2-16.pdf](https://www.pbpayne.com/wp-admin/Payne2006PP1Cor11_2-16.pdf)

- \_\_\_\_\_. Women and Words: “I Tried To Prove Egalitarians Wrong.” *Mutuality Matters Podcast with Mimi Haddad* July 10, 2023. <https://www.cbeinternational.org/resource/women-and-words-i-tried-to-prove-egalitarians-wrong-with-dr-philip-b-payne/>
- \_\_\_\_\_. Women and Words: “Male Pronouns Don’t Exist in 1 Timothy 3:1–7.” *Mutuality Matters Podcast with Mimi Haddad* August 3, 2023. <https://www.cbeinternational.org/resource/women-and-words-male-pronouns-dont-exist-in-1-timothy/>
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Women in Church Leadership: 1 Timothy 2:11–3:13 Reconsidered.” *Japan Harvest* 31 number 4 (1981/82) 19–21.
- Payne, Philip B. and Paul Canart. “Distigmai Matching the Original Ink of *Codex Vaticanus*: Do they Mark the Location of Textual Variants?” Pages 199–226 in *Le manuscrit B de la Bible (Vaticanus graecus 1209) Introduction au fac-similé, Actes du Colloque de Genève (11 juin 2001), Contributions supplémentaires*. Edited by Patrick Andrist; Lausanne, Switzerland: Éditions du Zèbre, 2009. [https://www.pbpayne.com/wp-content/uploads/2010/07/HTB07\\_199\\_226.pdf](https://www.pbpayne.com/wp-content/uploads/2010/07/HTB07_199_226.pdf)
- Payne, Philip B. and Paul Canart. “The Originality of Text-Critical Symbols in *Codex Vaticanus*,” *Novum Testamentum* 42, 2 (2000) 105–13. [https://www.pbpayne.com/wp-admin/Payne2000NovT-Vaticanus\\_umlauts\\_1Cor14\\_34-35.pdf](https://www.pbpayne.com/wp-admin/Payne2000NovT-Vaticanus_umlauts_1Cor14_34-35.pdf)
- Payne, Philip B. and Vince Huffaker. *Why Can’t Women Do That? Breaking Down the Reasons Churches Put Men in Charge*. Boulder, CO: Vinati, 2021.
- Peace, Martha. *The Excellent Wife*. Bemidji, Mn.: Focus, 1999.
- Peake, Arthur S. *A Critical Introduction to the New Testament*. London: Duckworth & Co., 1909.
- Pears, Angela. *The Methods and Strategies of Feminist Informed Christian Theologies*. Burlington Vt.: Ashgate Publishing Company, 2003.
- Pearson, Helen Bruch. *Do What You Have the Power to Do: Studies of Six New Testament Women*. Nashville: Upper Room Books, 1992.
- Peck, H. T., ed. *Harper’s Dictionary of Classical Literature and Antiquities*. New York: Harper and Bros., 1897.
- Pedersen, J. *Israel, Its Life and Culture*. London: Oxford University Press, 1926.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Israel, Its life and culture*. 4 vols. New York: Oxford University, vols. 1–2, 1926; vols. 3–4, 1947.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Israel: Its Life and Culture*. 4 vols. Copenhagen: Povl Branner, 1926, 1940.

- Peerbolte, L.J. Lietaert. "Man, Woman and the Angels in 1 Cor 11:2–16." Pages 76–92 in *The Creation of Man and Woman*, edited by Gerard P. Luttikhuisen. Leiden: Brill, 2000.
- Peisker, C. H. and C. Brown. "Prophet." *The New International Dictionary of New Testament Theology*. Exeter: Paternoster Press, 1978. 3:74–92.
- Pelikan, Jaroslav. *The Christian Tradition: A History of the Development of Doctrine*, vol. 1, *The Emergence of the Catholic Tradition (100–600)*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1971.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Luther's Works, Vol. 1: Lectures on Genesis: Chapters 1–5*. St. Louis: Concordia, 1958.
- Pella, G. "Voile et soumission? Essai d'interprétation de deux textes pauliniens concernant le statut de l'homme et de la femme." *Hokhma* 30 (1985) 3–20. 1 Cor 11, Eph 5
- Pelletier, Anne -Marie. "Le signe de la femme." *La nouvelle revue théologique* 113, 5 (1991) 665–89.
- Penn-Lewis, Jessie, ed. *The "Magna Charta" of Woman "According to the Scriptures" Being Light Upon the Subject Gathered From Dr. Katherine Bushnell's Text Book, "God's Word to Women."* 3rd. ed. Bournemouth, England: Overcomer Book Room, 1948. Reprint Minneapolis: Bethany House, 1975.
- Penna, Romano. *Paul the Apostle: A Theological and Exegetical Study*. 2 vols. Translated by Thomas P. Wahl. Collegeville, Minn.: Liturgical Press, 1996.
- Peppiatt, Lucy. *Rediscovering Scripture's Vision for Women: Fresh Perspectives on Disputed Texts*. Downers Grove, IL: IVP Academic, 2019.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Women and Worship at Corinth: Paul's Rhetorical Arguments in 1 Corinthians*. Eugene, OR: Cascade Books, 2015.
- Peradotta, John and J. P. Sullivan. *Women in the Ancient World: The Arethusa Papers*. Albany, N.Y.: State University of New York Press, 1984.
- Percy, E. *Die Probleme der Kolosser und Epheserbrief*. Lund: C. W. K. Gleerup, 1946.
- Perdelwitz, R. "Die ἐξουσία auf dem Haupt der Frau, 1 Kor. 11.10." *Theologische Studien und Kritiken* 86 (1913) 611–13.
- Peritz, Ismar J. "Woman in the Ancient Hebrew Cult." *Journal of Biblical Literature* 17 (1898) 111–48.
- Perkins, Pheme. *Ephesians*. Abingdon New Testament Commentary. Nashville: Abingdon, 1997.

- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Gnostic Dialogue: The Early Church and the Crises of Gnosticism*. New York: Paulist, 1980.
- Perriman, Andrew C. “The Head of a Woman: The Meaning of ΚΕΦΑΛΗ in 1 Cor. 11:3.” *Journal of Theological Studies* 45 (1994) 602–22.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Speaking of Women: Interpreting Paul*. Leicester: Apollos, 1998.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “What Eve Did, What Women Shouldn’t Do: The Meaning of ΑΥΘΕΝΤΕΩ in 1 Timothy 2:12.” *Tyndale Bulletin* 44, 1 (May, 1993) 129–42.
- Pervo, Richard I., “Social and Religious Aspects of the ‘Western’ Text.” Pages 229–41 in *The Living Text, Essays in Honor of Ernest W. Saunders*. Edited by Dennis E. Groh and Robert Jewett. New York: University Press of America, 1985.
- Peterman, G. W. “Marriage and Sexual Fidelity in the Papyri, Plutarch and Paul.” *Tyndale Bulletin* 50, 2 (1999) 163–72.
- Peters, Adrian. “St Paul and Marriage — a Study of 1 Corinthians Chapter 7.” *African Ecclesiastical Review* 6, 3 (1964) 214–24.
- Peterson, Eugene and Marva Dawn. *Unnecessary Pastor: Rediscovering the Call*. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 2000.
- Petrina, Henri. *Dictionarium Graecolatinum*. Basil: Henric Petrina, 1568. κεφαλή ‘origio’ = source or origin.
- Petzer, Jacobus H. “Reconsidering the Silent Women of Corinth— A Note on 1 Corinthians 14:34–35.” *Theologia evangelica* 26 (1993) 132–38. (argues that 1 Cor 14:34–35 is an interpolation)
- Pfeiffer, Charles F. *The Book of Genesis*. Grand Rapids: Baker, 1958.
- Pherigo, Lindsey P. “Paul’s Life After the Close of Acts.” *Journal of Biblical Literature* 70 (1951) 277–84.
- Phillips, Benjamin B. “Method Mistake: An Analysis of the Charge of Arianism in Complementarian Discussions of the Trinity.” *The Journal for Biblical Manhood and Womanhood* 13, 1 (2008) 42–47.
- Philo. *Philo*. Vols. 1–5 of 10 vols. translated by F. H. Colson and G. H. Whitaker. Loeb Classical Library. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1: 1929 (1981), 2: 1929, 3: 1930, 4: 1932 (1979); 5: 1934.
- Philo. *Philo*. Vols. 6–10 of 10 vols. translated by F. H. Colson. Loeb Classical Library. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 6: 1935; 7: 1937 *The Special Laws* III.60. p. 513, “the

woman shall come forward with her head uncovered.” ἀκατακαλύπτω τῆ κεφαλῆ. 8: 1979; 9: 1979; 10, 1962; V11, 1977.

Philo. *Philo Index*. Edited by J. W. Earp. Loeb Classical Library. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1961.

Philo. *Philo Supplement I: Questions and Answers on Genesis*. Translated by Ralph Marcus. Loeb Classical Library. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1961.

Philoponus, Joannes. *De Generatione Animalium*. Michael Hayduck, ed. Commentaria in Aristotelem Graeca 14,3. Berlin: Reimer, 1903. 14.3.1 (6<sup>th</sup> century) noted that a river, when it rushed upon a rock, might divide and become two streams, even though it had but a single source (κεφαλῆ).

Phipps, William E. “The Sex of God.” *JES* 16 (1979) 515–17.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Was Jesus Married?* New York: Harper and Row, 1970.

\_\_\_\_\_. “A Woman Was the First to Declare Scripture Holy.” *BibRev* 6 (1990) 14–15, 44.

Phiri, Isabel Apawo. “Why Does God Allow our Husbands to Hurt Us?” Overcoming Violence Against Women.” *Journal of Theology for Southern Africa* 114 (2002) 19–30.

Pidgeon, Kylie Maddox. “Complementarianism and Domestic Abuse: A Social-Science Perspective on Whether ‘Equal but Different’ is Really Equal at All.” Pages 572–596 in *Discovering Biblical Equality: Biblical, Theological, Cultural, and Practical Perspectives*. 3rd ed. Edited by Ronald W. Pierce and Cynthia Long Westfall. Downers Grove, IL: InterVarsity, 2021. Pierce, Ronald W. and Cynthia Long Westfall, eds. *Discovering Biblical Equality: Biblical, Theological, Cultural, and Practical Perspectives*. 3rd ed. Downers Grove, IL: InterVarsity, 2021

Pierce, Ronald W. “Evangelicals and Gender Roles in the 1990s: 1 Tim 2:8–15: A Test Case.” *Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society* 36.3 (1993) 343–55.

\_\_\_\_\_. “From Old Testament Law to New Testament Gospel.” Pages 96–109 in Ronald W. Pierce and Rebecca Merrill Groothuis, *Discovering Biblical Equality: Complementarity Without Hierarchy*. Downers Grove, Ill.: InterVarsity Press, 2004.

\_\_\_\_\_. “Male/Female Leadership and Korah’s Revolt: An Analogy?” *Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society* 30, 1 (1987) 3–10.

Pierce, Ronald W. and Groothuis, Rebecca Merrill. *Discovering Biblical Equality: Complementarity Without Hierarchy*. Downers Grove, Ill.: InterVarsity Press, 2004.

- Pierce, Ronald W. and Cynthia Long Westfall, eds. *Discovering Biblical Equality: Biblical, Theological, Cultural, and Practical Perspectives*. 3rd ed. Downers Grove, IL: InterVarsity, 2021.
- Piersonus, Joannes. *Moeridis Atticistae Lexicon Atticum*. Lugduni Batavorum: Petrum vander Eyk et Cornelium de Pecker, 1759. Repr. Leipzig: Lauffer, 1830.
- Pieters, Albertus. *Notes on Genesis*. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1947.
- Pigott, Susan M. "Wives, Witches and Wise Women: Prophetic Heralds of Kingship in 1 and 2 Samuel." *Review and Expositor* 99 (2002) 145–73.
- Pinnock, Clark H. "Biblical Authority & the Issues in Question." Pages 51–58 in *Women, Authority & the Bible*. Edited by Alvera Mickelsen. Downers Grove: InterVarsity Press, 1986.
- Piper, John. *This Momentary Marriage: A Parable of Permanence*. Wheaton: Crossway, 2009.
- Piper, John and Wayne Grudem. "Charity, Clarity, and Hope: The Controversy and the Cause of Christ." Pages 403–22 in *Recovering Biblical Manhood and Womanhood: A Response to Evangelical Feminism*. Edited by John Piper and Wayne Grudem. Wheaton, Illinois: Crossway, 1991.
- Piper, John and Wayne Grudem. *Fifty Crucial Questions: An Overview of Central Concerns about Manhood and Womanhood*. n.p.: Council on Biblical Manhood and Womanhood, 1992.
- Piper, John and Wayne Grudem. "An Overview of Central Concerns: Questions and Answers." Pages 60–92 in *Recovering Biblical Manhood and Womanhood: A Response to Evangelical Feminism*. Edited by John Piper and Wayne Grudem. Wheaton, Illinois: Crossway, 1991.
- Piper, John and Wayne Grudem. "Preface." Pages xiii–xv in *Recovering Biblical Manhood and Womanhood: A Response to Evangelical Feminism*. Edited by John Piper and Wayne Grudem. Wheaton, Illinois: Crossway, 1991.
- Piper, John and Wayne Grudem, eds. *Recovering Biblical Manhood and Womanhood: A Response to Evangelical Feminism*. Wheaton, Illinois: Crossway, 1991.
- Piper, John. "Foreward: For Single Men and Women (and the Rest of Us)." Pages xvii–xxviii in *Recovering Biblical Manhood and Womanhood: A Response to Evangelical Feminism*. Edited by John Piper and Wayne Grudem. Wheaton, Illinois: Crossway, 1991.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "A Vision of Biblical Complementarity: Manhood and Womanhood Defined According to the Bible." Pages 31–59 in *Recovering Biblical Manhood and*

*Womanhood: A Response to Evangelical Feminism*. Edited by John Piper and Wayne Grudem. Wheaton, Illinois: Crossway, 1991.

Piper, Otto A. *The Biblical View of Sex and Marriage*. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1960.

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Christian Interpretation of Sex*. New York: Ch. Scribner's Sons, 1941.

Pirenne, Jacques. "Le statut de la femme dans l'ancienne Égypte." Pages 63–77 in *Recueils de la Société Jean Bodin. Vol. XI: La Femme*. Brussels: Éditions de la Librarie Encyclopédique, 1959.

Pisano, Stephen. "The Text of the New Testament," *Bibliorum Sacrorum graecorum Codex Vaticanus B: Bibliothecae Apostolicae Vaticanae Codex Vaticanus Graecus 1209*. Vol. 2: *Prolegomena* (Vol. 1: facsimile of B) Rome: Istituto Poligrafico e Zecca dello Stato, 1999. Vol. 2:27–41.

\_\_\_\_\_. "The *Vaticanus graecus* 1209: A Witness to the Text of the New Testament." In: *Le manuscrit B de la Bible (Vaticanus graecus 1209), Introduction au fac-similé, Actes du Colloque de Genève (11 juin 2001), Contributions supplémentaires*, ed. by P. Andrist, Lausanne: Éditions du Zèbre, 2009, 77–97.

Plastaras, James. *Creation and Covenant*. Milwaukee: Bruce, 1968.

Plato. *The Dialogues of Plato*. 4th ed. 4 vols. Translated by Benjamin Jowett. Oxford: Clarendon, 1953.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Plato: I Euthyphro, Apology, Crito, Phaedo, Phaedrus*. Translated by Harold North Fowler. Volume 1 of 12 vols. Loeb Classical Library. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1914.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Plato: II Laches, Protagoras, Meno, Euthydemus*. Translated by Harold North Fowler. Volume 2 of 12 vols. Loeb Classical Library. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1921.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Plato: III Lysis. Symposium. Gorgias*. Translated by Harold North Fowler. Volume 3 of 12 vols. Loeb Classical Library. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1925.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Plato: IV Cratylus, Parmenides, Greater Hippias, Lesser Hippias*. Translated by Harold North Fowler. Volume 4 of 12 vols. Loeb Classical Library. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1926.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Plato: V The Republic*. Translated by Paul Shorey. Volume 5 of 12 vols. Loeb Classical Library. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1930, 1937.



- \_\_\_\_\_. *Plato: VI The Republic*. Translated by Paul Shorey. Volume 6 of 12 vols. Loeb Classical Library. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1935, 1942.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Plato: VII Theaetetus, Sophist*. Translated by Harold North Fowler. Volume 7 of 12 vols. Loeb Classical Library. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1914, 1929, 1952.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Plato: VIII Statesman, Philebus, Ion*. Translated by Harold North Fowler. Introduction by W. R. M. Lamb. Volume 8 of 12 vols. Loeb Classical Library. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1925.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Plato: IX Timaeus, Critias, Cleitophon, Menexenus, Epistles*. Translated by R. G. Bury. Volume 9 of 12 vols. Loeb Classical Library. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1929.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Plato: The Republic*. Translated by Francis MacDonald Cornford. New York: Oxford University, 1945.
- Plautus. *Plautus*. Translated by Paul Nixon. 5 vols. Loeb Classical Library. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1916–1938.
- Pliny. *Pliny Letters*. Translated by William Melmoth. 2 vols. Loeb Classical Library. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1915.
- Plisch, U.-K. “Die Apostelin Junia: Das exegetische Problem in Röm 16.7 im Licht von Nestle-Aland<sup>27</sup> und der sahidischen Überlieferung,” *New Testament Studies* 42 (1996) 477–78.
- Plummer, Alfred. *A Critical and Exegetical Commentary on the Gospel According to St. Luke*. 4th ed. International Critical Commentary. Edinburgh: T. & T. Clark, 1901.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *An Exegetical Commentary on the Gospel According to S. Matthew*. London: Robert Scott, 1909.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “The Pastoral Epistles.” In vol 6 of *The Expositor’s Bible*. Edited by W. Robertson Nicoll. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1943. (1888 reprint)
- Plumptre, E. H. “Aquila and Priscilla.” Pages 423–24 in *Biblical Studies*. Edited by E. H. Plumptre. London: Griffith, Farran, Okeden, and Welch, 1885.
- Plutarch. *Plutarch’s Lives: Agesilaus and Pompey, Pelopidas and Marcellus*. Translated by Bernadette Perrin. Vol. 5 of 11 vols. Loeb Classical Library. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1917.

- Plutarch. *Plutarch's Lives: Agis and Cleomenes, Tiberius and Gaius Gracchus, Philopoemen and Flaminius*. Translated by Bernadette Perrin. Vol. 10 of 11 vols. Loeb Classical Library. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1921.
- Plutarch. *Plutarch's Lives: Alcibiades and Coriolanus, Lysander and Sulla*. Translated by Bernadette Perrin. Vol. 4 of 11 vols. Loeb Classical Library. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1916.
- Plutarch. *Plutarch's Lives: Aratus, Artaxerxes, Galba, Otho, General Index*. Translated and edited by Bernadette Perrin. Vol. 11 of 11 vols. Loeb Classical Library. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1926.
- Plutarch. *Plutarch's Lives: Demetrius and Antony, Phrrhus and Gaius Marius*. Translated by Bernadette Perrin. Vol. 9 of 11 vols. Loeb Classical Library. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1920.
- Plutarch. *Plutarch's Lives: Demosthenes and Cicero, Alexander and Caesar*. Translated by Bernadette Perrin. Vol. 7 of 11 vols. Loeb Classical Library. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1919.
- Plutarch. *Plutarch's Lives: Dion and Brutus, Timoleon and Aemilius Paulus*. Translated by Bernadette Perrin. Vol. 6 of 11 vols. Loeb Classical Library. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1918.
- Plutarch. *Plutarch's Lives: Pericles and Fabius Maximus, Nicias and Crassus*. Translated by Bernadette Perrin. Vol. 3 of 11 vols. Loeb Classical Library. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1915.
- Plutarch. *Plutarch's Lives: Sertorius and Fumenes, Phocion and Cato the Younger*. Translated by Bernadette Perrin. Vol. 8 of 11 vols. Loeb Classical Library. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1919.
- Plutarch. *Plutarch's Lives: Themistocles and Camillus. Aristides and Cato Major, Cimon and Lucullus*. Translated by Bernadette Perrin. Vol. 2 of 11 vols. Loeb Classical Library. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1914.
- Plutarch. *Plutarch's Lives: Theseus and Romulus, Lycurgus and Numa, Solon and Publicola*. Translated by Bernadette Perrin. Vol. 1 of 11 vols. Loeb Classical Library. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1914.
- Plutarch. *Plutarch's Moralia*. Translated by Frank Cole Babbitt. Vols. 1–5 of 15 vols. Loeb Classical Library. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1: 1927, 2: 1928, 3: 1931, 4: 1936, 5: 1936.

- \_\_\_\_\_. *Plutarch's Moralia VI*. Translated by W. C. Helmbold. Vol. 6 of 15 vols. Loeb Classical Library. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1939.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Plutarch's Moralia VII*. Translated by Phillip H. De Lacy and Benedict Einarson. Vol. 7 of 15 vols. Loeb Classical Library. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1959.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Plutarch's Moralia VIII*. Translated by Paul A. Clements and Herbert B. Hoffleit. Vol. 8 of 15 vols. Loeb Classical Library. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1969.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Plutarch's Moralia IX*. Translated by Edwin L. Minar, Jr., F. H. Sandbach, and W. C. Helmbold. Vol. 9 of 15 vols. Loeb Classical Library. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1961, 1969.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Plutarch's Moralia X*. Translated by Harold North Fowler. Vol. 10 of 15 vols. Loeb Classical Library. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1936.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Plutarch's Moralia XI*. Translated by Lionel Pearson and F. H. Sandbach. Vol. 11 of 15 vols. Loeb Classical Library. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1965.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Plutarch's Moralia XII*. Translated by Harold Cherniss and William C. Helmbold. Vol. 12 of 15 vols. Loeb Classical Library. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1957, 1967.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Plutarch's Moralia XIV*. Translated by Benedict Einarson and Phillip H. De Lacy. Vol. 14 of 15 vols. Loeb Classical Library. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1967.
- Pobee, John S., and Barbel Von Wartenberg-Potter. *New Eyes for Reading: Biblical and Theological Reflections by Women from the Third World*. Oak Park, Ill.: Meyer Stone Books, 1987.
- Pohlenz, M. *Die Stoa: Geschichte einer geistigen Bewegung*, 2 vols. Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 1959 and 1964.
- Pohlmann, Martin H. *Equally 'Good News' (The Gospel I Never Knew)*. Radburg, South Africa: Martin Pohlman, 2007.
- Polan, Stanley M. "Marriage in the Lord." *Bible Today* 102 (1979) 2014–17.
- Pollard, Edward B. *Women in All Ages and in All Countries*, vol 4, *Oriental Women*. Philadelphia: Rittenhouse, 1907.

- Pomeroy, Sarah B. *Goddesses, Whores, Wives, and Slaves: Women in Classical Antiquity*. New York: Schocken, 1975.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Selected bibliography on women in Antiquity." *Arethusa* 6:1 (1973) 125–57.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Women in Hellenistic Egypt: From Alexander to Cleopatra*. New York: Schocken, 1984.
- Poppin, Ruth. *Priscilla: Author of the Epistle to the Hebrews*. New York: Exposition, 1969.
- Porter, Calvin L. "Papyrus Bodmer XV (P75) and the Text of Codex Vaticanus," *Journal of Biblical Literature* 81 (1962) 363–76.
- Porter, Stanley E. "Pauline Authorship and the Pastoral Epistles: Implications for Canon," *Bulletin for Biblical Research* 5 (1995) 105–23.
- \_\_\_\_\_, ed. *The Pauline Canon*. Leiden, Boston: Brill, 2004.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "What Does it Mean to be 'Saved by Childbirth' (1 Timothy 2.15)?" *Journal for the Study of the New Testament* 49 (1993) 87–102.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Wittgenstein's Classes of Utterances and Pauline Ethical Texts." *Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society* 32, 1 (1989) 85–97. Gal 3:28–29
- Pottier, E., Maurice Albert, and E. Saglio. "Coma." Pages 1355–71 in vol 1.2 of *Dictionnaire des antiquités grecques et romaines*. ed. by Ch. Daremburg and Edm. Saglio. Paris: Librairie Hachette et Cie, 1887.
- Pousset, E. "L'homme et la femme de la création à la réconciliation." *Lumière et Vie* 21, 106 (1972) 60–74.
- Powers, B. Ward. "Divorce and the Bible." *Interchange [Papers on Biblical and Current Questions]*. Sydney, Australia: AFES Graduates Fellowship] 23 (1978) 149–74.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Ministry of Women in the Church: Which Way Forward? The Case for the "Middle Ground" Interpretation of the New Testament*. Adelaide, Australia: SPCK, 1996.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Women in the Church: The Application of 1 Timothy 2:8–15." *Interchange [Sydney]* 17 (1975) 55–59.
- Powers, Ward and John Wade. *Divorce: the Bible and the Law*. Sydney, Australia: AFES GFA, 1978.
- Poythress, Vern Sheridan. "Avoiding Generic 'He' in the TNIV." *Journal for Biblical Manhood and Womanhood* 7/2 (2002) 21–30.

- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Church as Family*. Wheaton: Council of biblical Manhood and Womanhood, 1990. Reprinted as “The Church as Family: Why Male Leadership in the Family Requires Male Leadership in the Church.” Pages 233–47 in *Recovering Biblical Manhood and Womanhood: A Response to Evangelical Feminism*. Edited by John Piper and Wayne Grudem. Wheaton, Illinois: Crossway, 1991.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Systematic Pattern in TNIV.” *Westminster Theological Journal* 63 (2002) 185–92.
- Poythress, Vern S. and Wayne A. Grudem. *The Gender-Neutral Bible Controversy: Muting the Masculinity of God’s Words*. Nashville: Broadman and Holman, 2000.
- Poythress, Vern S. and Wayne A. Grudem. *The TNIV and the Gender-Neutral Bible Controversy*. Nashville: Broadman & Holman, 2004.
- Prabhu, G. S. “‘Rejoice, Favored One!’ Mary in the annunciation story of Luke.” *Biblehashyam* 3, 4 (1977) 259–77.
- Pratt, Dwight M. “Woman.” *International Standard Bible Encyclopedia* 5:3100–3104. Grand Rapids, Mich. Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1939.
- Preisigke, Friedrich, *Wörterbuch der griechischen Papyruskunden*. Vol I. Berlin: Selbstverlag der Erben: 1925. Pages 235–36.
- Prenter, Regin. *Creation and Redemption*. Translated by Theodor I. Jensen. Philadelphia: Fortress Press, 1967.
- Pretlove, J. “Paul and the Ordination of Women.” *Expository Times* 76 (1964–1965), p. 294.
- Préaux, Claire. “Le statut de la femme à l’époque hellénistique principalement en Égypte.” Pages 127–75 in *Recueils de la Société Jean Bodin. Vol. XI: La Femme*. Bruxelles: Éditions de la Librairie Encyclopédique, 1959.
- Price, S. R. *Rituals and Power: The Roman Imperial Cult in Asia Minor*. Cambridge Cambridge University Press, 1984.
- Prince, Derek. *Husbands and Fathers: Rediscover the Creator’s Purpose for Men*. Grand Rapids: Chosen Books, 2000.
- Prior, David. *The Message of 1 Corinthians: Life in the Local Church*. BST. 2<sup>nd</sup> ed. Leicester: Inter-Varsity, 1993.
- Pritchard, James B., ed. *Ancient Near Eastern Texts Relating to the Old Testament*. Princeton University Press, 1950, 1955, 1969.
- \_\_\_\_\_, ed. *The Ancient Near East: An Anthology of Texts and Pictures*. Princeton, University, 1958.

- Procksch, Otto. *Die Genesis*. Leipzig: A. Deichert, 1913.
- Proctor, Priscilla and William Proctor. *Women In the Pulpit: Is God an Equal Opportunity Employer?* New York: Doubleday, 1976.
- Prohl, Russell C. *Woman in the Church: A Restudy of Woman's Place in Building the Kingdom*. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1957 and 1974.
- Propertius. *Propertius*. Translated by H. E. Butler. Loeb Classical Library. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1912.
- Pryor, John. "Jesus and Women: A Reply." *Interchange* [Sydney] 24 (1978) 247–54.
- Ptolemy. *Ptolemy Tetrabiblos*. Translated by F. E. Robbins. Loeb Classical Library. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1940.
- Puskas, Charles B., Jr., *The Letters of Paul: An Introduction*. Good News Studies 25. Collegeville, Minn.: Liturgical Press [A Michael Glazier Book], 1993.
- Quandt, Guilelmus. *Orphei Hymni*. Zürich: Weidmann, 1973.
- Queen, Stuart A. and Robert W. Habenstein. *The Family in Various Cultures*. New York: Lippincott, 1952.
- Quinn, Jerome D. and William C. Wacker. *The First and Second Letters to Timothy: A New Translation with Notes and Commentary*. Anchor Bible 35A. New York: Doubleday, 1995. Eerdmans Critical Commentary. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 2000.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Ordination in the Pastoral Epistles." *Communio* 8,4 (Winter, 1981) 358–69.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "P46—The Pauline Canon." *Catholic Biblical Quarterly* 36 (1974) 379–85.
- Rad, G. von. *Genesis*. Old Testament Library. Louisville: Westminster, 1972.
- Rader, Rosemary. *Breaking Boundaries: Male/Female Friendship in Early Christian Communities*. New York: Paulist Press, 1983.
- Radmacher, Earl. *Ordination of Women Study Packet*. Portland, Oreg.: Western Conservative Baptist Seminary, 1988.
- Rahlfs, Alfred. *Explanatio signorum, quae in Septuaginta*, 1935.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Septuaginta*. 2 vols.; Stuttgart: Privilegierte Württembergische Bibelanstalt, 1949. 1:xxiv notes that Aquila "rendered every detail of the sacred Text as precisely as

possible into Greek, and he did not shrink from perpetrating the most appalling outrages to the whole essence of the Greek language,” cf. also xxv–xxvii.

Rahner, Karl. “The Position of Women in the New Situation in Which the Church Finds Herself.” Pages 75–93 in part 2 of vol 8 of his *Theological Investigations*. New York: Herder and Herder, 1971.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Theological Investigations*. London: Darton, Longman & Todd, I (1974).

Rakotoharintsifa, Andrianjatovo. *Conflits à Corinthe: Eglise et Société selon I Corinthiens: Analyse socio-historique*. Le Monde de la Bible 36. Geneva: Labor et Fides, 1998.

Raming, Ida. *The Exclusion of Women from the Priesthood: Divine Law or Sex Discrimination?* trans. by Norman R. Adams. Metuchen, N. J.: Scarecrow Press, 1976.

Ramm, Bernard. *Protestant Biblical Interpretation: A Textbook of Hermeneutics*. 3<sup>rd</sup> rev. ed. Grand Rapids: Baker, 1970.

Ramsay, William Mitchell. *Asiatic Elements in Greek Civilization*. Chicago: Ares, 1976. Reprinted from 1927.

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Church in the Roman Empire*. London: Hodder & Stoughton, 1903.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Cities and Bishoprics of Phrygia*. Oxford: Clarendon, 1895.

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Cities of St. Paul: Their Influence on His Life and Thought*. New York: A. C. Armstrong and Son, 1908; London: Hodder & Stoughton, 1907.

\_\_\_\_\_. “The denials of Peter — section III: the house in the New Testament.” *Expository Times* 27 (1915–1916) 471–72.

\_\_\_\_\_. “Diana of the Ephesians.” *A Dictionary of the Bible*. Edited by James Hastings. 5 vols. Edinburgh: T. & T. Clark, 1904. 1, 605–6.

\_\_\_\_\_. “A Historical Commentary on the Epistles to Timothy.” *Expositor*, ser. 7, vol 7 (1909) 481–94; 8 (1909) 1–21, 167–85, 264–82, 339–57, 399–416, 557–68; 9 (1910) 172–87, 319–33, 433–40; ser. 8, vol 1 (1911) 262–73, 356–75.

\_\_\_\_\_. *A Historical Commentary on St. Paul’s Epistle to the Galatians*. Grand Rapids, Baker, 1965. Reprint from 1900.

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Teaching of Paul in Terms of the Present Day*. 2<sup>nd</sup> edition. London: Hodder & Stoughton, 1914.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Was Christ Born at Bethlehem?* London: Hodder & Stoughton, 1898.

- Ramsey, George W. "Is Name-Giving an Act of Domination in Genesis 2:23 and Elsewhere?" *Catholic Biblical Quarterly* 50 (1988) 24–35.
- Rand, Howard B. *Primogenesis*. Haverhill, Mass.: Destiny, 1953.
- Raurell, F. "Saint Paul fut-il misogyne et antifeministe?" *Etudes Franciscaines* 15 (1965) 66–73.
- Ranft, Patricia. *Women and Spiritual Equality in Christian Tradition*. New York, N.Y.: St. Martin's Press, 1998.
- Ranke, Ernestus, ed. *Codex Fuldensis. Novum Testamentum Latine Interprete Hieronymo (=Jerome) Ex Manuscripto Victoris Capuani*. Marburg & Leipzig: N. G. Elwert, 1868. McKinnon, Vic.: World to Christ International, 2003.
- Reapsome, James W. "Editor's analysis: Where are female leaders in missions?" *Evangelical Missions Quarterly*. 16, 4 (October, 1980) 234–35.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Where are female leaders in missions?" *Evangelical Missions Quarterly* 16 (1980) 234–35.
- Redalié, Y. "Conversion ou libération? Notes sur Actes 16, 11–40." *Bulletin du Centre Protestant d'Etudes* 26, 7 (1974) 7–17.
- Redekop, Gloria N. "Let the Women Learn: 1 Timothy 2:8–15 Reconsidered." *Studies in Religion/Sciences Religieuses* [Waterloo, Ont.] 19, 2 (1990) 235–45.
- Redlich, E. Basil. *The Early Traditions of Genesis*. London: Gerald Buckworth, 1950.
- Redmond, Robert L. "Classical Christology's Future in Systematic Theology." Pages 67–124 in *Always Reforming: Explorations in Systematic Theology*. Edited by A. T. B. McGowan. Downers Grove, Ill.: InterVarsity Press, 2006.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *New Systematic Theology of the Christian Faith*. 2<sup>nd</sup> ed. Nashville: Thomas Nelson, 1998.
- Reece, Debbie. "A Study of 'Head' in I Corinthians 11." Unpublished study, Biola University, 1982.
- Refoulé, F. "A contre-courant: Romains 16,3–16." *Revue d'Histoire et de Philosophie Religieuses* [Strasbourg] 70, 4 (1990) 409–20.
- Reicke, Bo. "The Knowledge Hidden in the Tree of Paradise." *JSS* 1 (1956) 193–201.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "προΐστημι." *Theological Dictionary of the New Testament* 6:700–703. Edited by G. Kittel and G. Friedrich. Translated by G. W. Bromiley. 10 vols. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1968 (1964–1976).



- Reid, Barbara E. *Choosing the Better Part? Women in the Gospel of Luke*. Collegeville, Minn.: Liturgical, 1996.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (O.P.). “Puzzling Passages.” *The Bible Today* 39 (2001) 244–45.
- Reik, Theodore. *Creation of Woman*. New York, N.Y.: George Braziller, 1960.
- Reimer, Ivoni Richter. *Women in the Acts of the Apostles: A Feminist Liberation Perspective*. Minneapolis: Fortress Press, 1995.
- Reinach, Solomon. “Inscription Grecque de Smyrne. La Juive Rufina.” *REJ* 7 (1848) 165. *Revue des études juives* (reference to *archisunagógos*)
- Reinhart, John. *Gospel Patrons: People Whose Generosity Changed the World*. Lexington, KY: Reclaimed Publishing, 2013.
- Reinhold, Meyer. *The Golden Age of Augustus*. Toronto and Sarasota: Samuel Stevens, 1978.
- Relk, Theodore. *The Creation of Women*. New York: McGraw Hill, 1973.
- Renckens, Henricus. *Israel’s Concept of the Beginning*. New York: Herder and Herder, 1964.
- Renehan, R. *Greek Lexicographical Notes: A Critical Supplement to the Greek-English Lexicon of Liddell-Scott-Jones*. Hypomnemata 45; Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 1975.
- Rengstorff, Karl Heinrich. “ἀπόστολος.” *Theological Dictionary of the New Testament* 1:407–47. Edited by G. Kittel and G. Friedrich. Translated by G. W. Bromiley. 10 vols. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1964 (1964–1976).
- \_\_\_\_\_. “δοῦλος.” *Theological Dictionary of the New Testament* 2:261–80. Edited by G. Kittel and G. Friedrich. Translated by G. W. Bromiley. 10 vols. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1964 (1964–1976).
- \_\_\_\_\_. “καταστέλλω, καταστολή.” *Theological Dictionary of the New Testament* 7:595–96. Edited by G. Kittel and G. Friedrich. Translated by G. W. Bromiley. 10 vols. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1971 (1964–1976).
- \_\_\_\_\_. “μανθάνω.” *Theological Dictionary of the New Testament* 4:390–413. Edited by G. Kittel and G. Friedrich. Translated by G. W. Bromiley. 10 vols. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1967 (1964–1976).
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Die neutestamentlichen Mahnungen an die Frau, sich dem Manne unterzuordnen.” Pages 131–45 in *Verbum Dei Manet in Aeternum, Festschrift für O. Schmitz*. Edited by W. Foerster. Witten: Luther, 1953.

- \_\_\_\_\_. “*οἰκοδεσπότης, οἰκοδεσποτέω,*” *Theological Dictionary of the New Testament* 2:49. Edited by G. Kittel and G. Friedrich. Translated by G. W. Bromiley. 10 vols. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1964 (1964–1976).
- Renié, J. *Les origines de l’humanité d’après la Bible*. Lyon: Vitte, 1950.
- Reumann, John. *Creation and new creation*. Minneapolis: Augsburg, 1973.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Ministries Examined: Laity, Clergy, Women, and Bishops in a Time of Change*. Minneapolis: Augsburg Publishing House, 1987.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “What in Scripture Speaks to the Ordination of Women?” *CurTM* 44 (1973) 5–30.
- Reuther, Rosemary Radford. “Feminism and Patriarchal Religion: Principles of Ideological Critique of the Bible.” *Journal for the Study of the Old Testament* 22 (1982) 54–66.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Mary — The Feminine Face of the Church*. London: SCM, 1979.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Misogynism and virginal feminism in the Fathers of the Church.” Pages 150–83 in *Religion and Sexism*. New York: Simon and Schuster, 1974.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *New Woman/New Earth: Sexist Ideologies and Human Liberation*. New York: Seabury, 1975.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Religion and Sexism: Images of Woman in the Jewish and Christian Traditions*. New York: Simon and Schuster, 1974.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “The Task of Feminist Theology.” Pages 359–76 in *Doing Theology in Today’s World: Essays in Honor of Kenneth S. Kantzer*. Edited by John E. Woodbridge and Thomas Edward McComiskey. Grand Rapids: Zondervan, 1991.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Womanguide: Readings toward a Feminist Theology*. Boston: Beacon, 1985.
- Reuther, Rosemary, and Eleanor McLaughlin, eds. *Women of Spirit: Female Leadership in the Jewish and Christian Traditions*. New York: Simon and Schuster, 1979.
- Rex, H. H. “Attempt to Understand I Cor. 7.” *Reformed Theological Review* 14 (June, 1955) 41–51.
- Reymond, Robert L. “The Role Relation of Man and Woman and the Teaching/Ruling Functions in the Church.” Review of work by George W. Knight, III. *πρεσβυτέριον: Covenant Seminary Review* [St. Louis: Covenant Theological Seminary] 1, 2 (Fall 1975) 137–38.
- Reynolds, H. R. “The Pastoral Epistles.” In vol 1 of *The Expositor*. London: Hodder and Stoughton, 1875.

- Reynolds, L. D. and N. G. Wilson, *Scribes and Scholars: A Guide to the Transmission of Greek and Latin Literature*. 4<sup>th</sup> ed.; Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2013.
- Reynolds, Stephen M. "Hair in Scripture: A Critique of Two Recent Studies and a Proposed Solution to the Problem." *The Reformation Review* 21 (January, 1974) 65–71.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "On Head Coverings: Colloquium" *Westminster Theological Journal* 36 (1973) 90–91.
- Rhijn, C. H. Van. "Euodia en Syntyche." *Theological Studies* 21 (1903) 300–9.
- Ricci, Carla. *Mary Magdalene and Many Others: Women Who Followed Jesus*. Minneapolis: Fortress Press, 1994.
- Rice, John R. *Bobbed Hair, Bossy Wives, and Women Preachers*. Murfreesboro, Tenn.: Sword of the Lord, 1941.
- Richards, Lawrence O. and Clyde Hoeldtke. *A Theology of Church Leadership*. Grand Rapids: Zondervan, 1980.
- Richardson, Alan. *An Introduction to the Theology of the New Testament*. London: SCM, 1958.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Genesis I–XI: Introduction and Commentary*. London: SCM, 1953.
- Richardson, Peter. "From Apostles to Virgins: Romans 16 and the Roles of Women in the Early Church," *TJT* 2, 2 (1986) 232–61.
- Richardson, Peter. "Pauline Inconsistency: I Corinthians 9:19–23 and Galatians 2:11–14." *New Testament Studies* 26 (1979–1980) 347–62.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Paul's Ethic of Freedom*. Philadelphia: Westminster Press, 1979.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Paul Today: Jews, Slaves, and Women." *Crux* 8 (1970) 30–37.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Subjugated wives and emancipated woman in Pauline Thought." *Crux* 10 (1973) 17–25.
- Richter, D. C. "The position of women in classical Athens." *Classical Journal* 67 (1971) 1–8.
- Ridderbos, Herman. *Paul: an Outline of His Theology*. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1975. (Pages 379–82 argue that Paul uses "head," κεφαλή, in 1 Cor 11:3 to mean "source.")
- Riddle, Donald W. "Early Christian hospitality: a factor in the Gospel transmission." *Journal of Biblical Literature* 57 (1938) 141–54.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Paul, Man of Conflict: A Modern Biographical Sketch*. New York: Abingdon-Cokesbury, 1940.

- Riesenfeld, Harald. "The Ministry in the New Testament," in *The Root of the Vine: Essays in Biblical Theology*, by Anton Fridrichsen and other members of Uppsala University. Westminster, England: Dacre Press, 1953.
- Riesner, R. *Apostolischer Gemeindebau: Die Herausforderung der paulinischen Gemeinden*. Gießen-Basel: Brunnen, 1978.
- Rigaux, B. *St Paul et ses Lettres. État de la question*. Paris: Desclée De Broower, 1962.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Letters of St. Paul. Modern Studies*. Edited by & Translated by Stephen Yonick. Chicago: Franciscan Herald, 1968.
- Rihbany, Abraham M. "Jesus and His Mother." *The Syrian Christ*. New York: Houghton Mifflin, 1916.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Paul and Women." *The Syrian Christ*. New York: Houghton Mifflin, 1916.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Women East and West." *The Syrian Christ*. New York: Houghton Mifflin, 1916.
- Ringwood, I. "Festivals of Ephesus." *American Journal of Archaeology* 76 (1972) 17–22.
- Robbins, Gregory Allen. "Muratorian Fragment" in pages 928–29 of vol. 4 in *The Anchor Bible Dictionary*. Edited by David Noel Freedman. New York: Doubleday, 1992.
- Robbins, Irene M. "St. Paul and the Ministry of Women." *Expository Times* 46 (1934–1935) 185–88.
- Robbins, John W. *Scripture Twisting in the Seminaries, Part I: Feminism*. Jefferson, Md.: Trinity Foundation, 1985.
- Roberts, Alastair. "Feminism, Equality, and Authority. Alastair's Adversaria <https://alastairadversaria.com/2014/08/30/feminism-equality-and-authority/>
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Why a Masculine Priesthood Is Essential.: Alastair's Adversaria <https://alastairadversaria.com/2014/08/28/why-a-masculine-priesthood-is-essential/>
- Roberts, Alexander and James Donaldson, eds. *Ante-Nicene Christian Library: Translations of the Writings of the Fathers Down to A.D. 325. Vol. XVIII. The Writings of Tertullian, Vols. III and IV. Tertullian, Part Fourth; Minncius Felix, Commodian, Origen, Parts First and Second* 1956. Grand Rapids, Mich.: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1989 reprint.
- Roberts, Benjamin Titus. *Ordaining Women: Biblical and Historical Insights*. Rochester, New York: Earnest Christian Publishing House, 1891.

- Roberts, Christopher Chenault. *Creation and Covenant: The Sign Significance of Sexual Difference in the Moral Theology of Marriage*. New York: T. & T. Clark, 2007.
- Roberts, J. W. "The Veils in I Cor. 11:2–16." *Restoration Quarterly* 3 (1959) 183–98.
- Roberts, Mark D. "Woman Shall be Saved: A Closer Look at 1 Timothy 2:15." *Theological Students Fellowship Bulletin* 5 (November/December, 1981) 4–7.
- Roberts, "Woman Shall be Saved; A Closer Look at 1 Timothy 2:15." *Reformed Journal* 33 (1983) 18–22.
- Roberts, R. L. "The meaning of chorizo and douloo in 1 Corinthians 7:10–17." *Restoration Quarterly* 8, 3 (1965) 179–84.
- Robertson, A. T. *A Grammar of the Greek New Testament in the Light of Historical Research*. 4<sup>th</sup> edition. Nashville, Tenn.: Broadman, 1934.
- Robertson, Archibald and Alfred Plummer. *A Critical and Exegetical Commentary on the First Epistle of St Paul to the Corinthians*. International Critical Commentary. 2nd ed. Edinburgh: T. & T. Clark, 1914.
- Robertson, Eric S. *The Bible's Prose Epic of Eve and Her Sons*. London: Williams and Norgate, 1916.
- Robinson, H. Wheeler. *The Christian Doctrine of Man*. Edinburgh: T. & T. Clark, 1913.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Inspiration and Revelation in the Old Testament*. Oxford: Clarendon, 1960.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Religious Ideas of the Old Testament*. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1913.
- Robinson, J. A. T. *The body*. London: SCM, 1952.
- Robinson, J. Armitage. "Deaconesses in the 'Apostolic Constitutions'." Pages 77ff in *The Ministry of Women*. London: SPCK, 1919.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Deacons and Deaconesses." 1, 1038–140 of *Encyclopædia Biblica*. 4 vols. London: Adam and Charles Black, 1899.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *St. Paul's Epistle to the Ephesians*. 2nd ed. London: James Clarke, 1904.
- Robinson, J. M. "Die Hodajot — Formel in Gebet und Hymnus des Frühchristentums." Pages 194–235 in *Apophoreta: Festschrift für Ernst Haenchen*. Berlin: A. Töpelmann, 1964.
- Roose, Jackie. *Lime Green: Reshaping Our View of Women in the Church*. Dallas: TX: HIS Publishing Group, 2015.

- Roetzel, Calvin J. *2 Corinthians*. ANTC. Nashville: Abingdon, 2007. Page 88 cites 1 Cor 14:34–36 as an example of “later insertions made to correct Paul’s radical views.”
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Letters of Paul: conversations in context*. Louisville and Atlanta: John Knox, 1975. (Page 2 argues that Paul uses “head,” κεφαλή, in 1 Cor 11:3 to mean “source.”)
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Paul, The Man and the Myth*, Personalities of the New Testament Series. Minneapolis: Fortress Press, 1999.
- Rogers, Benjamin Bickley. *Aristophanes*. 3 vols. Cambridge: Harvard, 1979.
- Rogers, Guy M. “The Assembly of Imperial Ephesus.” *Zeitschrift für Papyrologie und Epigraphik* 94 (1992) 224–28.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Constructions of women at Ephesus.” *Zeitschrift für Papyrologie und Epigraphik* 90 (1992) 215–23.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Sacred Identity of Ephesus*. London: Routledge, 1991.
- Rohde, J. “Pastoralbriefe und Acta Pauli.” *Studia evangelica* 5:303–310. Edited by R. L. Cross. TU 103. Berlin: Akademie-Verlag, 1968.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Urchristliche und frühkatholische Ämter*. Berlin, 1976.
- Roller, O. *Das Formular der Paulinischen Briefe*. Stuttgart: W. Kohlhammer Verlag, 1933.
- Roloff, Jürgen. *Apostolat — Verkündigung — Kirche*. Gütersloh, 1965.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Der erste Brief an Timotheus*. EKKommentar zum Neuen Testament. Zürich: Benziger, 1988.
- Romaniuk, K. “Was Phoebe in Romans 16,1 a Deaconess?” *Zeitschrift für die neutestamentliche Wissenschaft und die Kunde der älteren Kirche* 81, 1–2 (1990) 132–34.
- Romesin, H. de. *The Principal Works of St. Ambrose*. Vol 10 of *Nicene and Post-Nicene Fathers*, Second Series. Edited by Philip Schaff and Henry Wace. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1955.
- Rooke, Deborah W., ed. *A Question of Sex? Gender and Difference in the Hebrew Bible and Beyond*. Sheffield: Sheffield Phoenix, 2007.
- Ropes, James Hardy. *The Text of Acts. Vol. III in The Beginnings of Christianity. Part I: The Acts of the Apostles*. Edited by F. J. Foakes Jackson and Kirsopp Lake. London: Macmillan, 1926.

- Rordorf, W. "Marriage in the New Testament and the Early Church." *Journal of Ecclesiastical History* 20 (1969) 193–210.
- Rose, Andre. "L'Espouse dans l'Assemblee Chretienne." *Bible et vie chretienne* 34 (1960) 13–19.
- Rose, Herbert Jennings. "Vesta, Vestals," *Oxford Classical Dictionary*, 1116.
- Rosenberg, B. G. and Brian Sutton-Smith. *Sex and Identity*. New York: Holt, Rinehart and Winston, 1972.
- Ross, Allen P. *Creation and Blessing: A Guide to the Study and Exposition of Genesis*. Grand Rapids: Baker, 1988.
- Ross, J. M. "Floating Words: Their Significance for Textual Criticism." *New Testament Studies* 38 (1992) 153–56.
- Rossi, Alice S., ed. *Essays on Sex Equality*. Chicago: University of Chicago, 1970.
- Rost, Valentin Christian Friedrich. *Griechisch-Deutsches Wörterbuch*. Göttingen: Vandenhök & Ruprecht, 1818; Braunschweig: Westerman, 1959.
- Roth, C. "Were the Qumran Sectaries Essene? A re-examination of some evidences." *Journal of Theological Studies* 10 (1959) 87–93.
- Rouselle, A. "Body Politics in Ancient Rome." in G. Duby and M. Perot (eds.) *A History of Women in the West, I: From Ancient Goddesses to Christian Saints* Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1992. 296–337.
- Routley, Erik. *Beginning the Old Testament*. Philadelphia: Muhlenberg, 1962.
- Rowe, A. "Silence and the Christian Women of Corinth. An examination of 1 Corinthians 14:33b–36." *Communio Viatorum* [Prague] 33 (1–2, 1990) 41–84.
- Royden, A. Maude. *The Church and Women*. New York: Doran, 1924.
- Rubenstein, Richard L. *My Brother Paul*. New York: Harper & Row, 1972.
- Ruether, Rosemary Radford. *Mary: The Feminine Face of the Church*. Philadelphia: Westminster Press, 1977.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Sexism and God-Talk: Toward a Feminist Theology*. Boston: Beacon Press, 1983.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Women-Church: Theology and Practice*. San Francisco: Harper and Row, 1985.
- \_\_\_\_\_, ed. *Religion and Sexism; Images of Woman in the Jewish and Christian Traditions*. New York: Simon and Schuster, 1974.

- Ruether, Rosemary, and Eleanor McLaughlin. *Women of Spirit: Female Leadership in the Jewish and Christian Traditions*. New York: Simon and Schuster, 1979.
- Ryken, Phillip Graham. *Galatians: Reformed Expository Commentary*. Phillipsburg, N.J.: P&R, 2005.
- Ruef, John S. *Paul's First Letter to Corinth*. Pelican. Baltimore: Penguin, 1971. (Pages 154–55 argue that 1 Cor 14:34–35 is an interpolation)
- Ruether, Rosemary R. ed. *Gender, Ethnicity, and Religion*. Minneapolis: Fortress Press, 2002.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Misogynism and Virginal Feminism in the Fathers." Pages 150–83 in *Religion and Sexism: Images of Women in Jewish and Christian Traditions*. Edited by Rosemary R. Ruether; New York: Simon & Schuster, 1974.
- \_\_\_\_\_, ed. *Religion and Sexism: Images of Women in Jewish and Christian Traditions*. New York: Simon & Schuster, 1974.
- Ruether, Rosemary; and Eleanor McLaughlin, Eds. *Women of Spirit: Female Leadership in the Jewish and Christian Traditions*. New York: Simon and Schuster, 1979.
- Russell, Letty M (Ed.) (1985) *Feminist Interpretation of the Bible*. Westminster, Philadelphia PA
- Rufus, Musonius. "That Women Too Should Study Philosophy." Text and English Translation in Cora E. Lutz. "Musonius Rufus, 'The Roman Socrates.'" *YCS* 10 (1947) 38–43.
- Rupprecht, A. A. "Slave, Slavery." Pages 881–83 in *Dictionary of Paul and His Letters*. Edited by Gerald F. Hawthorne, Ralph P. Martin, and Daniel G. Reid. Downers Grove, Ill.: InterVarsity Press, 1993.
- Rusenitz, Irvin A. "Woman's Desire for Man: Genesis 3:16 Reconsidered." *Grace Theological Journal* 7 (1986) 203–12.
- Russell, Letty M. *Human Liberation in a Feminist Perspective*. Philadelphia: Westminster, 1976.
- \_\_\_\_\_. ed. *Feminist Interpretation of the Bible*. Philadelphia: Westminster, 1985.
- \_\_\_\_\_. ed. *The Liberating Word: A Guide to Nonsexist Interpretation of the Bible*. Philadelphia: Westminster, 1976.
- Rutherford, John. "The Pastoral Epistles." *International Standard Bible Encyclopedia* 4:2258–62.
- Ruud, I. M. *Women and Judaism: A Select Annotated Bibliography*. New York: Garland Publishing, 1988.



- Ryle, Herbert E. *The Book of Genesis*. Cambridge, University, 1914.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Early Narratives of Genesis*. London: Macmillan, 1892.
- Ryrie, Charles Caldwell. *The Place of Women in the Church*. New York: Macmillan, 1958.  
Reprinted in paperback as *The Role of Women in the Church*. Chicago: Moody, 1958.
- Sacks, Jonathan. "The Role of Women in Judaism." Pages 27–44 in *Man, Woman, and Priesthood*, ed. by Peter Moore, London: SPCK, 1978.
- Safrai, Shumel. "Education and the Study of the Torah." *The Jewish People in the First Century*. 2 vols. Philadelphia: Fortress Press, 1976, 2:945–70.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "The Place of Women in First-century Synagogues." *Priscilla Papers* 16, 1 (Winter 2002) 9–11.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "The Synagogue." *The Jewish People in the First Century*. 2 vols. Philadelphia: Fortress Press, 1976, 2:908–44.
- Safrai, S. and M. Stern, eds. *The Jewish People in the First Century: Historical Geography, Political History, Social, Cultural and Religious Life and Institutions*. Compendia Rerum Iudaicarum ad Novum Testamentum, Section 1. Philadelphia: Fortress Press, 1974.
- Sakenfeld, K. D. "The Bible and Women: Bane or Blessing?" *TToday* 32 (1975) 222–33.
- Salgado, J-M. "La presentation de Marie au temple." *PalCler*. 51 (1972) 469–74.
- Saller, R. P. *Personal Patronage under the Early Empire*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1982.
- Sampley, J. *And the Two Shall Become One Flesh*. Society for New Testament Studies Monograph Series, 16. Cambridge: University, 1971.
- Sanday, William and Arthur C. Headlam. *A Critical and Exegetical Commentary on The Epistle to the Romans*. The International Critical Commentary. 5th ed. Edinburgh: T. & T. Clark, 1902.
- Sanders, E. P. "Testament of Abraham." Pages 869–902 in *Old Testament Pseudepigrapha*. Ed. J. H. Charlesworth. 2 vols. Garden City, NY: Doubleday, 1983.
- Paul*. Past Masters. New York: Oxford University Press, 1991.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Paul, the Law, and the Jewish People*. Philadelphia: Fortress Press, 1985

- \_\_\_\_\_. *Paul and Palestinian Judaism: A Comparison of Patterns of Religion*. Philadelphia: Fortress Press, 1977.
- Sanders, H. A. *A Third Century Papyrus Codex of the Epistles of St Paul*. Ann Arbor, Michigan, 1935.
- Sanders, J. N. “Those Whom Jesus Loved. (John XI.5)” *New Testament Studies* 1 (1954–1955) 29–41.
- Sandnes, Karl Olav. “‘... et liv som vinner respekt.’ En sentralt perspektiv på 1 Tim 2:11–15” [“... a Respectful Life.” A Central Perspective in 1 Tim 2:11–15]. *Tidsskrift for Teologi og Kirke* [Oslo] 59, 2 (1988) 97–108.
- Sandom, Carrie. *Different by Design: God’s Blueprint for Men and Women*. Fearn, Ross-shire: Christian Focus, 2012.
- Sanford, Eva Matthews. *The Mediterranean World in Ancient Times*. New York: Ronald, 1938.
- Sannella, Lucia. *The Female Pentecost*. Port Washington, N.Y.: Ashley, 1976.
- Sapp, Stephen. *Sexuality, the Bible and Science*. Philadelphia: Fortress Press, 1977.
- Sapp, S. “Biblical Perspectives on Human Sexuality.” *Duke Divinity School Review* 41 (1976) 105–22.
- Sappho. *Poems*. Translated by Suzy Q. Groden. Bobbs-Merrill, 1966.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Sappho, A New Translation*. Translated by Mary Barnard. Berkeley: University of California, 1958.
- Sargent, Thelma. *The Homeric Hymns: A Verse Translation*. New York: W.W. Norton, 1973.
- Sarna, Nahum M. *Genesis*. The Jewish Publication Society Torah Commentary. Philadelphia: Jewish Publication Society, 1989.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Understanding Genesis*. New York: McGraw-Hill/Schocken, 1966.
- Sassoon, Isaac. *The Status of Women in Jewish Tradition*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2011.
- Saucy, Robert L. “The Husband of One Wife.” *Bibliotheca sacra* 131 (1974) 229–40.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “The Negative Case Against the Ordination of Women,” Pages 277–86 in *Perspectives on Evangelical Theology*. Edited by Kenneth S. Kantzer and Stanley N. Gundry. Grand Rapids: Baker, 1979.

- \_\_\_\_\_. “Women’s Prohibition to Teach Men: An Investigation into its Meaning and Contemporary Application.” *Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society* 37 (1994) 79–97.
- Saucy, Robert L. and Judith K. TenElshof, eds. *Women and Men in Ministry: A Complementary Perspective*. Chicago: Moody Press, 2002 and specifically pages 19–31, “A Problem in the church,” and pages 339–42, “Conclusion.”
- Sauer, Erich. *King of the Earth: The Nobility of Man According to the Bible and Science*. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1962.
- Saussy, Carroll. *God, Images, and Self Esteem: Empowering Women in a Patriarchal Society*. Louisville, Ky.: Westminster/John Knox Press, 1991.
- Sawyer, Deborah F. *Women and Religion in the First Christian Centuries*. Religion in the First Christian Centuries. New York: Routledge, 1996.
- Sayers, Dorothy L. *Are Women Human?* Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1971, reprinted 1981.
- Scaer, David P. “May Women Be Ordained as Pastors.” *The Springfielder*. 36:2 (September, 1972) 89–108.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “May Women Be Ordained as Pastors?” *Christianity Today* 17, 9 (February 2, 1973) 10–15.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “The Office of the Pastor and the Problem of Ordination of Women Pastors.” *Springfielder* 38 (1974) 123–33.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “What Did Saint Paul Want?” *His* 33 (May, 1973) 11ff.
- Scanzoni, John. “Authority in Christian Marriage.” *Reformed Journal* (November, 1974) 20–23.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Love and Negotiate: Creative Conflict in Marriage*. Waco, Tex.: Word, 1979.
- Scanzoni, Letha. “The Feminists and the Bible.” *Christianity Today* 17, 9 (Feb 2, 1973) 10–15.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “The Great Chain of Being and the Chain of Command.” *Reformed Journal* (October, 1976) 14–18. Also pages 41–55 in *Women’s Spirit Bonding*. Edited by Janet Kalven and Mary I. Buckeley. New York: Pilgrim Press, 1984.
- Scanzoni, Letha, and Nancy Hardesty. *All We’re Meant to Be: Biblical Feminism for Today*. Waco, Tex.: Word Books, 1974. (Pages 30–31 argue that Paul uses “head,” κεφαλή, in 1 Cor 11:3 to mean “source.”) Third edition Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 1992.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *All We’re Meant to Be: A Biblical Approach to Women’s Liberation: With Study Guide*. Waco, Tex.: Word Books, 1974. Reprint, 1975.

Schaeffer, Francis A. *Genesis in Space and Time: The Flow of Biblical History*. Downers Grove, Ill.: InterVarsity Press, 1972.

\_\_\_\_\_. "Schaeffer on Scripture." *Christianity Today* 19.23 (Aug 29, 1975), p. 29.

Schaff, Philip, ed. *The Creeds of Christendom: With a History and Critical Notes*. Revised by David S. Schaff. 3 vols. Grand Rapids: Baker, 1983.

\_\_\_\_\_. *A History of the Christian Church*. 7 vols. Vol II. *Ante-Nicene Christianity. A. D. 100–325*. 11th ed. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1914. Vol. III. *Nicene and Post-Nicene Christianity From Constantine the Great to Gregory the Great A.D. 311–600*. 8th ed. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1914.

\_\_\_\_\_. "Tertullian," in III, 2318–2319 of *A Religious Encyclopædia: of Dictionary of Biblical, Historical, Doctrinal, and Practical Theology. Based on the Real-Encyklopädie of Herzog, Plitt, and Hauck*. ed. by Philip Schaff. New York: Funk & Wagnalls, 1883.

Schaller, Lyle E. *Women As Pastors*. Creative Leadership Series. Edited by Lyle E. Schaller. Nashville: Abingdon, 1982.

Schaper, Donna. *Common Sense about Men and Women in the Ministry*. Washington, D.C.: Alban Institute, 1990.

Schaper, Joachim. "The Origin and Purpose of the Fifth Column of the Hexapla," pp. 3–15 in *Origen's Hexapla and Fragments: Papers Presented at the Rich Seminar on the Hexapla, Oxford Centre for Hebrew and Jewish Studies, 25<sup>th</sup> July – 3<sup>rd</sup> August, 1994*, ed. by Alison Salvesen; *Texte und Studien zum antiken Judentum* 58; Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 1998.

Schechter, S. *Studies in Judaism*. London: Adam & Charles Black, 1896.

Scheidel, Walter. "Monogamy and Polygyny in Greece, Rome and World History.: Paper, Standord University. <https://www.princeton.edu/~pswpc/pdfs/scheidel/060807.pdf>

Schelkle, Karl Hermann. "'1 Cor 11:12: 'Woman from Man, Man from Woman.'" *Theology Digest* 32 (1985) 145–47.

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Spirit and the Bride: Women in the Bible*. Translated by M. J. O'Connell. Collegeville, Minn.: Liturgical, 1979.

\_\_\_\_\_. "Denn wie das Weib aus dem Mann ist, so auch der Mann aus dem Weib' (1 Kor 11,12). Zur Gleichberechtigung der Frau im Neuen Testament." *Diakonia* [Vienna] 15, 2 (1984) 85–90.

- Schemm, Peter R. , Jr. “Kevin Giles’s *The Trinity and Subordinationism: A Review Article.*” *Journal for Biblical Manhood and Womanhood* 7, 2 (2002) 67–78.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “‘Subordination of Christ and the Subordination of Women’ (Ch 19) by Kevin Giles.” *Journal for Biblical Manhood and Womanhood* 10, 1 (2005) 81–87.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Trinitarian Perspectives on Gender Roles.” *JBMW* 6, 1 (Spring 2001) 13–20.
- Scherer, Carl. *Die Codices Bonifatiani in der Landesbibliothek zu Fulda (Fuldaer Geschichte-Verein, Vereinsgabe für das Jahr 1905, ii; Fulda, 1905.*
- Scherrer, P. *Ephesus: The New Guide.* Turkey: Austrian Archaeological Institute, 2000.
- Schemm, Peter. “Kevin Giles’s *The Trinity and Subordinationism: A Review Article.*” *JBMW* 7, 2 (Fall 2002) 67–78.
- Schenkl, Carlo. *Vocabolario Greco-Italiano.* Bologna: A. Mondadori, n.d. “κεφαλή ποταμοῦ [kephalē potamou]. la sorgente” = “source, spring”
- Schillebeekx, Edward. *Marriage, Human Reality and Saving Mystery.* Translated by N. D. Smith. London: Sheed and Ward, 1965.
- Schironi, Francesca. “The Ambiguity of Signs: Critical ΣΗΜΕΙΑ from Zenodotus to Origen.” Pages 87–112 in *Homer and the Bible in the Eyes of Ancient Interpreters.* Edited by M. R. Niehoff, Leiden/Boston: Brill, 2012.
- Schlatter, Adolf. *Die Kirche der Griechen im Urteil des Paulus: Eine Auslegung seiner Briefe an Timotheus und Titus.* 2nd ed. Stuttgart: Calwer, 1958.
- Schlier, Heinrich. “Κεφαλή.” *Theological Dictionary of the New Testament* 3:673–81. Edited by G. Kittel and G. Friedrich. Translated by G. W. Bromiley. 10 vols. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1965 (1964–1976). (argues that Paul uses “head,” κεφαλή, in 1 Cor 11:3 to mean “source.”) 3:674 “in secular usage κεφαλή is not employed for the head of a society. This is first found in the sphere of the Gk. OT.”
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Die Ordnung der Kirche nach den Pastoralbriefen.” Pages 475–500 in *Das kirchliche Amt im Neuen Testament.* Edited by Karl Kertelge. Darmstadt: Wissenschaftliche Buchgesellschaft, 1977.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Die Osterbotschaft aus dem Grab (Markus 16.1–8).” *KG* 27 (1, 1971) 1–6.
- Schlosser, J. “1 Pierre 3,5b–6.” *Biblica* 64, 3 (1983) 409–10.
- Schmauk, Theodore E. *St. Paul and Women and the Epistle to Timothy and The Woman Question.* Philadelphia: Evangelical Lutheran Theological Seminary, 1899.

- Schmemmann, Alexander. "Concerning Women's Ordination: A Letter to an Episcopal Friend." *St. Vladimir's Theological Quarterly* 17 (1973) 239–43.
- Schmiedel, P. W. *Die Briefe an die Thessalonischer und an die Korinther*. 2 vols. Tübingen: Mohr, 1892. (Pages 2:181–82 argue that 1 Cor 14:34–35 is an interpolation)
- Schmid, Ulrich. "Conceptualizing "Scribal" Performances: Reader's Notes." Pages 49–64 in *The Textual History of the Greek New Testament: Changing Views in Contemporary Research*. Edited by K. Wachtel and M. Holmes; Atlanta: SBL, 2011.
- Schmidt, Alvin John, *Veiled and Silenced: How Culture Shaped Sexist Theology*. Macon, Ga.: Mercer University Press, 1989.
- Schmidt, Frederick W. Jr. *A Still Small Voice: Women, Ordination, and the Church*. With a foreword by Betty Bone Schiess. Syracuse, N.Y.: Syracuse University Press, 1996.
- Schmidt, Ruth A. "Second-Class Citizenship in the Kingdom of God." *Christianity Today* (January 1, 1971) 13–14.
- Schmithals, W. *Gnosticism in Corinth. An Investigation of the Letters to the Corinthians*. Translated by J. E. Steely. Nashville: Abingdon, 1971. (German 1956)
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Office of Apostle in the Early Church*. London: SPCK, 1971.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Paul and the Gnostics*. Nashville: Abingdon, 1972.
- Schmutzer, Andrew J. "A Theology of Sexual Abuse: A Reflection on Creation and Devastation." *Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society* 51, 4 (2008) 785–812.
- Schnackenburg, R. "Apostles before and during Paul's time." Pages 287–303 in *Apostolic History and the Gospel: Biblical and Historical Essays Presented to F. F. Bruce on His Sixtieth Birthday*. Edited by W. Ward Gasque and Ralph P. Martin. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1970.
- Schneemelcher, Wilhelm, ed. *New Testament Apocrypha*. Rev. ed. and English Translation edited by R. McL. Wilson. Louisville: Westminster John Knox, 1991–1992.
- Schneider, J. "sózó." *The New International Dictionary of New Testament Theology* 3:205–16, Exeter: Paternoster, 1978.
- Schneider, J. G. *Handwörterbuch der griechischen Sprache*. 4<sup>th</sup> ed.; 2 vols.; Leipzig: Friedrich Christian Wilhelm Vogel, 1831; 5<sup>th</sup> ed. 1847.
- Schneiders, S. M. "Women in the Fourth Gospel and the Role of Women in the Contemporary Church." *Biblical Theological Bulletin* 12 (1982) 35–45.

- Schoeps, H. J. *Paul — The Theology of the Apostle in Light of Jewish Religious History*. Translated by H. Knight. Philadelphia: Fortress Press, 1961.
- Scholer, David M. “The Evangelical Debate over Biblical ‘Headship,’” Pages 28–57 in *Women, Abuse, and the Bible*. Edited by Catherine Clark Kroeger & James R. Beck. Grand Rapids: Baker Book House, 1996.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Exegesis: 1 Timothy 2:8–15.” *Daughters of Sarah* 1, 4 (May/June, 1975) 7–8.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Feminist Hermeneutics and Evangelical Biblical Interpretation.” *Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society* 30, 4 (December, 1987) 407–20.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “1 Timothy 2:9–15 & the Place of Women in the Church’s Ministry.” Pages 193–224 in *Women, Authority & the Bible*. Edited by Alvera Mickelsen. Downers Grove, Illinois: InterVarsity Press, 1986.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Hermeneutical Gerrymandering: Hurley on Women and Authority.” *Theological Students’ Fellowship Bulletin* (May–June, 1983) 11–13.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Introductory Reading List for the Study of the Role and Status of Women in the New Testament*. David Scholer, 1981. Pages 1–4.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Paul’s Women Co-workers in Ministry,” *Theology, News and Notes* 42, 1 [Pasadena, Calif.: Fuller Theological Seminary] (March, 1995) 20–22.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Selected Articles on Hermeneutics and Women and Ministry in the New Testament*. Pasadena: Fuller Seminary Bookstore, 2008.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Women in the Church’s Ministry. Does I Timothy 2:9–15 Help or Hinder?” *Daughters of Sarah* [Chicago] 16, 4 (1990) 7–12.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Women in Early Christianity*. Studies in Early Christianity 14. New York: Garland Publishing, 1993.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Women in Ministry Session 1: Its Basis in Creation.” *Covenant Companion* 72.2 (1983) 14.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Women in Ministry Session 3: Its Basis in the Early Church.” *Covenant Companion* 73.1 (1984) 12–13.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Women in Ministry Session 4: Its Basis in Paul (Part One).” *Covenant Companion* 73.1 (1984) 12–13.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Women in Ministry Session 5: Its Basis in Paul (Part 2).” *Covenant Companion* 73.2 (1984) 12–13.

- \_\_\_\_\_. “Women in Ministry Session 6: 1 Corinthians 14.34, 35.” *Covenant Companion* 73.2 (1984) 13–14.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Women in Ministry Session 7: 1 Timothy 2.8–15.” *Covenant Companion* 73.2 (1984) 13–15.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Women in Ministry Session 8: Summary—Consistency and Balance.” *Covenant Companion* 73.2 (1984) 15.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Women’s Adornment: Some Historical and Hermeneutical Observations on the New Testament Passages.” *Daughters of Sarah* 6, 1 (January/February, 1980) 3–6.
- Schottroff, Luise. *Let the Oppressed Go Free: Feminist Perspectives on the New Testament. Gender and the Biblical Tradition*; Nashville: Westminster, 1992.
- Schottroff, Willy, and Wolfgang Stegemann. *Traditionen der Befreiung: Sozialgeschichtliche Bibelauslegungen. Band 2. Frauen in der Bibel*. München: Chr. Kaiser Verlag & Gelnhausen; Berlin, Stein: Burckhardthaus-Laetare, 1980.
- Schrage, Wolfgang. *Der erste Brief an die Korinther*. EKKNT 7/1–3. 3 vols. Zürich, Solothurn & Düsseldorf: Benziger Verlag; Neukirchen-Vluyn: Neukirchener Verlag; Ostfildern: Patmos, 1991, 1995; 1999. (Pages 3:481–87 argue that 1 Cor 14:34–35 is an interpolation. *1 Kor 6, 12–11, 16* Pages 2:487–533, 491–94 and especially 492 n. 20 argue that the head covering Paul refers to in 1 Cor 11:2–16 is hair.)
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Zur Ethik der neutestamentlichen Haustafeln.” *New Testament Studies* 21 (1974–1975) 1–22.
- Schreiber, Stefan. “Arbeit mit der Gemeinde (Röm 16.6, 12) Zur versunkenen Möglichkeit der Gemeindeleitung durch Frauen.” *New Testament Studies* 46 (2000) 204–26.
- Schreiner, Thomas R. *1, 2 Peter, Jude*. NAC. Nashville: Broadman and Holman, 2003.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *1 Corinthians: An Introduction and Commentary*, TNTC. London: InterVarsity/Downers Grove, IL: InterVarsity, 2018.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “An Interpretation of 1 Timothy 2:9–15: A Dialogue with Scholarship.” Pages 105–54 in *Women in the Church: A Fresh Analysis of 1 Timothy 2:9–15*. Edited by Andreas J. Köstenberger, Thomas R. Schreiner, and H. Scott Baldwin. Grand Rapids: Baker, 1995.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “An Interpretation of 1 Timothy 2:9–15: A Dialogue with Scholarship.” Pages 85–120 in *Women in the Church: An Analysis and Application of 1 Timothy 2:9–15*. Edited by Andreas J. Köstenberger and Thomas R. Schreiner. 2<sup>nd</sup> ed. Grand Rapids: Baker, 2005.



- \_\_\_\_\_. “Head Coverings, Prophecies and the Trinity: 1 Corinthians 11:2–16.” Pages 124–39 in *Recovering Biblical Manhood and Womanhood: A Response to Evangelical Feminism*. Edited by John Piper and Wayne Grudem. Wheaton, Illinois: Crossway, 1991.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Interpreting the Pauline Epistles*. Grand Rapids: Baker, 1990.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Philip Payne on Familiar Ground: A Review of Philip B. Payne, *Man and Woman, One in Christ*.” *JBMW* 15, 1 (2010) 33–46. See the thorough critique of this review by Philip Payne at <https://www.pbpayne.com/a-critique-of-thomas-r-schreiner's-review-of-man-and-woman-one-in-christ/>
- \_\_\_\_\_. “A Response to Craig Blomberg.” Pages 191–93 in *Two views on Women in Ministry*. Edited by James R. Beck. Rev. ed. Counterpoint Series. Grand Rapids, Mich.: Zondervan. 2005.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Review of Webb, *Slaves, Women, and Homosexuals*.” *Journal for Biblical Manhood and Womanhood* 7, 1 (Spring 2002) 41–51.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Review of *Two Views on Women in Ministry*.” *Journal for Biblical Manhood and Womanhood* 6, 2 (2001) 24–30.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “The Valuable Ministries of Women in the Context of Male Leadership: A Survey of Old and New Testament Examples and Teaching.” Pages 209–24, 485–87 in *Recovering Biblical Manhood and Womanhood: A Response to Evangelical Feminism*. Edited by John Piper and Wayne Grudem. Wheaton, Illinois: Crossway, 1991.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “William J. Webb’s *Slaves, Women and Homosexuals*: A Review Article.” *Southern Baptist Journal of Theology* 6 (2002) 46–64.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Women in Ministry.” Pages 177–232 in *Two Views on Women in Ministry*. Edited by James R. Beck and Craig L. Blomberg; Grand Rapids, Mich.: Zondervan. 2001.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Women in Ministry.” Pages 263–322 in *Two Views on Women in Ministry*. Edited by James R. Beck. Rev. ed. Counterpoints Series. Grand Rapids, Mich.: Zondervan. 2005.
- Schroeder, David. “Die Haustafeln des Neuen Testaments” Ihre Herkunft and ihr Theologischer Sinn. DrTh Diss.: University of Hamburg, 1959.
- Schubart, Ed. “BGU 1208.” *Aegyptische Urkunden aus den Koeniglichen Museen zu Berlin: Griechische Urkunden*. Berlin: Weidmannsche, 1912. Vol. IV. Αὐθεντέω is on p. 351 line 38 (sentence begins on 37, hence LSJ).
- Schubert, P. “The structure and significance of Luke 24.” Pages 165–86 in *Neutestamentliche Studien für Rudolf Bultmann*. Beihefte zur Zeitschrift für die alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 21. Berlin: A. Töpelmann, 1957.

- Schuerer, Emil. *The History of the Jewish People in the Age of Jesus Christ. (175 B.C.–A.D. 135)*. eds. Geza Vermes, Fergus Millar, and Matthew Black. 2 vols. 2d ed. Edinburgh: T. & T. Clark, 1973–1979.
- Schultz, Hermann. *Old Testament Theology*. 2 vols. Edinburgh: T. & T. Clark, 1909.
- Schultz, Ray R. “A Case for ‘President’ Phoebe in Romans 16:2.” *Lutheran Theological Journal* [North Adelaide, S. Australia] 24, 3 (1990) 124–27.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Junia Reinstated: Her Sisters Still Waiting.” *Lutheran Theological Journal* [Australia] 38 (2004) 129–43.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Romans 16:7: Junia or Junias?” *Expository Times* 98, 4 (1986–1987) 108–10.
- Schulz, Samuel J. “The Unity of the Human Race.” *Bibliotheca sacra* 113 (1956) 46–52.
- Schulze, W. A. “Ein Bischof sei eines Weibes Mann . . . Zur Exegese von 1 Tim. 3,2 und Tit. 1,6.” *KD* 4 (1958) 287–300.
- Schumacher, M. M. “Feminist experience and Faith Experience.” Pages 169–200 in *Women in Christ: Toward a New Feminism*. Edited by M. M. Schumacker; Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 2004.
- Schumacher, R. “Aquila und Priscilla.” *TGI* 12 (1920) 86–99.
- Schürer, E. *A History of the Jewish People in the Time of Jesus Christ*. 6 vols. New York: Ch. Scribner’s Sons, 1890.
- Schüssler Fiorenza, Elisabeth. See Fiorenza, Elisabeth Schüssler.
- Schütz, J. H. *Paul and the Anatomy of Apostolic Authority*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1975.
- Schwab, Moses. *The Talmud of Jerusalem. Translated for the First Time Vol. Berakhoth*. New York: Hermon Press, 1969, reprint from London: 1886.
- Schwartz, E., ed. *Concilium universale Chalcedonense anno 451*. Vol. 2. Berlin: deGruyter, 1933, repr. 1962.
- Schwarz, G. “ἐξουσίαν ἔξειν ἐπὶ τῆς κεφαλῆς” ? (1 Korinther 11.10).” *Zeitschrift für die neutestamentliche Wissenschaft und die Kunde der älteren Kirche* 70 (1979) 249.
- Schwartz, Matthew B., and Kalman J. Kaplan. *The Fruit of Her Hands: A Psychology of Biblical Woman*. Wm. B. Eerdmans: Grand Rapids, 2007.

- Schweizer, Eduard. "Die Bekehrung des Apollos, Apg 18, 24–26." Pages 71–79 in *Beiträge zur Theologie des Neuen Testaments — Neutestamentliche Aufsätze (1955–1970)*. Zurich: Zwingli, 1970.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Church Order in the New Testament. Studies in Biblical Theology* 32. London: SCM, 1961. (German 1959).
- \_\_\_\_\_. "The Service of Worship: An Exposition of I Corinthians 14." *Int* 13 (1959) 400–8. (Pages 402–3 argue that 1 Cor 14:34–35 is an interpolation)
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Traditional ethical patterns in the Pauline and post-Pauline letters and their development Lists of vices and house-tables)." Pages 195–209 in *Text and Interpretation: New Testament Studies Presented to Matthew Black*. Edited by Ernest Best and R. Mcl. Wilson. New York: Cambridge University Press, 1979.
- Scirghi, Thomas J. *An Examination of the Problems of Inclusive Language in the Trinitarian Formula of Baptism*. Lewiston, New York: Edwin Meller Press, 2000.
- Scorgie, Glen G. *The Journey Back to Eden: Restoring the Creator's Design for Women and Men*. Grand Rapids: Zondervan, 2005.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Tracing the Trajectory of the Spirit: Gender Egalitarians and Biblical Inerrancy." Paper presented at the Far West Regional Meetings of the Evangelical Theological Society, April, 2002.
- Scorgie, Glen G., Mark L. Strauss, and Steven M. Voth, eds. *The Challenge of Bible Translation: Communicating God's Word to the World*. Grand Rapids: Zondervan, 2003.
- Scott, Charles A. Anderson. *Christianity According to St Paul*. Cambridge University Press, 1927. (Pages 227–28 argue that 1 Cor 14:34–35 is an interpolation)
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Saint Paul: The Man & The Teacher*. Cambridge: University, 1936.
- Scott, Ernest Findlay. *The Pastoral Epistles*. Minn.TC. London: Hodder & Stoughton, 1936.
- Scott, Walter, ed., *Introduction, Texts and Translation*. Vol. 1 of *Hermetica: The Ancient Greek and Latin Writings which certain Religious or Philosophic Teachings ascribed to Hermes Trismegistus*. 4 vols. 1924–1936. Oxford: Clarendon, 1924. One volume reprint Melksham, Wiltshire: Solos Press, 1992.
- Scrivener, Frederick Henry. *Codex Augiensis*. Cambridge: Deighton & Bell, 1859. Pages 92–93.
- Scroggs, Robin. *The Last Adam. A Study in Pauline Anthropology*. Philadelphia: Fortress Press, 1966.

- \_\_\_\_\_. “Paul and the Eschatological Woman.” *Journal of the American Academy of Religion* 40 (1972) 283–303. (Pages 294–96 argue that 1 Cor 14:34–35 is an interpolation. Pages 298–302 argue that Paul uses “head,” κεφαλή, in 1 Cor 11:3 to mean “source.”)
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Paul and the Eschatological Woman: Revisited.” *Journal of the American Academy of Religion* 42 (1974) 532–37. (Page 534 n. 8 argues that Paul uses “head,” κεφαλή, in 1 Cor 11:3 to mean “source.”)
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Paul: Chauvinist or Liberationist?” *Christian Century* 15 (1972) 307–9.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The New Testament and Homosexuality*. Philadelphia: Fortress Press, 1983.
- Scullard, H. H. *From the Gracchi to Nero*. London: Methuen, 1959.
- Seamands, Stephen. *Ministry in the Image of God: The Trinitarian Shape of Christian Service*. Downers Grove, Ill.: InterVarsity Press, 2005.
- Sebesta, J. L. “Symbolism in the Costume of the Roman Woman.” Ch. 2 of L. Bonfante and J. L. Sebesta, eds, *The World of Roman Costume*. Madison: University of Wisconsin Press, 1994.
- Seboldt, R. H. A. “Spiritual Marriage in the Early Church.” *Concordia Theological Monthly* 30 (Feb., 1959) 103–15 and (March, 1959) 176–89.
- Seely, Paul. “Adam and Anthropology: A Proposed Solution.” *Journal of the American Scientific Affiliation* 22 (1970) 88–90.
- Segal, Alan F. *Paul the Convert: the Apostolate and Apostasy of Saul the Pharisee*. New Haven: Yale University Press, 1990.
- Segal, J. B. “The Jewish Attitude towards Women.” *Journal of Jewish Studies* 30 (1979) 121–37.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Popular Religion in Ancient Israel.” *Journal of Jewish Studies* 27 (1976) 1–22.
- Seibert, Ilse. *Woman in Ancient Near East*. trans. M. Herzfeld. London: George Prior, 1974.
- Seim, Turid Karlsen. *Double Message: Patterns of Gender in Luke-Acts*. Nashville: Abingdon, 1994.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Hustavlen 1 Pet 3.1–7 og dens tradisjonshistoriske sammenheng.” [“The Household Code in 1 Pet 3:1–7 and its Tradition-historical Context] *Norsk Teologisk Tidsskrift* [Oslo] 91, 2 (1990) 101–114.
- Sellevag, Linda. “Jesus and Women.” *His* 33, 8 (May, 1973) 10, 18.

- Sellin, G. "Hauptprobleme des ersten Korintherbriefes." Pages 2940–3044 in *Aufstieg und Niedergang der römischen Welt*, part 2: *Principat*, vol. 25.4 *Religion*. Edited by W. Haase and H. Temporini. Berlin/New York: de Gruyter, 1987. (Pages 2984–85 argue that 1 Cor 14:34–35 is an interpolation)
- Seltman, Charles. *Women in Antiquity*. 2nd ed. London: Pan, 1927.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Women in Antiquity*. London: Thames and Hudson, 1956.
- Selwyn, E. G. *The First Epistle of St. Peter*. London: Macmillan, 1946.
- Seneca. *Seneca in Ten Volumes VI: Ad Lucilium Epistulae Morales*. Translated by Richard M. Gummere and Frank Justus Miller. 10 vols. Loeb Classical Library. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1971–1979.
- Senft, Christophe. *La Première Épître de Saint-Paul aux Corinthiens*. Neuchâtel: Delachaux & Niestlé, 1979. (Pages 182–83 argue that 1 Cor 14:34–35 is an interpolation)
- The Septuagint Version of the Old Testament with an English Translation*. Grand Rapids: Zondervan, 1970.
- Sergio, Lisa. *Jesus and Woman: An Exciting Discovery of What He Offered Her*. McLean, VA: EPM, Hawthorn, 1975.
- Sesboüé, Bernard. "Ministères et structure de l'Église." Pages 347–417 in *Le Ministère et les Ministères selon le Nouveau Testament*. ed. by Jean Delorme. Parole de Dieu 10. Paris: Éditions du Seuil, 1974.
- Sevenster, J. N. *Paul and Seneca*. Leiden: Brill, 1961.
- Seyrig, Henri. *Bas reliefs monumentaux du Temple de Bêl à Palmyre, dans Syria*. #XV. Pages 155–86.
- Seyrig, Henri, Robert Amy, and Ernest Will. *Le temple de Bel a Palmyre*. Paris: Librairie Orientaliste Paul Beuthner, 1975.
- Shack, Jennifer. "A Text Without 1 Corinthians 14.34–35? Not According to the Manuscript Evidence." *JGRChJ* 10 (2014) 90–112.
- Shade, JoAnn Streeter. "Vocational Identity and Direction: Hagar's Word to Women in Ministry." *Priscilla Papers* 22, 3 (Summer 2008) 23–26.
- Shaner, Donald W. *A Christian View of Divorce According to the Teachings of the New Testament*. Leiden: E. J. Brill, 1969.

- Shaw, A. "The breakfast by the shore and the Mary Magdalene encounter as Eucharistic narratives." *Journal of Theological Studies* 25 (1974) 12–26.
- Shaw, Rev. Ann Howard. *Women in the Ministry*. Meadville, Pa.: T. L. Flood, 1898.
- Shaw, David A. "Is Junia Also among the Apostles? Romans 16:7 and Recent Debates," *Churchman* 127, 2 (2013) 105–18.
- Sheils, W. J. and Diane Wood, eds. *Women in the Church: Papers Read at the 1989 Summer Meeting and the 1990 Winter Meeting of the Ecclesiastical History Society*. Oxford: Basil Blackwell, 1990.
- Shelton-Smith. *In His Image . . . But: Racism in Southern Religion, 1780–1910*. Duke University, 1972.
- Sherlock, C. H. "On God and Gender." *Interchange* [Sydney] 22 (1977) 93–104.
- Sherlock, Peta. "Women and the Arguments from Creation." *Interchange* [Sydney] 20 (1976) 245–49.
- Sherman, Julia. *On the Psychology of Women*. Springfield: Charles C. Thomas, 1971.
- Shoemaker, T. P. "Unveiling of Equality: 1 Corinthians 11:2–16," *BibTheolBull* 17, 2 (1987) 60–63.
- Shroyer, M. J. "Aquila and Priscilla," Vol. 1, page 176 in *The Interpreter's Dictionary of the Bible*. Edited by G. A. Buttrick. 4 vols. New York: Abingdon, 1962.
- Siddons, Philip. "Paul's View of Women." *Christianity Today* 22, 9 (February 10, 1978) 40–42.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Speaking Out for Women—A Biblical View*. Valley Forge, Pa.: Judson Press, 1980.
- Sider, Robert D. *New Testament Scholarship, Annotations on Romans. Collected Works of Erasmus*. Vol. 56. Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 1994.
- \_\_\_\_\_, ed. *New Testament Scholarship, Paraphrases on Romans and Galatians. Collected Works of Erasmus*. Vol. 42 Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 1984.
- Sigountos, James G. and Myron Shank. "Public Roles for Women in the Pauline Church: A Reappraisal of the Evidence." *Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society* 26, 3 (September, 1983) 283–95.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Woman in the Bible: An Overview of All the Crucial Passages on Women's Roles." Review of work by Mary J. Evans. *Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society* 29, 1 (March, 1986) 104–5.

- Sigountos, James G. and Myron Shank. "Public Roles for Women in the Pauline Church: A Reappraisal of the Evidence." *Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society* 26 (1983) 283–95.
- Sihler, E. G. "A note on the first Christian congregation at Rome." *CurTM* 3 (1932) 180–84.
- Simon, Bennett. *Mind and Madness in Ancient Greece: the Classical Roots of Modern Psychiatry*. Ithaca, New York: Cornell University Press, 1978.
- Simon, E. *Ara Pacis Augustae*. Tübingen: Ernst Wasmuth, n.d.
- Simpson, Cuthbert A. *The Book of Genesis. Interpreter's Bible*. Pages 439–829 in Vol. 1. Nashville: Abingdon, 1952.
- Simpson, E. K. "The Authenticity and Authorship of the Pastoral Epistles." *Evangelical Quarterly* 12 (1940) 289–311.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Pastoral Epistles: The Greek Text with Introduction and Commentary*. London: Tyndale, 1954.
- Simpson, E. K. & F. F. Bruce. *Ephesians and Colossians NLC*. London: Marshall, Morgan and Scott, 1957.
- Singer, Simeon. *The Standard Prayer Book*. New York: Bloch, 1943.
- Sitther, G. J. A. *Biblical Equality in Christ's Service. Volume 1*. Bangalore: Brilliant Printers, 2014.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Biblical Equality in Christ's Service. Volume 2*. Bangalore: Brilliant Printers, 2016.
- Sitzinger, Michael F. "The Function and Authority of Women in the Church: Biblical Hierarchy versus Feminine Egalitarianism." M.A. thesis, Grace Theological Seminary, 1980.
- Skeat, T. C. "The Codex Sinaiticus, the Codex Vaticanus, and Constantine," *Journal of Theological Studies* 50 (1999) 583–624
- \_\_\_\_\_. "The Codex Vaticanus in the Fifteenth Century," *Journal of Theological Studies* 35 (1984) 454–65.
- Skinner, John. *A Critical and Exegetical Commentary on Genesis*. The International Critical Commentary. 2d ed. Edinburgh: T. & T. Clark, 1930.
- Slater, Philip. *Glory of Hera: Greek Mythology: The Greek Family*. Boston: Beacon Press, 1971.
- Slater, Thomas B. *Ephesians*. Macon, GA: Smyth and Helwys, 2012.

- Slaughter, James R. "Submission of Wives (1 Pet. 3:1a) in the Context of 1 Peter." *Bibliotheca sacra* 153 (1996) 63–74.
- Sly, Dorothy I. "1 Peter 3:6b in the Light of Philo and Josephus." *Journal of Biblical Literature* 110, 1 (1991) 126–29.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Philo's Perception of Women*. Brown Judaic Series, 209. Atlanta: Scholars Press, 1990.
- Small, Dwight Hervey. *Marriage as equal partnership: Resolving a New Testament Paradox in the Light of Today's Debate*. Grand Rapids: Baker, 1980.
- Smith, A. H. "Notes on a tour of Asia Minor." *JHS* 8 (1887) 216–67.
- Smith, B. L. "Marriage and Divorce." *Interchange [Papers on Biblical and Current Questions*. Sydney, Australia: IVF Graduates Fellowship, later titled the AFES Graduates Fellowship] 3, 2 (1971) 93–100.
- Smith, B. T. D. "Apollos and the Twelve Disciples at Ephesus." *Journal of Theological Studies* 16 (1914–1915) 241–46.
- Smith, Charles Ryder. *The Bible Doctrine of Man*. London: Epworth, 1951.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Bible Doctrine of Womanhood (in Its Historical Evolution?) (or The Bible Doctrine of Womanhood and Its Historical Evolution?)*. London: Epworth, 1923.
- Smith, Claire. *God's Good Design: What the Bible Really Says about Men and Women*. Kingsford: Matthias Media, 2012.
- Smith, Dennis and Michael Williams, eds. *New Testament Women*. Vol. 13. Nashville: Abingdon, 1999.
- Smith, Ebbie C. "The One-flesh Concept of Marriage: A Biblical Study". Unpublished Th.D. dissertation: Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1961.
- Smith, H. Shelton. *In His Image, But . . . : Racism in Southern Religion, 1780–1910*. Durham, N.C.: Duke University, 1972.
- Smith, M. *Studies in Early Mysticism in the Near and Middle East*. London: Sheldon, 1931.
- Smith, Ole Langwitz, ed., *Scholia Graeca In Aeschylum Quae Exstant Omnia Pars I*. Leipzig: Teubner, 1976.
- Smith, Paul R. *Is it Okay to Call God "Mother"? Considering the Feminine Face of God*. Peabody, Mass.: Hendrickson Publishers, 1993.



- Smith, R. H. "New and old in Mark 16:1–8." *CurTM* 43 (1972) 518–27.
- Smith, R. R. R. *Hellenistic Royal Portraits*. Oxford: Clarendon, 1985.
- Smith, Ryder. *Bible Doctrine of Womanhood in Its Historic Evolution*. London: Faith Press, 1923.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *A Greek Grammar for Colleges*. New York: American Book, 1920.
- Snaith, Norman H. *Notes of the Hebrew Text of Genesis I–VIII*. London: Epworth, 1947.
- Snodgrass, K. "Paul and Women." *Covenant Quarterly* 34 (1976) 3–19.
- Snodgrass, Karen, and Nancy Hardesty. "'Head': What Does It Mean?" *Daughters of Sarah* 2, 4 (July, 1976) 1–5.
- Snodgrass, Klyne R. "Galatians 3:28: Conundrum or Solution?" Pages 161–81 in *Women, Authority & the Bible*. Edited by Alvera Mickelsen. Downers Grove, Illinois: InterVarsity Press, 1986.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "The Ordination of Women—Thirteen Years Later: Do We Really Value the Ministry of Women?" *Covenant Quarterly* 48, 3 (1990) 26–43.
- Snyder, G. F. *First Corinthians: A Faith Community Commentary*. Atlanta: Mercer, 1992. (Pages 184–85 argue that 1 Cor 14:34–35 is an interpolation)
- Snyder, Howard A. "Woman's Place" *Light and Life* 114, 2 (Feb 1981) 10–13.
- Snyder, Jane M. *Women and the Lyre: Women Writers in Classical Greece & Rome*. Carbondale, Ill.: Southern Illinois University Press, 1988.
- Soards, Marion L. *New International Biblical Commentary 1 Corinthians*. Peabody, Mass.: Hendrickson, 1999. (Pages 228–29 argue that Paul uses "head," κεφαλή, in 1 Cor 11:3 to mean "source.")
- Sokolowski, E. "A New Testimony on the Cult of Artemis of Ephesus." *HTR* 58 (1965) 427–31.
- Solmsen, Friedrich. *Hesiod and Aeschylus*. Ithaca, New York: Cornell University, 1949.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Isis among the Greeks and Romans*. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1979.
- Son, S. Aaron. "Implications of Paul's 'One Flesh' Concept for his Understanding of the Nature of Man." *Bulletin for Biblical Research* 11, 1 (2001) 117–22.

- Sonne, Isaiah. "Synagogue." Vol. 4, page 476–91 in *The Interpreter's Dictionary of the Bible*. Edited by G. A. Buttrick. 4 vols. New York: Abingdon, 1962.
- Sophocles, E. A. *A Glossary of Later and Byzantine Greek. Memoirs of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences*. new series, Vol. VII. Cambridge & Boston: Welch, Bigelow, 1860.
- Sophocles, Evangelinus Apostolides. *Greek Lexicon of the Roman and Byzantine Periods (From B.C. 146 to A.D. 1100)*. N.Y.: Frederick Ungar, 1887 and N.Y.: Charles Scribners, 1900. Page 663 cites only one example, from 952 CE, of κεφαλή meaning "leader".
- Sophocles. *Sophocles*. Vol 1 of *Greek Tragedies*. ed. by David Grene and Richmond Lattimore. Chicago: University of Chicago, 1942.
- Sophocles. *Sophocles*. 2 vols. Translated by F. Storr. 2:1913.
- Sorie, K. "Contemporary Feminist Theology: A Selective Bibliography." *TSF* [Theological Students' Fellowship] *Bulletin* 7 (1984) 13–15.
- Soskice, Janet Martin, Edited by After Eve. *Women, Theology and the Christian Tradition*. London: Marshall Pickering, 1990.
- Soulen, R. Kendall. "The Name of the Holy Trinity." *Theology Today* 59 (2002) 244–261.
- Souter, Alexander. *A Pocket Lexicon to the Greek New Testament*. Oxford.: Clarendon Press, 1916.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Novum Testamentum Graece*. Oxford: Clarendon, 1910.
- Sparks, H. F. D. *The Apocryphal Old Testament*. Oxford/NY: Clarendon/Oxford, 1984.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "The Books of the Qumran Community." *Journal of Theological Studies* 6 (1955) 226–29.
- Speiser, E. A. *Genesis. Introduction, Translation, and notes*. Anchor. Garden City, New York: Doubleday, 1964.
- Spence, H. D. M. *The Epistles to Timothy and Titus*. Ellicott's Commentary on the Whole Bible. Edited by Charles John Ellicott, vol 8. London/Paris/NT: Cassell, Petter, Galpin, n.d.
- Spencer, Aída Besançon. *1 Timothy*. New Covenant Commentary Series. Eugene, OR: Wipf & Stock, 2013.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *2 Timothy and Titus*. New Covenant Commentary Series; Eugene, OR: Wipf & Stock, 2014.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Beyond the Curse: Women Called to Ministry*. Nashville, Tenn.: Nelson, 1985. (Page 104 argues that Paul uses "head," κεφαλή, in 1 Cor 11:3 to mean "source.")

- \_\_\_\_\_. "Equal in Eden." *Free Indeed* 1 (October/November, 1978) 23–24.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Eve at Ephesus (Should women be ordained as pastors according to the First Letter to Timothy 2:11–15?)." *Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society* 17 (1974) 215–22.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Jesus' Treatment of Women in the Gospels." Pages 126–141 in Ronald W. Pierce and Rebecca Merrill Groothuis, *Discovering Biblical Equality: Complementarity Without Hierarchy*. Downers Grove, Ill.: InterVarsity Press, 2004.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Leadership of Women in Crete and Macedonia as a Model for the Church." *Priscilla Papers* 27, 4 (Autumn 2013) 5–15.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Paul, Our Friend and Champion." *Daughters of Sarah* 2, 3 (May, 1976) 1–3.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Peter's Pedagogical Method in 1 Peter 3:6." *Bulletin for Biblical Research* 10, 1 (2000) 107–19.
- Spencer, Aída Besançon, William David Spencer, Mimi Haddad, eds. *Global Voices on Biblical Equality: Woman and Men Ministering Together in the Church*. House of Priscilla and Aquila Series. Eugene, Oreg.: Wipf & Stock, 2008.
- Spencer, Aída Besançon, William David Spencer, Steven R. Tracy, and Celestia G Tracy. *Marriage at the Crossroads: Couples in Conversation about Discipleship, Gender Roles, Decision Making and Intimacy*. Downers Grove, Ill.: InterVarsity Press, 2009.
- Spencer, F. Scott. *Salty Wives, Spirited Mothers, and Savvy Widows: Capable Women of Purpose and Persistence in Luke's Gospel*. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 2012.
- Spencer, Mrs. H. C. *Problems on the Woman Question, Social, Political, and Scriptural*. Washington: Langran, Ogilvie and Co., 1871.
- Spencer, Philip. *The Spiritual Priesthood*. Translated by A. G. Voigt. Philadelphia: Fortress Press Society, 1917.
- Spencer, William David and Aída Dina Besançon Spencer. "Equal Parenting: One Couple's Practical Approach to Developing a New Paradigm." *ECW Update* 7 (March–May, 1983) 1, 6–7.
- Spencer, William David and Aída Dina Besançon Spencer. "In Defense of the First Church of Tootsie." *The Wittenburg Door* (April/May, 1983) 26–27.
- Spencer, William David. "Equaling Eden." *Free Indeed* 1 (October/November, 1978) 25–27.

- Spicq, C. “Noli me tangere.” *Revue des sciences philosophiques et théologiques* 32 (1948) 226–27.
- Spicq, C. “Pastorales (Épîtres).” *Supplément au Dictionnaire de la Bible*. Fasc. 36, col. 1–73. Paris: Letouzet & Ané, 1961.
- Spicq, P. C. (Ceslas) *Saint Paul: Les Épîtres pastorales*. EBib. 4th ed. 2 vols. Paris: Gabalda, 1969.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Si quis episcopatum desiderat.” *Revue des sciences philosophiques et théologiques* 29 (1940) 316–25.
- Sproul Jr., R. C., ed. *Family Practice: God’s Prescription for a Healthy Home*. Phillipsburg, N. J.: P&R Publishing, 2001.
- Spurgeon, Andrew B. “1 Timothy 2:13–15: Paul’s Retelling of Genesis 2:4–4:11.” *Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society* 56, 3 (Sept. 2013) 543–56.
- Spurrell, G. J. *Notes on the Text of the Book of Genesis*. Oxford: Clarendon, 1896.
- St. Augustine, *The Trinity*. Translated by Edmund Hill. Vol 5 of *The Works of St. Augustine*. Brooklyn, N.Y.: New City Press, 1991.
- n, Karl, ed. *Pauluskommentare aus der griechischen Kirche aus Katenenhandschriften gesammelt und herausgegeben: Fragmenta commentarii in Rom.–2 Cor. Neutestamentliche Abhandlungen* 15. Münster: Aschendorff, 1933. *Fragmenta in epistulam I ad Corinthios* pages 544–83, at 567.1–2 on 1 Cor 11:3. The 9<sup>th</sup> century lexicographer Photius explained κεφαλή as ‘procreator’ (γεννήτωρ) and ‘originator’ (προβολεύς). “head” as “source.” SPU BS 2649.P38 1984.
- Stacey, W. D. *The Pauline View of Man*. New York: Macmillan, 1956.
- Stackhouse, John G., Jr., *Finally Feminist: A Pragmatic Christian Understanding of Gender*. Grand Rapids: Baker, 2005.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Partners in Christ: A Conservative Case for Egalitarianism*. Downers Grove, IL: InterVarsity Press, 2015.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Women in Public Ministry: Five Models in Twentieth-Century North American Evangelicalism.” Pages 121–39 in *Evangelical Landscapes: Facing Critical Issues of the Day*. Grand Rapids: Baker, 2002.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Women in Public Ministry in Twentieth-Century Canadian and American Evangelicalism: Five Models.” *Studies in Religion/Sciences Religieuses* 17 (1988) 471–85.
- Stadelmann, Helge. Review of *Women in the Church*. *Jahrbuch für evangelikale Theologie* 6

- (1996) 421–25.
- Stagg, Evelyn and Frank Stagg. *Woman in the World of Jesus*. Philadelphia: Westminster, 1978.
- Stagg, Frank. *The Book of Acts: The Early Struggle for an Unhindered Gospel*. Nashville: Broadman, 1955.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “The domestic code and the final appeal, Ephesians 5.21–6.24.” *Review and Expositor* 76 (1979) 541–52.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *New Testament Theology*. Nashville: Broadman, 1962.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Philippians.” *The Broadman Bible Commentary*. Nashville: Broadman, 1971.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Polarities of Man’s Existence in Biblical Perspective*. Philadelphia: Westminster, 1973.
- Stamm, Raymond T. “The Status of Women Workers in the Church.” *LQ* 10 (1958) 139–60.
- Stanley, A. P. *The Epistles of St. Paul to the Corinthians*. London: John Murray, 1876.
- Stanley, Susie C. “Galatians 3:28—Conundrum or Solution?: Response.” Pages 181–88 in *Women, Authority & the Bible*. Edited by Alvera Mickelsen. Downers Grove: InterVarsity Press, 1986.
- Stanton, Elizabeth Cady. *The Original Feminist Attack on the Bible (the Woman’s Bible)*. New York: Arno, 1974.
- \_\_\_\_\_, ed. *The Woman’s Bible*. 2 vols. New York: European Publishing Company, 1898.
- Stanton, G. N. *Jesus of Nazareth in New Testament Preaching*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1974.
- Starkey, Elaine. *What’s Right with Feminism*. London: SPCK, 1985.
- Starr, Lee Anna *The Bible Status of Women*. Old Tappan, N.J.: Revell/Zarephath, N.J.: Pillar of Fire, 1926, 1955, 1982, reprinted New York: Garland Publishing, 1987.
- Stählin, Gustav. “ἀσθενής.” *Theological Dictionary of the New Testament* 1:490–93. Edited by G. Kittel and G. Friedrich. Translated by G. W. Bromiley. 10 vols. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1964 (1964–1976).
- Stauffer, Ethelbert. *New Testament Theology*. Translated by John Marsh. London: SCM, 1955.
- Ste. Croix, G. E. M. de. “Some observations on the property rights of Athenian women.” *Classical Review*. 20 n.s. (1970) 273–78.
- Stedman, Elaine. *A Woman’s Worth*. Waco, Tex.: Word, 1975.

- Steigers, Harold G. *A Commentary on Genesis*. Grand Rapids: Zondervan, 1976.
- Stein, D. "Le statut des femmes dans les lettres de Paul." *Lumière et Vie* 27, 139 (1978) 63–85.
- Stein, Edith. "The Vocation of Man and Woman According to Nature and to Grace." Pages 105–106 in *In Writings of Edith Stein*. Edited by Hilda Graef. London: Peter Owen, 1956.
- Stein, Robert H. *Difficult Passages in the Gospels*. Grand Rapids: Baker, 1985.
- Steinberg, Naomi. *Kinship and Marriage in Genesis: A Household Economics Perspective*. Minneapolis: Fortress Press, 1993.
- Stendahl, Krister. *The Bible and the Role of Women: A Case Study in Hermeneutics*. Translated by Emilie T. Sander. Facet Books, Biblical Series 15. John Reumann, General Editor. Philadelphia: Fortress Press, 1966. Original Swedish edition 1958.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Final Account: Paul's Letter to the Romans*. Minneapolis: Fortress Press, 1995.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Paul Among Jews and Gentiles*. Philadelphia: Fortress Press, 1974.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Quis et unde? An analysis of Mt 1–2." Pages 94–105 in *Judentum Urchristentum Kirche. Festschrift für Joachim Jeremias*. Beihefte zur Zeitschrift für die alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 26. Berlin: A. Töpelmann, 1960.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Women in the Churches: No Special Pleading." *Soundings* 53:4 (Winter 1970) 374–78.
- Stephano, Henrico. *Θησαυρὸς τῆς Ἑλληνικῆς Γλώσσης. Thesaurus Graecae Linguae*. 8 vols.; Geneva: Henr. Stephani Oliva, 1572; reprint edited by Carolus Benedictus Hase, Guilielmus Dindorfius, Ludovicus Dindorfius. Paris: Ambrosius Firmin Didot, 1829–1865.
- Stephens, Shirley. *A New Testament View of Women*. Nashville: Broadman, 1980.
- Stephens, William N. *The Family in Cross-Cultural Perspective*. New York: Holt, Rinehart and Winston, 1963.
- Stephenson, P. D. *The Woman Question*. Charlotte, N. C.: The Presbyterian Publishing Co., 1899.
- Stern, Harold S. "The Knowledge of Good and Evil." *VT* 8 (1958) 405–18.
- Sternberg, Meir. *The Poetics of Biblical Narrative: Ideological Literature and the Drama of Reading*. Bloomington: Indiana University, 1985.

- Stevens, John. "FIEC: Why Are We Complementarian?" <http://www.john-stevens.com/2012/09/fiec-why-we-are-complementarian.html>
- Stewart-Sykes, Alistair, translator and editor. *Tertullian, Cyprian, Origen on the Lord's Prayer*. Crestwood, N.Y.: St. Vladimir's Seminary Press, 2004.
- Stibbs, A. "1 Timothy." *New Bible Commentary (Revised)*. Edited by D. Guthrie & J. A. Motyer. London: InterVarsity Press, 1970.
- Stinson, Randy. "Does the Father Submit to the Son? A Critique of Royce Gruenler." *JBMW* 6, 2 (Fall 2001) 12-17.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Our Mother Who Art in Heaven: A Brief Overview and Critique of Evangelical Feminists and the Use of Feminine God-Language." *JBMW* 8, 2 (Fall 2003) 20-34.
- Stitzinger, Michael F. "Cultural Confusion and the Role of Women in the Church: A Study of I Timothy 2:8-14." *Calvary Baptist Theological Journal* 4, 2 (1988) 24-42.
- Stob, George. "The 'Man/Woman' Question." *Reformed Journal* (July-August, 1976) 21-28.
- Stoeckhardt, G. "A Reply to A. C. Kröger's, 'Die Stellung der Frau in der christlichen Kirche'." *Concordia Theological Monthly* 5 (1934) 764-73.
- Storkey, Elaine. "Evangelical Theology and Gender." Pages 161-76 in *The Cambridge Companion to Evangelical Theology*. Edited by Timothy Larsen and Daniel J. Treier. Cambridge: Cambridge University, 2007.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Origins of Difference: The Gender Debate Revisited*. Grand Rapids: Baker Book House, 2001.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *What's Right With Feminism?* Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1985.
- Storms, Sam. "Men and Women in Ministry: The Meaning of Headship." Sam Storms: Enjoying God <http://samstorms.com/all-articles/post/men-and-women-in-ministry:-the-meaning-of-headship>
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Women in Ministry in the Vineyard, USA." *JBMW* 12, 2 (2007) 20-25.
- Storrie, Kathleen. "Contemporary Feminist Theology: A Selective Bibliography." *Theological Students' Fellowship Bulletin* 7 (May-June, 1984) 13-15.
- Stott, John R. W. *Decisive Issues Facing Christians Today*. Old Tappan, N.J.: Revell, 1990.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Message of 1 Timothy & Titus*. The Bible Speaks Today. Leicester: Inter-Varsity Press, 1996 = *Guard the Truth: The Message of 1 Timothy and Titus*. Downers Grove, Ill.: InterVarsity Press, 1996.

- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Message of 2 Timothy*. The Bible Speaks Today. Leicester: Inter-Varsity Press, 1973 = *Guard the Truth: The Message of 2 Timothy*. Downers Grove, Ill.: InterVarsity Press, 1973.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Message of Ephesians: God's New Society*. The Bible Speaks Today. Leicester: Inter-Varsity Press, 1979.
- Stouffer, Austin H. "The Ordination of Women: Yes." *Christianity Today* 25, 4 (February 20, 1981) 12–15.
- Stowers, Stanley K. *A Rereading of Romans: Justice, Jews, and Gentiles*. New Haven: Yale University Press, 1994.
- Strabo. *The Geography of Strabo*. Translated by Horace Leonard Jones. 8 vols. Loeb Classical Library. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1:1917, 2:1923, 3:1924, 5:1928, 6:1929, 7:1930, 8:1932. All by Jones.
- Strachan, James. *The Captivity and the Pastoral Epistles*. New York: Fleming Revell, n.d.
- Strack, Hermann L. and Paul Billerbeck. *Kommentar zum Neuen Testament aus Talmud und Midrasch*. 6 vols. Munich: C. H. Beck, 1922–1961. Vol 3 *Die Briefe des Neuen Testaments und die Offenbarung*, 1926.
- Strack, Hermann L. *Kurzgefasster Kommentar. Genesis*. Edited by Strack and Zöckler. Munich: C. H. Beck, 1905.
- Strauch, Alexander. *Biblical Eldership*. Littleton, Co.: Lewis and Roth Publishers, 1988, 1995.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Men and Women: Equal Yet Different: A Brief Study on the Biblical Passages on Gender*. Littleton, Co.: Lewis and Roth Publishers, 1999.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The New Testament Deacon: Minister of Mercy*. Littleton, Co.: Lewis and Roth Publishers, 1992.
- Strauss, Mark. "Linguistic and Hermeneutical Fallacies in the Guidelines Established at the 'Conference on Gender-Related Language in Scripture'." *Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society* 41.2 (1998) 239–62.
- Streeter, Burnett Hillman. *The Primitive Church*. London: Macmillan, 1929.
- Strobel, August. *Der erste Brief an die Korinther*. Zürich: Theologischer Verlag, 1989. (Pages 222–25 argue that 1 Cor 14:34–35 is an interpolation)
- Strobel, August. "Schreiben des Lukas? Zum sprachlichen Problem der Pastoralbriefe." *New Testament Studies* 15 (1968–1969) 191–210.



- Strong, Augustus Hopkins. *Systematic Theology*. Old Tappan, N.J.: Revell, 1907.
- Strong, D. *Roman Art*. London: Pelican, 1988.
- Stowers, Stanley. "Social Status, Public Speaking and Private Teaching: The Circumstances of Paul's Preaching Activity." *Novum Testamentum* 26 (1984) 59–82.
- Stuhlmacher, Peter. *Paul's Letter to the Romans: A Commentary*. Translated by Scott J. Hafemann. Louisville, Ky.: Westminster/John Knox, 1994.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "... in verrosteten Angeln." *ZTK* 77 (1980) 222–38.
- Stuttard, David. *Nemesis: Alcibiades and the Fall of Athens*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press, 2018.
- Stylianopoulos, T. "The Indissolubility of Marriage in the New Testament: Principle and Practice." *GkOrthTheoRev* 34, 4 (1989) 335–45.
- Sudhaus, Siegfried, ed. *Philodemi Volumina Rhetorica*. 3 vols. Leipzig: B. G. Teubner, 1896. reprinted Amsterdam: Adolf M. Hakkert, vol. 2, p. 133 fragment IV lines 6–16.
- Suetonius. *The Twelve Caesars*. Translated by Robert Graves. Harmondsworth, Middlesex: Penguin, 1957.
- Sullivan, Richard D. "Priesthoods of the Eastern Dynastic Aristocracy." Pages 914–39 in vol. 2 of *Studien zur Religion und Kultur Kleinasien*. Edited by S. Sahin et al.; Leiden: Brill, 1978.
- Sumner, Sarah. *Men and Women in the Church: Building Consensus on Christian Leadership*. With a foreword by Phillip E. Johnson. Downers Grove, Ill.: InterVarsity Press, 2003.
- Sundberg, Albert C., Jr. "Canon Muratori: A Fourth-Century List." *Harvard Theological Review* 66 (1973) 1–41.
- Sunderland, J. T. *The Liberal Christian Ministry*. Boston: G. H. Ellis, 1889.
- Sungenis, Robert A. "1 Corinthians 11:1–16: Should Today's Women Wear Head Coverings? A Scriptural, Historical and Canonical Analysis" (revised and expanded from the original 2004 article, including a correction on the author of the 1976 Vatican document *Inter Insigniores*). Confirmed at <http://www.catholicintl.com/articles/Head%20Coverings%20for%20Women.pdf> on Oct 24, 2009.
- Surburg, Raymond F. "The Place of Woman in the Old Testament." *The Springfielder* 33:4 (March, 1970) 27–32.

- Svendsen, Eric D. *Who is My Mother: The Role and Status of the Mother of Jesus in the New Testament and Roman Catholicism*. Amityville, New York: Calvary Press, 2001.
- Swain, L. "Paul on Celibacy." *Clergy Review* 51 (Oct., 1966) 785–91.
- Swanson, Reuben J. *New Testament Greek Manuscripts: Variant Readings Arranged in Horizontal Lines Against Codex Vaticanus: 1 Corinthians*. Wheaton, Ill.: Tyndale House and Padasena, Calif.: William Carey International University Press, 2003.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *New Testament Greek Manuscripts: Variant Readings Arranged in Horizontal Lines Against Codex Vaticanus: 2 Corinthians*. Carol Stream, Ill.: Tyndale House and Padasena, Calif.: William Carey International University Press, 2005.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *New Testament Greek Manuscripts: Variant Readings Arranged in Horizontal Lines Against Codex Vaticanus: Acts*. Sheffield: Sheffield Academic Press and Padasena, Calif.: William Carey International University Press, 1998.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *New Testament Greek Manuscripts: Variant Readings Arranged in Horizontal Lines Against Codex Vaticanus: Galatians*. Wheaton, Ill.: Tyndale House and Padasena, Calif.: William Carey International University Press, 1999.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *New Testament Greek Manuscripts: Variant Readings Arranged in Horizontal Lines Against Codex Vaticanus: John*. Sheffield: Sheffield Academic Press and Padasena, Calif.: William Carey International University Press, 1995.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *New Testament Greek Manuscripts: Variant Readings Arranged in Horizontal Lines Against Codex Vaticanus: Luke*. Sheffield: Sheffield Academic Press and Padasena, Calif.: William Carey International University Press, 1995.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *New Testament Greek Manuscripts: Variant Readings Arranged in Horizontal Lines Against Codex Vaticanus: Mark*. Sheffield: Sheffield Academic Press and Padasena, Calif.: William Carey International University Press, 1995.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *New Testament Greek Manuscripts: Variant Readings Arranged in Horizontal Lines Against Codex Vaticanus: Matthew*. Sheffield: Sheffield Academic Press and Padasena, Calif.: William Carey International University Press, 1995.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *New Testament Greek Manuscripts: Variant Readings Arranged in Horizontal Lines Against Codex Vaticanus: Romans*. Wheaton, Ill.: Tyndale House and Padasena, Calif.: William Carey International University Press, 2001.
- Swartley, Willard M. "Authority, Hierarchy & Leadership Patterns in the Bible: Response." Pages 95–81 in *Women, Authority & the Bible*. Edited by Alvera Mickelsen. Downers Grove: InterVarsity Press, 1986.

- \_\_\_\_\_. *Slavery, Sabbath, War, and Women: Case Issues in Biblical Interpretation*. Scottsdale, Penn.: Herald Press, 1983.
- Sweeney, Donald Edward. "Female Submission Versus Female Inferiority." Unpublished study. Dallas Theological Seminary, 1980.
- Swerdloff, Peter, *Men and Women*. New York: Time-Life, 1975.
- Swete, H. B. *An Introduction to the Old Testament in Greek*. Revised by R. Ottley; New York: KTAV, 1968. Pages 299, 324, "The book of Isaiah shows obvious signs of incompetence. . . . entire sentences are unintelligible . . . Greek with little regard for . . . the requirements of the Greek tongue". Regarding incompetent translation in the Psalms, see Swete, *Introduction*, 315–16, 324. Page 325, "The Alexandrian [LXX] translators, however, while loyal to their original, sometimes even to a fault, manifest nothing like the slavish adherence to the letter with which Aquila has been charged".
- Swete, H. B. "Septuagint." *ISBE* 4 (1915) 2726.
- Swidler, Arlene. *Woman in a Man's Church: From Role to Person*. Paramus, N.J.: Paulist, 1972.
- Swidler, Arlene and Leonard Swidler, , eds. *Women Priests: A Catholic Commentary on the Vatican Declaration*. New York: Paulist, 1977.
- Swidler, Leonard. *Biblical Affirmations of Woman*. Philadelphia: Westminster, 1979.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Jesus Was a Feminist." *Catholic World* 212 (1970–71) 177–83. Also in *South East Asia Journal of Theology* 13, 1 (1971) 102–10.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Jesus Was No Chauvinist." *Inside* 3 (Jan. 1972) 15–16.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Two Christian Views of Women." *National Catholic Reporter* (March 29, 1974) 17.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Women and Ministry in the New Testament*. Ramsey, N.J.: Paulist, 1980.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Women in Judaism: The Status of Women in Formative Judaism*. Metuchen, N.J.: Scarecrow, 1976. (Pages 25–27 argue that there is no subordinationism in Genesis 2)
- Synge, F. C. "Studies in Texts: 1 Cor. 11.2–16," *Theology* 56 (1953), p. 143.
- Synge, F. C. "Studies in Texts: I Timothy 5.3–16." *Theology* 68 (1965) 200–1.
- Ta Iera Biblia Codex Vaticanus graecus 1209 (Codex B). Phototypice expressus iussu Pauli PP VI Pontificis Maximi H KAINH ΔΙΑΘΗΚΗ*. Vatican City: Vatican, 1965. 130.F.65 Ea8

- Tacitus. *Tacitus: Dialogues, Agricola, Germania*. Translated by Maurice Hutton. Loeb Classical Library. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1914.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Tacitus: The Histories*. Translated by Clifford H. Moore. 4 vols. Loeb Classical Library. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1962.
- Tagawa, K. Miracles et Évangile. La pensée personnelle de l'évangéliste Mark. *Études d'histoire et de philosophie religieuses* 62. Paris: Universitaires de France, 1966.
- Talbert, Charles H. "Paul's Understanding of the Holy Spirit: The Evidence of 1 Corinthians 12–14." in *Perspectives on the New Testament*. Festschrift for Frank Staff. Edited by Charles H. Talbert. Macon, Ga: Mercer University Press, 1985. includes p. 106.xxx
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Reading Corinthians: A Literary and Theological Commentary on 1 & 2 Corinthians*. New York: Crossroads, 1987.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Romans*. Macon, GA: Smyth and Helwys, 2002.
- Talmage, T. DeWitt. *Woman: Her Power and Privileges*. New York: J. S. Ogilvie and Co., 1888.
- Tambasco, Anthony J. *What Are They Saying About Mary?* New York: Paulist Press, 1984.
- Tamez, Elsa. "Que la mujer no calle en la congregacion: Pautas hermeneuticas para comprender Gá. 3.28 y 1 Co. 14.23." (Let the Woman Not Be Silent in the Congregation: Hermeneutical Rules for Understanding Gal 3:28 and 1 Cor 14:23) *Cristianismo Y Sociedad* 33 (1992) 45–52.
- Tarasal, Constance J. and Irina Kirillova, eds. *Orthodox Women: Their Role and Participation in the Orthodox Church*. Geneva, Switzerland: World Council of Churches, 1977.
- Tarn, W. W. and G. T. Griffith. *Hellenistic Civilization*. London: Edward Arnold, 1966.
- Tarn, W. W. and G. T. Griffith. *Hellenistic Civilisation*. 3rd ed. London: Edward Arnold, 1952.
- Tarn, W. W. *Hellenistic Civilization*. London: Arnold, 1930.
- Tavard, George H. *Women in Christian Tradition*. Notre Dame, Ind.: University of Notre Dame Press, 1973.
- Tasker, R. V. G. *The Greek New Testament, Being the Text Translated in The New English Bible 1961*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1964.
- Taylor, C. C. W. *The Atomists, Leucippus and Democritus: Fragments: A Text and Translation with a Commentary*. Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 1999.

- Taylor, G. "Women in Creation and Redemption." *Journal of Christian Brothers Research Fellowship*. 26 (1974) 14–28.
- Taylor, Lilly Ross, "Artemis of Ephesus." Pages 251–56 in vol. 5 of *The Beginnings of Christianity Part I: The Acts of the Apostles*. Edited by F. J. Foakes Jackson, Kirsopp Lake, and Henry J. Cadbury. London: Macmillan, 1933. Reprinted Grand Rapids: Baker, 1979.
- Taylor, Thomas, translator. *Proclus: Proclus' Commentary on the Timaeus of Plato*. Frome: Prometheus Trust, 1998; *The Commentaries of Proclus on the Timaeus of Plato: In Five Books: Containing a Treasury of Pythagoric and Platonic Physiology*. London: Valpy, 1820;.
- Tcherikover, V. *Hellenistic Civilization and the Jews*. Philadelphia: Jewish Publication Society of America, 1966.
- Telfer, W. *The Office of a Bishop*. London: Darton, 1962.
- TenElshof, Judith K. and Robert L. Saucy. "The Complementarian Model of Church Ministry." Pages 311–38 in *Women and Men in Ministry: A Complementary Perspective*. , Edited by Robert L. Saucy and Judith K. TenElshof, eds. Chicago: Moody Press, 2001.
- Tennant, F. R. *Sources of the Doctrines of The Fall and Original Sin*. Cambridge: University, 1903.
- Tenney, M. C. *Galatians*. London: Pickering & Inglis, 1950.
- Terence. *Terence*. Translated by John Sargeaunt. 2 vols. Loeb Classical Library. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1913.
- Terrien, Samuel. *Till the Heart Sings: A Biblical Theology of Manhood & Womanhood*. Philadelphia: Fortress Press, 1985. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing Company, 2004.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Toward a Biblical Theology of Womanhood." *Religion in Life*. 42:3 (Autumn 1973) 322–33.
- Tertullian, *Ante-Nicene Fathers*. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1885.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "On the Apparel of Women." Pages 14–26 in vol 4 of *The Ante-Nicene Fathers*, ed. by Alexander Roberts and James Donaldson. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1956.
- Testa, E. "Lo sviluppo della 'Dormitio Marie' nella letteratura, nella teologia e nella archaeologia." *Marianum* 44 (3–4, 1982) 316–89.
- Tetlow, Elizabeth M. *Theology News and Notes: Women in Ministry (1985)*. Published for the Fuller Theological Seminary Alumni/ae.

- \_\_\_\_\_. *Women and Ministry in the New Testament: Called to Serve*. New York: Paulist, 1980, Reprinted by Lanham, Maryland: University Press of America, 1980.
- Tetlow, Elizabeth Meier and Louis Mulry Tetlow. *Partners in Service: Toward a Biblical Theology of Christian Marriage*. Lanham, Md. And New York: University Press of America, 1983.
- Teubal, Savina J. *Sarah the Priestess: The First Matriarch of Genesis*. Athens, Ohio: Swallow, 1984.
- Thackeray, H. St. J. *A Grammar of the Old Testament in Greek according to the Septuagint. I. Orthography and Accidence*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1909. Page 13 classes Judges as one of the 'literal or unintelligent versions', 113, 'Occasionally LXX Judges simply transliterates the Hebrew'.
- Thalheim, Theodorus. *Antiphontis Orationes et Fragmenta*. Leipzig: Teubner, 1914.
- Thayer, Joseph Henry. *Greek-English Lexicon of the New Testament being Grimm's Wilke's Clavis Novi Testamenti Translated Revised and Enlarged*. Grand Rapids: Zondervan, 1889 reprinted 1982.
- The Order of Priesthood, Nine Commentaries on the Vatican Decree Inter Insigniores*. Huntington, Ind.: an OSV Source Book, Our Sunday Visitor, 1978.
- Thebeau, Duane. "What the Scriptures Say about Women's Ordination." *Foundations* (October, 1975) 6–9.
- Theissen, Gerd. *Psychological Aspects of Pauline Theology*. Translated by John P. Galvin. Philadelphia: Fortress Press, 1987. (argues that "having down from the head" in 1 Cor 11:4 refers to long effeminate hairstyles worn by men.)
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Social Setting of Pauline Christianity: Essays on Corinth*. Philadelphia: Fortress Press, 1982.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Soziale Schichtung in der korinthischen Gemeinde." *Zeitschrift für die neutestamentliche Wissenschaft und die Kunde der älteren Kirche* 65 (1974) 232–72.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Theological-Historical Investigation*. Philadelphia: Temple University, 1973.
- Thiele, W. "Eine Bemerkung zu Act. 1:14," *Zeitschrift für die neutestamentliche Wissenschaft und die Kunde der älteren Kirche* 53 (1962) 110–11.
- Thielicke, Helmut. *The Ethics of Sex*. Translated by John W. Doberstein. Cambridge: James Clarke & Co. Ltd. and New York: Harper and Row, 1964. Reprinted 1978.

- \_\_\_\_\_. *How the World Began*. Philadelphia: Muhlenberg, 1961.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Theological Ethics*, vol. 3, Sex. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1979.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Theologische Ethik*. 3 vols. Tübingen: J. C. B. Mohr, 1958.
- Thielman, Frank. *Theology of the New Testament*. Grand Rapids: Zondervan, 2005.
- Thiersch, H. W. J. *Christian Family Life*. 2nd. ed. Translated by S. R. Gardiner. London: Thomas Bosworth, 1880. (German 1854)
- Thiessen, Werner. *Christen in Ephesus: Die historische und theologische Situation in vorpaulinischer und paulinischer Zeit und zur Zeit der Apostelgeschichte und der Pastoralbriefe*. Texte und Arbeiten zum neutestamentlichen Zeitalter 12. Tübingen: Francke, 1995.
- Thiselton, Anthony C. *The First Epistle to the Corinthians*. New International Greek Testament Commentary. Grand Rapids, Mich.: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 2000. Pages 812–20 list studies on “head.”
- \_\_\_\_\_. *New Horizons in Hermeneutics*. Grand Rapids: Zondervan, 1992.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Realized Eschatology at Corinth.” *New Testament Studies* 24 (1977–1978) 510–26.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Supposed Power of Words in the Biblical Writings.” *Journal of Theological Studies* 25, 2 n.s. (October, 1874) 283–99.
- Thom, Johan C., ed. *Cosmic Order and Divine Power: Pseudo-Aristotle, On the Cosmos*. Scripta Antiquitatis Posterioris ad Ethicam Religionemque pertinentia 23. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 2014.
- Thomas, Gary L. *Sacred Marriage: What if God Designed Marriage More to Make us Holy than to Make us Happy?* Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 2000.
- Thomas, Robert L. *Understanding Spiritual Gifts: The Christian’s Special Gifts in the Light of 1 Corinthians 12–14*. Chicago: Moody, 1978; 2nd ed. revised Grand Rapids: Kregel, 1999.
- Thomas, W. Derek. “The Place of Women in the Church at Philippi.” *Expository Times* 83 (1971–1972) 117–20.
- Thomas, W. H. Griffith. *Genesis: A Devotional Commentary*. Grand Rapids, Mich.: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1946.
- Thompson, Betty. *A Chance to Change: Women and Men in the Church*. Philadelphia: Fortress Press, 1982.

- Thompson, Cynthia L. "Hairstyles, Head-coverings, and St. Paul. Portraits from Roman Corinth." *Biblical Archaeologist* 51, 2 (June, 1988) 99–115.
- Thompson, David L. "Women, Men, Slaves and the Bible: Hermeneutical Inquiries." *Christian Scholar's Review* 25, 3 (March, 1996) 326–49.
- Thompson, Henry Adams. *Women of The Bible*. Dayton, Ohio: United Brethren Publishing House, 1914.
- Thompson, Marianne Meye. "Authority, Hierarchy & Leadership Patterns in the Bible: Response." Pages 91–96 in *Women, Authority & the Bible*. Edited by Alvera Mickelsen. Downers Grove: InterVarsity Press, 1986.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Promise of the Father: Jesus and God in the New Testament*. Louisville: Westminster/John Knox Press, 2000.
- Thompson, Mary R. *Mary of Magdala: Apostle and Leader*. Mahwah, N.J.: Paulist Press, 1995.
- Thompson, P. E. S. "The Yahwist Creation Study." *VT* 21 (1971) 197–208.
- Thorley, John. "Junia, a Woman Apostle." *Novum Testamentum* 38 (1996) 18–29.
- Thornton, T. C. G. "Jewish Bachelors in New Testament Times." *Journal of Theological Studies* 23 (1972) 444–45.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Satan — God's Agent for Punishing." *Expository Times* 83 (1971–72) 151–52.
- Thraede, K. "Frau." *RAC* 8 (1972) cols. 207–8.
- Thrall, M. E. *The First and Second Letters of Paul to the Corinthians*. Cambridge: University Press, 1965.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Ordination of Women to the Priesthood: A Study of the Biblical Evidence*. London: SCM, 1958.
- Thurston, Bonnie Bowman. *Reading Colossians, Ephesians, and 2 Thessalonians: A Literary and Theological Commentary*. Reading the New Testament Series. New York: Crossroad, 1995.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Widows: A Women's Ministry in the Early Church*. Philadelphia: Fortress Press, 1988.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Women in the New Testament: Questions and Commentary*. N.Y.: Crossroad, 1998. Pages 33, 46, 131, 1 Cor 14:34–35 interpolation. Page 43 1 Cor 11:2–16 interpolation



- Tibullus. "Tibullus," in *Catullus, Tibullus, and Pervigilium Veneris*. Loeb Classical Library. Translated by J. P. Postgate. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1913.
- Tidball, Eric and Dianne. *The Message of Women: Creation, Grace, and Gender*. The Bible Speaks Today Bible Themes. Nottingham: Inter-Varsity Press, 2012.
- Tiemeyer, Raymond. *The Ordination of Women: A Report Distributed by Authorization of the Church Body Presidents, as a Contribution to Further Study, Based on Materials Produced through the Division of Theological Studies of the Lutheran Council in the U.S.A.* Minneapolis: Augsburg, 1970.
- Tiessen, Terrance. "Toward a Hermeneutic for Discerning Moral Absolutes." *Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society* 36 (1993) 189–207.
- Tiger, L. and J. Shepher. *Women in the Kibbutz*. New York: Harcourt, Brace and Javanovich, 1975. (sociological study of men's and women's role)
- Tiger, L. *Men in Groups*. New York: Vintage, 1969.
- Timiadis, E. "From the Margin to the Forefront." *Ecumenical Review* 27 (1975) 366–73.
- Timmer, Johanna. "'Women's Lib'—A Misnomer?" *The Outlook* 23 (1973) 9–10.
- Tischendorf, Constantine. *Codex Claromontanus sive Epistulae Pauli omnes Graece et Latine e codice Parisiensi celeberrimo nomine Claromantani*. Leipzig: F. A. Brockhaus, 1852.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Novum Testamentum Graece*. 8th ed. 3 vols. Leipzig: Giesecke & Devrient, 1869–1894. III, p. 359.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Novum Testamentum Vaticanum post Angeli Maii aliorumque imperfectos labores ex ipso codice edidit*, Leipzig: Giesecke & Devrient, 1867.
- Toews, J. E. "Paul's Radical Vision for the Family." *Direction* 19, 1 (1990) 29–38.
- Toews, John E., Valerie Rempel, and Katie Funk Wiebe, eds. *Your Daughters Shall Prophecy: Women in Ministry in the Church*. Winnipeg: Kindred Press, 1992.
- Tolbert, Mary Ann, ed. Defining the Problem: The Bible and Feminist Hermeneutics. *Semeia* 28 (1985) 113–26.
- Tolhurst, James, ed. *Man, Woman & Priesthood*. Leominster: Fowler Wright, 1990.
- Toon, Peter. *Let Wo[men] be Wo[men]: Equality, Ministry & Ordination*. Leominster: Fowler Wright, 1990.

- Torjesen, Karen Jo. *When Women Were Priests: Women's Leadership in the Early Church and the Scandal of Their Subordination in the Rise of Christianity*. San Francisco: HarperCollins, 1993.
- Torrance, T. F. "St Paul at Philippi: Three Startling Conversions. Acts 16.6–40." *Evangelical Quarterly* 13 (1941) 62–74.
- Torrance, Thomas F. *The Christian Doctrine of God: One Being, Three Persons*. Edinburgh: T & T Clark, 1996.
- Torrey, R. A. *Difficulties and Alleged Errors and Contradictions in the Bible*. Chicago: Bible Institute Colportage Association, 1907.
- Tosato, Angelo. *Il Matrimonio Israelitico: Una teoria generale. Analecta Biblica Investigationes Scientifcae in Res. Biblicas 100*. Rome: Biblical Institute Press, 1982.
- Tov, Emanuel. *The Greek and Hebrew Bible*. Leiden/Boston/Köln: Brill, 1999. 109–28 on 'Greek Words and Hebrew Meanings'.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Text-Critical Use of the Septuagint in Biblical Research*. 2<sup>nd</sup> ed. Jerusalem Biblical Studies 8. Jerusalem: Simor, 1997. Page 83, "Hebraisms have been recognized in the LXX from the early days of the critical study of the Greek Bible." with extensive bibliography.
- Towner, Philip H. *1–2 Timothy and Titus*. InterVarsity Press New Testament Commentary Series. Downers Grove, Ill: InterVarsity Press, 1994.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Goal of Our Instruction*. Journal for the Study of the New Testament Supplement 34. Sheffield: Journal for the Study of the Old Testament, 1989.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Pauline Theology or Pauline Tradition in the Pastoral Epistles: The Question of Method." *Tyndale Bulletin* 46, 2 (1995) 287–314.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Letters to Timothy and Titus*. NICNT. Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans, 2006.
- Townsend, Stephen F. "Women in the Church—Ordination or Subordination?" *Evangel* 15 (1997) 10–21.
- Toy, Crawford H. *A Critical and Exegetical Commentary on the Book of Proverbs*, International Critical Commentary. New York: Charles Scribner's sons, 1916.
- Tracy, D. "Christian Faith and Radical Equality." *TToday* 34 (1978) 370–77.
- Tracey, Stephen. "Exegesis 17: The Perfect Woman for the Solitary Man." *Foundations* (British) 32 (1994) 5–8.

- Tracy, Steven R. "Domestic Violence in the Church and Redemptive Suffering in 1 Peter." Paper read at the Evangelical Theological Society Annual Meeting, Toronto, Canada, November 20–22, 2002.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Headship with a Heart: How Biblical Patriarchy Actually Prevents Abuse." *Christianity Today* (Feb. 2003) 50, 52–54.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "What Does 'Submit in Everything' Really Mean? The Nature and Scope of Martial Submission." *Trinity Journal* 29, 2 n.s. (2008) 285–312.
- Trebilco, Paul. "Asia." Pages 316–36 in *The Book of Acts in Its Graeco-Roman Setting*. Edited by David W. J. Gill and Conrad Gempf. The Book of Acts in its First Century Setting 2. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans and Carlisle, England: Paternoster, 1994.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Jewish Communities in Asia Minor*. Society for New Testament Studies Monograph Series 69. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1991.
- Treggiari, S. "Domestic staff at Rome in the Julio-Claudian period: 27 BC – AD 68." *Histoire Sociale: Revue Canadienne* 6 (1973) 241–55.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Roman Marriage: Iusti Coniuges from the Time of Cicero to the Time of Ulpian*. Oxford: Clarendon, 1991.
- Tremain, Rose. *The Fight for Freedom for Women*. New York: Ballantine, 1973.
- Trible, Phyllis, "Depatriarchalizing in Biblical Interpretation." *Journal of the American Academy of Religion* 41 (1973) 30–48. (argues that there is no subordinationism in Genesis 2)
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Eve and Adam: Genesis 2–3 Reread." *ANQ* 13, 4 (March, 1973) 251–58.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Feminist Hermeneutics and Biblical Studies." *Christian Century* 99, 4 (February 3, 1982) 116–18.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *God and the Rhetoric of Sexuality: Overtures to Biblical Theology*. Philadelphia: Fortress Press, 1978.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Good Tidings of Great Joy: Biblical Faith without Sexism." *Christianity & Crisis* 34:1 (February 4, 1974) 12–16.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "The Israelite Woman: Social Role and Literary Type in Biblical Narrative." *Journal of Biblical Literature* Review of work by Athalya Brenner. 106, 4 (December, 1987) 700–701.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Texts of Terror: Literary-Feminist Readings of Biblical Narratives. Overtures in Biblical Theology*. Philadelphia: Fortress Press, 1984.

- \_\_\_\_\_. “Woman in the Old Testament.” Pages 963–66 in *The Interpreter’s Dictionary of the Bible. Supplementary Volume*. Edited by G. A. Buttrick. New York: Abingdon, 1976.
- Trombly, Charles. *Who Said Women Can’t Teach?* South Plainfield N.J.: Bridge Publishing, 1985.
- Trompf, G. W. “On Attitudes toward Women in Paul and Paulinist Literature: 1 Corinthians 11:3–16 and its Context.” *Catholic Biblical Quarterly* 42 (1980) 196–215. (argues that 1 Cor 14:34–35 is an interpolation)
- \_\_\_\_\_. “The first resurrection appearance and the ending of Mark’s Gospel.” *New Testament Studies* 18 (1971–1972) 308–30.
- Trueman, Carl. “Confused by Complementarianism? You Probably Should Be.” Mortification of Spin. <https://alliancenet.org/mos/postcards-from-palookaville/confused-by-complementarianism-you-probably-should-be#>
- Trumbull, Whit. “Equality and Pastoral Rule: Pope Gregory the Great’s Inner Conflict.” *Priscilla Papers* 22, 1 (2008) 17–20.
- Trummer, P. *Die Paulustradition der Pastoralbriefe*. Frankfurt/Berne/Las Vegas: Peter Lang, 1978.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Einehe nach den Pastoralbriefen.” *Biblica* 51 (1970) 471–84.
- Tucker, Ruth A. *Women in the Maze: Questions & Answers on Biblical Equality*. Downers Grove, Ill: InterVarsity Press, 1992.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “What Does Kephale Mean in the New Testament?: Response.” Pages 111–17 in *Women, Authority & the Bible*. Edited by Alvera Mickelsen. Downers Grove: InterVarsity Press, 1986.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “The Changing Roles of Women in Ministry: The Early Church Through the 18<sup>th</sup> Century.” Pages 23–38 in Ronald W. Pierce and Rebecca Merrill Groothuis, *Discovering Biblical Equality: Complementarity Without Hierarchy*. Downers Grove, Ill.: InterVarsity Press, 2004.
- Tucker, Ruth A. and Walter Liefeld. *Daughters of the Church: Women and Ministry from New Testament Times to the Present*. Grand Rapids: Zondervan Academic, 1987.
- Tucker, T. G. *Life in the Roman World of Nero and St. Paul*. London and New York: Macmillan, 1910.

- Turner, Cuthbert Hamilton. "Ministries of Women in the Primitive Church: Widow, Deaconess, and Virgin in the first four Christian Centuries." Pages 316–51 in *Catholic and Apostolic*. Edited by Herbert Newell Bate, London: Mowbray, 1931.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Ministry of Women*. London: SPCK, 1919.
- Turner, Eric G. *Catalogue of Greek and Latin Papyri and Ostraca in the Possession of the University of Aberdeen*. Aberdeen: University, 1939.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Greek Manuscripts of the Ancient World*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1971.
- Turner, Mary Donovan and Mary Lin Hudson. *Saved from Silence: Finding Women's Voice in Preaching*. St. Louis: Chalice Press, 1999.
- Turner, Max. "Modern Linguistics and the New Testament." Pages 165–72 in *Hearing the New Testament: Strategies for Interpretation*. Edited by Joel B. Green. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans and Carlisle, UK: Paternoster, 1995.
- Turner, Nigel. *Christian Words*. Edinburgh: T & T Clark, 1980.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Syntax*. Vol. III in James Hope Houlton. *A Grammar of New Testament Greek*. Edinburgh, T & T. Clark, 1963.
- Ulrichsen, J. H. "Noen bemerkninger til 1. Tim 2,15." [Some Remarks on 1 Tim 2:15] *Norsk Teologisk Tidsskrift* [Oslo] 84, 1 (1983) 19–25.
- Unger, Merrill F. "The Babylonian and Biblical Accounts of Creation." *Bibliotheca sacra* 103 (1952) 304–17.
- Urbach, E. E. *The Sages: Their Concepts and Beliefs*. Jerusalem: Magnes, 2 vols., 1975.
- Vallance, J. T. "Anatomy and Physiology," *OCD* (rev. 3<sup>rd</sup> ed.; 2003) 82–85.
- Valler, Shulamit. *Women and Womanhood in the Talmud*. Translated by Betty Sigler Rozen. Brown Judaic Studies, 321. Atlanta: Scholars Press, 1999.
- van Campenhausen, H. F. *Ecclesiastical Authority and Spiritual Power in the Church of the first three Centuries*. Translated by J. A. Baker. London: Adam and Charles Black, 1969. (German 1953)
- van de Jagt, Krijn A. "Women are Saved through Bearing Children (I Timothy 2:11–15)." *The Bible Translator* 39, 2 (1988) 201–8.
- van den Berge, Pierre. *Age and Sex in Human Societies: A Biosocial Perspective*. Belmont, Cal.: Wadsworth, 1973.

- van der Broek, Lyle. "Women and the Church: Approaching Difficult Passages." *Reformed Journal* 38, 3 (1985) 225–31.
- van der Horst, P. W. *The Sentences of Pseudo-Phocylides with Introduction and Commentary*. SVTP 4. Leiden: Brill, 1978.
- van der Meer, Haye. *Women Priests in the Catholic Church? A Theological-Historical Investigation*. Philadelphia: Temple University, 1973.
- Vander Stichele, C. "1 Kor 11,3: een sleutel tot de interpretatie van 1 Kor 11,2–16?" Unpublished S.T.L. dissertation, Leuven University, 1985. (Pages 145–62 argue that Paul uses "head," κεφαλή, in 1 Cor 11:3 to mean "source.")
- van de Sandt, H. "1 Kor. 11,2–16 als een retorische eenheid (I Cor. 11,2–16 as a rhetorical unit)." *Bijdragen [Amsterdam]* 49, 4 (1988) 410–25.
- van Geytenbeek, Anton Cornelis. *Musonius Rufus and Greek Diatribe*. trans. B. L. Hijmans, Jr. Assen: Van Gorcum, 1963.
- van Herwerden, Henricus. *Lexicon Graecum suppletorium et dialecticum*. 2 vols.; Leiden: Sijthoff, 1902/1910, 1:797, "dux," cites only the 4<sup>th</sup> century CE Libanius, *Orationes* 52.18.
- Vanhoozeer, Kevin J. *Is There a Meaning in this Text?* Grand Rapids: Zondervan, 1998.
- Vanier, Jean. *Man and Woman He Made Them*. Mahwah, N.J.: Paulist Press, 1985.
- van Leeuwen, Mary Stewart. *Gender & Grace: Love, Work & Parenting in a Changing World*. Downers Grove, Ill.: InterVarsity Press, 1990.
- van Oosterzee, J. J. "The Two Epistles of Paul to Timothy." Translated by E. A. Washburn and E. Harwood. In vol 8 of *A Commentary on the Holy Scriptures*. Edited by John Peter Lange and Philip Schaff. New York: Scribner's, 1915.
- Van Rad, Gerhard. *Old Testament Theology*. Vol. I. Translated by D.M.G. Stalker. New York: Harper, 1962.
- van Roon, A. *The Authenticity of Ephesians*. Leiden: E. J. Brill, 1974.
- van Selms, A. *Marriage and Family Life in Ugaritic Literature*. London: Luzac, 1954.
- van Seters, John. "Jacob's Marriages and Ancient Near East Customs: A Re-examination." *Harvard Theological Review* 62 (1969) 377–95.
- van Unnik, W. C. "Les cheveux défaits des femmes baptisées. Un rite de bapteme dans l'ardne ecclésiastique d'Hippolyte." *VC* 1 (1947) 77–100.

- Vawter, Bruce. "Divorce and the New Testament." *Catholic Biblical Quarterly* 39 (1977) 528–42.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Genesis." *A New Catholic Commentary on Holy Scripture*. London: Nelson, 1969.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *On Genesis: A New Reading*. Garden City, New York: Doubleday, 1977.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *A Path Through Genesis*. New York: Sheed and Ward, 1956.
- Vellacott, Philip. *Euripides: Medea and Other Plays*. Harmondsworth: Penguin, 1963.
- Verbrugge, Verlyn D. "Driving Your γάρ with Caution." Paper presented at the Midwest Regional Society of Biblical Literature Conference, Grand Rapids, 2001.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Paul as Pastor: Can You Serve as a Pastor from a Distance?" Paper presented at the ETS Annual Meeting in Washington, D.C., 2006.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Place of Women in the Bible: Six Study Lessons*. Grand Rapids: The Committee for Women in the Reformed Church, 1979.
- Verdesi, Elizabeth Howell. *In But Still Out: Women in the Church*. Philadelphia: Westminster, 1973.
- Vergil, *The Aeneid*. Translated by Patric Dickinson. Mentor, 1961.
- Verner, D. C. *The Household of God: The Social World of the Pastoral Epistles*. California: Scholars Press, 1981 and Society of Biblical Literature Dissertation Series 71. Chico, Calif.: Scholars, 1983.
- Versace, Pietro. *I marginalia del Codex Vaticanus*. Studi e testi 528; Vatican: Biblioteca apostolica vaticana, 2018.
- Via, Dan O. and Robert A. J. Gagnon. *Homosexuality and the Bible: Two Views*. Minneapolis: Fortress Press, 2003.
- Vierneisel, K. and P. Zanker, *Die Bildnisse des Augustus*. Munich: Glyptothek, 1979.
- Villers, R. "Le statut de la femme à Rome jusqu'à à la fin de la République." Pages 177–89 in *Recueils de la Société Jean Bodin: Vol. XI: La Femme*. Brussels: Éditions de la Librairie Encyclopédique, 1959.
- Vilmar, August Fr. C. *Collegium Biblicum*. Edited by Christian Müller. Gütersloh: Bertelsmann, 1881.
- Visotzky, B. L. "Trinitarian Testimonies," *UnSemQuartRev* 42, 1–2 (1988) 73–85.

- Viteau, J. "L'institution des diacres et des veuves - Actes vi.1–10, viii.4–40, xxi.8." *RHE* 22 (1926) 513–37.
- Vitringa. *De Synagoga Vetere*. Franeker: J. Gyzelaar, 1696.
- Vogel, A. A. "Christ, Revelation and the Ordination of Women." Pages 42–51 in *Towards a New Theology of Ordination*. Edited by M. H. Micks and C. P. Price. Somerset, Mass.: Greeno, Hadden, 1976.
- Vogels, W. "It Is Not Good That the 'Mensch' Should Be Alone: I Will Make Him/Her a Helper Fit for Him/Her." *Eglise et théologie* 9 (1978) 9–35.
- Volf, Miroslav. *After Our Likeness*. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1998.
- von Allmen, Jean -Jacques. *Pauline Teaching on Marriage*. London: Faith Press, 1963. (Fr. 1951)
- von Campenhausen, Hans Erich. *Ecclesiastical Authority and Spiritual Power in the Church of the First Three Centuries*. Translated by J. A. Baker. London: Adam and Charles Black, 1969.
- von Dobschütz, Ernst. *Christian Life in the Primitive Church*. London: Williams & Norgate, 1904.
- von Häring, Theodor. *Die Pastoralbriefe und der Brief des Apostels Paulus an die Philipper*. Stuttgart: Calwer, 1928.
- von Maestricht. *Crisis* printed in *The Greek New Testament*. Amsterdam: Wettstein and Smith, 1711.
- von Rad, Gerhard. *Genesis, A Commentary*. Old Testament Library. Rev. Edited Translated John H. Marks. Philadelphia: Westminster, 1972; London: SCM, 1972.
- von Soden, Hermann. *Die Briefe an die Kolosser, Epheser, Philemon*. Freiburg i. B. & Leipzig: J. C. B. Mohr, 1893.
- von Soden, Hermann. *Die Pastoralbriefe*. HKommentar zum Neuen Testament 3. 2nd ed. Freiburg i. B. and Leipzig: J. C. B. Mohr, 1893.
- Vonck, P. "This Mystery is a Profound One (Ephes. 5:32). A biblical reflection on marriage." *African Ecclesiastical Review* [Eldoret, Kenya] 24, 5 (1982) 278–88.
- Vorländer, H. and C. Brown. "guné." Pages 3:1055–68 in *The New International Dictionary of New Testament Theology*. Exeter: Paternoster, 1978.
- Vorländer, H. and C. Brown. "Man." Pages 2:562–67 in *The New International Dictionary of New Testament Theology*. Exeter: Paternoster, 1976.



- Vos, Clarence J. *Woman in Old Testament Worship*. Delft: Judels & Brinkman, 1968.
- Vos, G. *Biblical Theology*. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1948.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Pauline Eschatology*. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1930.
- Vögtle, A. "Mt. 1, 25 und die Virginitas B. M. Virginis post partum." *TQ* 147, 1 (1967) 28–39.
- Vriend, John. "Man & Woman: Co-ordinates in Christ." *The Banner* 110 (April 11, 1975) 10–11.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Man and Woman: Co-ordinates in Christ." *The Reformed Ecumenical Synod Theological Bulletin* 3 (1975) 1–9, 16–19.
- Vriezen, T. C. *The Religion of Ancient Israel*. London: Lutterworth, 1967.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *An Outline of Old Testament Theology*. Oxford: Blackwell, 1970.
- Wace, Henry. "Tatian's Diatessaron," *The Expositor*. Second Series, Vol. 11 (1881) 128–37.
- Wachsmuth, Curt and Otto Hense. *Ioannis Stobaei anthologium*. 5 vols.; Berlin: Weidmann, 1884–1912.
- Wachtel, K. and M. Holmes. *The Textual History of the Greek New Testament: Changing Views in Contemporary Research*. Atlanta: SBL, 2011.
- Wade, John. "Divorce and the Law." *Interchange [Papers on Biblical and Current Questions]*. Sydney, Australia: AFES Graduates Fellowship] 23 (1978) 131–48.
- Wagener, U., *Die Ordnung des «Hauses Gottes»: Der Ort von Frauen in der Ekklesiologie und Ethik der Pastorabriefe*. Wissenschaftliche Untersuchungen zum Alten und Neuen Testament 2.65. Tübingen: J. C. B. Mohr [Paul Siebeck], 1994.
- Wahl, J. *The Exclusion of Women from Holy Orders*. Catholic University of America, Studies in Sacred Theology, 2nd series, 110. Washington: Catholic University of America, 1959.
- Wahlberg, Rachel Conrad. "Is the New Testament Chauvinist? Paul: Yes!; Jesus: No!" *New Catholic World* (May–June, 1975) 100–7.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Jesus According to a Woman*. New York: Paulist Press, 1975.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Jesus and the Freed Woman*. New York: Paulist, 1978.
- Wainright, Geoffrey. "The Doctrine of the Trinity: Where the Church Stands or Falls." *Interpretation* 45 (1991) 117–32.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Trinity in the New Testament*. London: SPCK, 1962.

- Wake, William C. "The Authenticity of the Pauline Epistles." *HibJ* 47 (1948–1949) 50–55.
- Wakefield, Norm and Jody Broolsma. *Men are from Israel, Women are from Moab: Insights About the Sexes from the Book of Ruth*. Downers Grove: InterVarsity Press, 2000.
- Walbank, Mary. "Pausanias, Octavia and Temple E at Corinth" *Journal of the British School of Athens* 84 (1989) 361–94.
- Walker, R. *Die Heilsgeschichte im ersten Evangelium*. FRLANT 91. Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 1967.
- Walker, S. *Catalogue of Roman Sarcophagi in the British Museum*. London: British Museum Publications, 1990.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Memorials to the Roman Dead*. London: British Museum Publications, 1985.
- Walker, S. and A. Burnett, *The Image of Augustus*. London: British Museum, 1981.
- Walker, William O., Jr. "The Burden of Proof in Identifying Interpolations in the Pauline Letters," *New Testament Studies* 33 (1987) 610–18.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "1 Corinthians 11:2–16 and Paul's Views Regarding Women." *Journal of Biblical Literature* 94 (1975) 94–110. (Page 95 argues that 1 Cor 14:34–35 is an interpolation)
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Interpolations in the Pauline Letters*. Journal for the Study of the New Testament Supplement 213; Sheffield: Sheffield Academic Press, 2001.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Interpolations in the Pauline Letters." Pages 189–235 in *The Pauline Canon*. Edited by Stanley E. Porter. Leiden, Boston: Brill, 2004.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "The Non-Pauline Character of 1 Corinthians 11:2–16." *Journal of Biblical Literature* 95 (1976) 615–21.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "The 'Theology of Woman's Place' and the 'Paulinist' Tradition." *Semeia* 28 (1983) 101–12. (argues that 1 Cor 14:34–35 is an interpolation)
- \_\_\_\_\_. "The Vocabulary of 1 Corinthians 11.3–16: Pauline or Non-Pauline?" *Journal for the Study of the New Testament* 35 (1989) 75–88.
- Wall, Robert W. "1 Timothy 2:9–15 Reconsidered (Again)." *Bulletin for Biblical Research* 14, 1 (2004) 81–103.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Wifely Submission in the Context of Ephesians." *Christian Scholars Review* [Grand Rapids, Mich.] 17, 3 (1988) 272–85.

- Wallace, Daniel B. *Greek Grammar Beyond the Basics: An Exegetical Syntax of the New Testament*. Grand Rapids: Zondervan, 1996.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Innovations in Text and Translation of the NET Bible, New Testament.” *The Bible Translator* (Technical Papers) 52 (2001) 343–44.
- Wallace, Daniel B. and Michael H. Burer. “Was Junia Really an Apostle? A Reexamination of Romans 16:7.” *JBMW* 6, 2 (2001) 4–11.
- Walpole, G. H. S. “Women.” *A Dictionary of Christ and the Gospels*. Edited by James Hastings. 5 vols. Edinburgh: T. & T. Clark, 1908. 2, 835–36.
- Walters, Peter. *The Text of the Septuagint: Its Corruptions and Their Emendations*. Edited by D. W. Gooding. Cambridge: University Press, 1973. Page 143, LXX strong tendency for “Greek words to extend their range of meaning in an un-Greek way after the Hebrew word they render.”
- Waltke, Bruce K. “1 Corinthians 11:2–16: An Interpretation.” *Bibliotheca sacra* 135 (1978) 46–57. 50–51 If a wife was caught in adultery, her husband would strip off her clothes and cut off her hair.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “1 Timothy 2:8–15: Unique or Normative?” *Crux* 28, 1 (1992) 22–23, 26–27.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “The Relationship of the Sexes in the Bible.” *Crux: A Quarterly Journal of Christian Thought and Opinion* [Vancouver, B. C.: Regent College] 19, 3 (September, 1983) 10–16.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “The Role of Women in the Bible,” *CRUX* 31, 3 (1995) 29–40.
- Waltke, Bruce K., with Cathi J. Fredricks. *Genesis: A Commentary*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan, 2001.
- Walton, John H. *The Lost World of Genesis One*. Downers Grove, IL: InterVarsity, 2009.
- Wankel, Hermann, et. Al. eds. *Die Inschriften von Ephesos*. 8 vols. Bonn: Habelt, 1979–1984.
- Wansbrough, H. “Event and interpretation: VIII. The adoption of Jesus.” *Clergy Review* 55 (12, 1970) 921–28.
- Ward, R. B., “Musonius and Paul on Marriage,” *New Testament Studies* 36.2 (1990) 281–89.
- Ward, Ronald A. *Commentary on 1 & 2 Timothy & Titus*. Waco, Tex.: Word, 1974.
- Ward-Perkins, J. and A. Claridge. *Pompeii AD 79*. London: Royal Academy of Arts, 1976.

- Warden, Preston Duane and Roger S. Bagnall. "The Forty Thousand Citizens of Ephesus." *Classical Philology* 83 (1988) 220-23.
- Ware, Bruce A. "Equal in Essence, Distinct in roles: Eternal Functional Authority and Submission among the Essentially Equal Divine Persons of the Godhead." Paper read at the ETS Annual Meeting, 2006.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Equal in Essence, Distinct in Roles: Eternal Functional Authority and Submission among the Essentially Equal Divine Persons of the Godhead." *The Journal for Biblical Manhood and Womanhood* 13, 2 (2008) 43–58.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "An Evangelical Reformulation of the Doctrine of the Immutability of God." *Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society* 29, 4 (December, 1986) 431–46.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Father, Son, and Holy Spirit: Relationships, Roles, and Relevance*. Wheaton, Ill.: Crossway, 2005.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Male and Female Complementarity and the Image of God." *Journal for Biblical Manhood and Womanhood* 7/1 (2002) 14–23. Also pages 71–92 in *Biblical Foundations for Manhood and Womanhood*. Edited by Wayne Grudem. Wheaton, Ill.: Crossway, 2002.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Tampering With the Trinity: Does the Son Submit to the Father?" Pages 233–53 in *Biblical Foundations for Manhood and Womanhood*. Edited by Wayne Grudem. Wheaton, Ill.: Crossway, 2002.
- Ware, Kallistos. "Man, Woman, and Priesthood of Christ." Pages 68–80 in *Man, Woman, and Priesthood*. Edited by Peter Moore. London: S.P.C.K., 1978.
- \_\_\_\_\_, et al. *Women and The Priesthood: Essays from the Orthodox Tradition*. Crestwood, N. Y.: St. Vladimir's Seminary Press, 1983.
- Warfield, Benjamin Breckinridge. "The Biblical Doctrine of the Trinity." Pages 133–72 in Vol 2, *Biblical Doctrines of The Works of Benjamin B. Warfield*. 10 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 1927. Reprinted Grand Rapids: Baker, 1991. Reprinted on pages 38–59 of *Biblical & Theological Studies*. Philadelphia: Presbyterian & Reformed, 1952.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Paul on Women Speaking in Church." *The Presbyterian* (October 30, 1919). On-line at <http://www.bible-researcher.com/warfield1.html>
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Trinity." Page 3020 of Vol. 5 of *The International Standard Bible Encyclopedia*. Edited by James Orr. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 19512.
- Warkentin, Marjorie. *Ordination: A Biblical-Historical View*. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1982.

- Wasserman, Tommy. *The Epistle of Jude: Its Text and Transmission*. CBNTS 43; Stockholm: Almqvist & Wiksell, 2006.
- Waters, Kenneth L., Jr. "Saved Through Childbearing: Virtues as Children in 1 Timothy 2:11–15." *Journal of Biblical Literature* 123, 4 (2004) 703–35.
- Watson, Elizabeth G. *Wisdom's Daughters: Stories of Women around Jesus*. New York: Pilgrim Press, 1997.
- Watson, Francis. *Agape, Eros, Gender: Towards a Pauline Sexual Ethic*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2000.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "The Authority of the Voice: A Theological Reading of 1 Cor 11.2–16." *New Testament Studies* 46.4 (2000) 520–36.
- Watson, Natalie K. *Feminist Theology*. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 2003.
- Watson, Nigel. *The First Epistle to the Corinthians*. London: Epworth, 1992. (Pages 111–12 argue that Paul uses "head," κεφαλή, in 1 Cor 11:3 to mean "source." Pages 153–54 argue that 1 Cor 14:34–35 is an interpolation)
- Watts, J. C. "The alleged quarrel of Euodia and Syntyche." *Expository Times* 5 (1893–1994) 286–87.
- Watts, J. Wash. *A Distinctive Translation of Genesis*. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1962.
- Webb, Val. *Why We're Equal: Introducing Feminist Theology*. St. Louis: Chalice Press, 1999.
- Webb, William J. "The Limits of a Redemptive-Movement Hermeneutic: A Focused Response to T. R. Schreiner." *Evangelical Quarterly* 75, 4 (2003) 327–42.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "A Redemptive-Movement Hermeneutic: The Slavery Analogy." Pages 382–400 in Ronald W. Pierce and Rebecca Merrill Groothuis, *Discovering Biblical Equality: Complementarity Without Hierarchy*. Downers Grove, Ill.: InterVarsity Press, 2004.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Slaves, Women & Homosexuals: Exploring the Hermeneutics of Cultural Analysis*. Downers Grove, Ill.: InterVarsity Press, 2001.
- Weber, Robert, ed. *Biblia Sacra Iuxta Vulgatam Versionem*. Stuttgart: Württembergische, 1969, 2 vols.
- Weber, Max. *Ancient Judaism*. Translated and ed. by Hans H. Gerth and Don Martindale. New York: The Free Press, 1952.
- Weber-Han, C. "Sexual Equality According to Paul: An Exegetical Study of I Cor. 11:1–16 and Ephesians 5:21–33." *Brethren Life & Thought* 22 (1977) 167–70.

- Wedderburn, A. J. M. *Baptism and Resurrection: Studies in Pauline Theology against its Graeco-Roman Background*. Wissenschaftliche Untersuchungen zum Alten und Neuen Testament 44, Tübingen: J. C. B. Mohr (Paul Siebeck), 1987.
- Weeks, N. "Of Silence and Head Covering." *Westminster Theological Journal* 35 (1972) 21–27.
- Wegenast, K. "διδάσκω." Pages 3:759–65 in *The New International Dictionary of New Testament Theology*. Exeter: Paternoster Press, 1978.
- Wegner, Judith Romney. *Chattel or Person? The Status of Women in the Mishnah*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1988.
- Weidinger, K. *Die Haustafeln, ein Stück urchristliche Paränese UNT*. Leipzig: J. C. Henrich, 1928.
- Weidman, Judith L. *Christian Feminism: Visions of a New Humanity*. San Francisco: Harper and Row, 1984.
- \_\_\_\_\_, ed. *Women Ministers*. San Francisco: Harper and Row, 1981.
- Weinberg, S. S. *The Southwest Building, The Twin Basilicas, The Mosaic House (Corinth 1.5)*. Princeton: American School of Classical Studies at Athens, 1960. p. 34.3.
- Weinel, Heinrich. *St. Paul: The Man and his Work*. London: Williams & Norgate, 1906. (argues that 1 Cor 14:34–35 is an interpolation)
- Weinrich, William. "Women in the History of the Church: Learned and Holy, But Not Pastors." Pages 263–79 in *Recovering Biblical Manhood and Womanhood: A Response to Evangelical Feminism*. Edited by John Piper and Wayne Grudem. Wheaton, Illinois: Crossway, 1991.
- Weiser, Alfons. "Die Rolle der Frau in der urchristlichen Mission." Pages 158–181 in Dautzenberg, Gerhard, Helmut Merklein, Karlheinz Müller, eds. *Die Frau im Urchristentum*. Quaestiones Disputatae 95. Freiburg: Herder, 1983.
- Weiser, Artur. *The Old Testament: Its Formation and Development*. Translated by D. M. Barton. New York: Association Press, 1961.
- Weiss, Bernhard. *Die Briefe Pauli an Timotheus und Titus*. 7th ed. Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 1902.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Die paulinischen Briefe im berichtigten Text mit kurzer Erläuterung*. Leipzig: Hinrichs, 1896; 1902<sup>2</sup>.

- Weiss, Johannes. *Der erste Korintherbrief. Kritisch-exegetischer Kommentar über das Neue Testament*. H. A. W. Meyer, 9th ed. Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 1910. (Page 342 argues that 1 Cor 14:34–35 is an interpolation)
- Weiss, Johannes. *Das Urchristentum*. Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 1917.
- Weitz, Shirley. *Sex Roles: Biological, Psychological, and Social Foundations*. New York: Oxford University, 1977.
- Welborn, L. L. “On the Discord in Corinth: 1 Corinthians 1–4 and Ancient Politics.” *Journal of Biblical Literature* 106, 1 (March, 1987) 85–111.
- Weld, Theodore. *The Bible Against Slavery*. 4<sup>th</sup> ed. New York American Anti-slavery Society, 1838.
- Wender, D. “Plato: misogynist, paedophile, and feminist.” *Arethusa* 6, 1 (1973) 75–90.
- Wendland, Hans-Dietrich. *Die Briefe an die Korinther*. NTD 7. Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 1972.
- Wenham, David. “Paul’s Use of the Jesus Tradition: Three Samples.” Pages 7–37 in *The Jesus Tradition Outside the Gospels*. Edited by D. Wenham. Gospel Perspectives 5. Sheffield: Journal for the Study of the Old Testament Press, 1985.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “The resurrection narratives in Matthew’s Gospel.” *Tyndale Bulletin* 24 (1973) 21–54.
- Wenham, G. J. *Genesis 1–15*. Word Biblical Commentary Vol. 1. Waco, Tex.: Word, 1987.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Genesis 16–50*. Word Biblical Commentary 2. Waco, Tex.: Word, 1994.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “The Ordination of Women: Why is it so divisive?” *Churchman* 92 (1978) 310–19.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Story as Torah*. Grand Rapids: Baker, 2004.
- Wenham, J. W. *The Elements of New Testament Greek*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1965.
- Wensinck, A. J. *Some Semitic Rites of Mourning and Religion*. Verhandelingen der Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen te Amsterdam n.s. 18, 1. Amsterdam: Verh. der K. Akad. van Wetensch, 1917.
- Wesley, Frank and Elaine Wesley. *Sex-Role Psychology*. New York: Human Sciences, 1977.
- Wessels, G. F. “Ephesians 5:21–33 ‘Wives, be subject to your husbands ... Husbands, love your wives....’” *JournTheolSAfric* 67 (1989) 67–76.

- West, M. L., trans. *The Orphic Poems*. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1983.
- Westcott, Brooke Foss and F. J. A. Hort. *The New Testament in the Original Greek*. 2 vols. London: Macmillan, 1881–1982; 1896<sup>2</sup>.
- Westermann, Claus. *Creation*. Translated by John J. Scullion. Philadelphia : Fortress Press, 1974; London: SPCK, 1974.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Genesis*. BKAT. Neukirchen-Vluyn: Neukirchener, 1966. English translation 3 vols. Minneapolis: Augsburg, 1984–1986.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Genesis I–II*. Translated by John J. Scullion. Minneapolis: Augsburg, 1984; London: SPCK, 1984.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Genesis accounts of creation*. Philadelphia: Fortress Press Press, 1964.
- Westfall, Cynthia Long. “The Meaning of ἀϑεντέω in 1 Timothy 2:12.” *JGRChJ* 10 (2014) 138–73.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Paul and Gender: Reclaiming the Apostle’s Vision for Men and Women in Christ*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker, 2016.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “‘This Is a Great Metaphor!’ Reciprocity in the Ephesians Household Code.’ Pages 561–98 in *Christian Origins and Greco-Roman Culture: Social and Literary Contexts for the New Testament*. Texts and Editions for New Testament Study 9. Ed. by Stanley E. Porter and Andrew W. Pitts; Leiden/Boston: Brill, 2013. Excellent treatment of “head” as “source” or “source of love and nourishment” in Eph 5:23.
- Wettstein, Jacobus. *Novum Testamentum Graecum*. Amsterdam: Dommerian, 1752/ Graz, Austria: Akademische Druck, 1962.
- White, Alma. *Woman’s Ministry*. London: Pillar of Fire, n.d.
- White, J. “The Improved Status of Women in the Hellenistic Period.” *Biblical Research* 39 (1994) 62–79.
- White, Newport J. D. “The First and Second Epistles to Timothy and the Epistle to Titus.” In *The Expositor’s Greek Testament*. Edited by W. Robertson Nicoll. Vol 4. London: Hodder & Stoughton, 1910; reprinted Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1970.
- White, R. E. “Women in Ptolemaic Egypt.” *JHS* 18 (1898) 238–66.
- White, Robert J. *The Interpretation of Dreams*. Park Ridge, N.J.: Noyes, 1975. *Onir.* 1.2 p. 16, “the head (κεφαλή) is the source (ἀίτιος) of life and light for the whole body”. *Onir.* 1.35 p. 34., “the head (κεφαλή) resembles parents in that it is the cause (αἰτία) of one’s living.”



- Whitelaw, Thomas. "Genesis." Vol 1 of *The Pulpit Commentary*. Edited by H. D. M. Spence and J. S. Exell. New York: Funk and Wagnalls, 1888.
- Whiteley, D. E. H. *The Theology of St Paul*. Philadelphia: Fortress Press, 1972. Oxford: Blackwell, 1964, 2nd ed. 1974.
- Whiting, B. and C. Pope Edwards. "A Cross-Cultural Analysis of Sex Differences in the Behavior of Children Aged Three to Eleven." *Journal of Social Psychology* 91 (December, 1973) 171–88.
- Whitley, C. F. "The Pattern of Creation in Genesis 1." *JNES* 17 (1958) 32–40.
- Whiteley *The Theology of St. Paul*. Philadelphia: Fortress Press, 1966.
- Whitley, D. Garth. "The Primitive Condition of Man." *Princeton Theological Review* 4 (1906) 513–34.
- Wiebe, Ben. "Two Texts on Women (1 Tim 2:11–15; Gal 3:26–29) A Test of Interpretation." *Horizons in Biblical Theology* 16 (1994) 54–85.
- Wijngaard, J. N. M. *Did Christ Rule Out Woman Priests?* Great Wakering: Mayhew-McCrimmon, 1977.
- Wikgren, Alan Paul. *Early Christian Origins*. Chicago: Quadrangle, 1961.
- Wilder-Smith, A. E. *Man's Origin, Man's Destiny*. Wheaton: Harold Shaw, 1968.
- Wilder, T. L. "New Testament Pseudonymity and Deception." Unpublished Ph.D. thesis, University of Aberdeen, 1998. ("in the light of the preponderance of the evidence from the early church, if pseudonymous letters exist in the NT, there is sufficient indication that they were written to deceive their readers; moreover, their presence in the NT is *prima facie* evidence that they succeeded in doing so.")
- Wilder, T. L. "New Testament Pseudonymity and Deception." *Tyndale Bulletin* 50, 1 (1999) 156–58. (Page 158, "in the light of the preponderance of the evidence from the early church, if pseudonymous letters exist in the NT, there is sufficient indication that they were written to deceive their readers; moreover, their presence in the NT is *prima facie* evidence that they succeeded in doing so.")
- Wiles, G. P. *Paul's Intercessory Prayers*. Cambridge: University, 1974.
- Wiley, Tatha. *Paul and the Gentile Women: Reframing Galatians*. New York: Continuum, 2005.
- Wilken, R. L. *The Christians as the Romans Saw Them*. New Haven: Yale University, 1984.

- Wilkin, George Francis. *The Propheying of Women. A Popular and Practical Exposition of the Bible Doctrine*. Chicago: Revell, 1895.
- Willard, Frances E Elizabeth. *Women in the Pulpit*. Boston: D. Lothrop Company, 1888; Chicago: Woman's Temperance Publication Association, 1889; Reprinted in Washington, DC: Zenger Publishing Company, 1976; Nabu Press, 2010. Free at [http://books.google.com/books/about/Women\\_of\\_the\\_Bible.html?id=AigWAAAAYAAJ](http://books.google.com/books/about/Women_of_the_Bible.html?id=AigWAAAAYAAJ)
- Williams, C. K. *The Bacchae of Euripides*. The Noonday Press. New York; Farrar, Straus and Giroux, 1990.
- Williams, C. Peter. "Macarius of Egypt" p. 616 in *The New International Dictionary of the Christian Church*. Edited by J. D. Douglas (Exeter: Paternoster, 1974).
- Williams, Don. *The Apostle Paul and Women in the Church*. Ventura, Calif.: Regal Books Division, G/L Publications, 1977, Fourth printing 1980. (Page 64 argues that Paul uses "head," κεφαλή, in 1 Cor 11:3 to mean "source.")
- Williams, James G. *Women recounted: Narrative thinking and the God of Israel*. Sheffield: Almond Press, 1982.
- Williams, J. J. "The Man/Woman Relationship in the New Testament." *Churchman* 91 (1977) 33–46. (Pages 41–42 argue that Paul uses "head," κεφαλή, in 1 Cor 11:3 to mean "source.")
- Williams, N. P. *The Ideas of the Fall and of Original Sin*. London: Longmans, 1927.
- Williams, Peter J. "Where does the parable of the sower begin (Mark 4:3)" (2017) Available at <https://academic.tyndalehouse.com/sower> (Accessed 12 May 2020)
- Williams, Sam K. *Galatians*, Abingdon New Testament Commentary. Nashville: Abingdon, 1997.
- Williams, Terran. *How God Sees Women: The End of Patriarchy*. Cape Town, South Africa: Spiritual Bakery, 2022.
- Willing, J. Fowler. "Woman in Gospel Evangelism." *Guide to Holiness* 64 (Jan 1896), p. 22.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Women and the Pentecost." *Guide to Holiness* 68 (Jan 1898), p. 21.
- Willing, Mrs. J. Fowler. "God's Great Woman." *Guide to Holiness* 67 (Dec 1897), p. 226.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Woman and the Pentecost." *Guide to Holiness* 68 (Jan 1898), p. 21; 69 (Sept 1898), p. 87.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Women Under the Pentecostal Baptism." *Guide to Holiness* 70 (1898), p. 52.

- W. Willker, Codex Vaticanus Graece 1209, B/03: The Umlauts. <http://www-user.uni-bremen.de/~wie/Vaticanus/umlauts.html>
- Wilshire, Leland Edward. "1 Timothy 2:12 Revisited: A Reply to Paul W. Barnett and Timothy J. Harris." *Evangelical Quarterly* 65, 1 (1993) 43–55.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "The TLG Computer and Further Reference to ΑΥΘΕΝΤΕΩ in 1 Timothy 2.12." *New Testament Studies* 34, 1 (1988) 120–34.
- Wilson, Kenneth T. "Should Women Wear Headcoverings?" *Bibliotheca sacra* 148/592 (1991) 442–62.
- Wilson, L. *The Clothing of the Ancient Romans*. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins, 1932.
- Wilson, R. McL. "How Gnostic Were the Corinthians." *New Testament Studies* 19 (1972–1973) 65–74.
- Wilson, S. G. *Luke and the Pastoral Epistles*. London: SPCK, 1979.
- Wilson-Kastner, Patricia. *Faith, Feminism, and the Christ*. Philadelphia: Fortress Press, 1983.
- Winandy, J. "Un curieux casus pendens." *New Testament Studies* 38 (1992) 621–29.
- Windisch, Hans. "Das Problem des Paulinischen Imperatifs." *Zeitschrift für die neutestamentliche Wissenschaft und die Kunde der älteren Kirche* 23 (1924) 265–81.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "'Ελλην, 'Ελλας, 'Ελληνικός, 'Ελληνίς, 'Ελληνιδτής, 'Ελληνιστί." *Theological Dictionary of the New Testament* 2:504–16. Edited by G. Kittel and G. Friedrich. Translated by G. W. Bromiley. 10 vols. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1964 (1964–1976).
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Sinn und Geltung des apostolischen *Mulier taceat in ecclesia* (Die Frau schweige in der Gemeinde)." *Christliche Welt*, 1930, col 411–25. [Continued under the title] "Noch einmal: *Mulier taceat in ecclesia*; Ein Wort zur Abwehr und zur Klärung." col 837–40.
- Wingren, Gustaf. *Creation and Law*. Philadelphia: Muhlenberg, 1961. London: Oliver & Boyd, 1961.
- Winkler, John J. *Constraints of Desire: The Anthropology of Sex and Gender in Ancient Greece*. Boston: Routledge, 1990.
- Winter, Bruce W. "1 Corinthians 7:6–7: A Caveat and a Framework for the 'Sayings' in 7:9–24." *Tyndale Bulletin* 18, 1 (1997) 57–65.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *After Paul Left Corinth*. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 2001.

- \_\_\_\_\_. "Civil litigation in secular Corinth and the church: the forensic background to 1 Corinthians 6." *New Testament Studies* 37 (1991) 559–72.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "The 'New' Roman Wife and 1 Timothy 2:9–15: The Search for a *Sitz im Leben*," *Tyn Bul* 51, 2 (2000) 285–94.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Roman Law and Society in Romans 12–15." Pages 69–75 in P. Oakes ed., *Rome in the Bible and the Early Church*. Grand Rapids: Baker, 2002.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Roman Wives, Roman Widows: The Appearance of New Women and the Pauline Communities*. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 2003.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "You Were What You Wore in Roman Law: Deciphering the Dress Codes of 1 Timothy 2:9–15." SBL Forum 2004. <http://sbl-site.org/Article.aspx?ArticleID=277>
- Wire, Antoinette Clark. "1 Corinthians." Pages 153–95 in *Searching the Scriptures, Volume Two: A Feminist Commentary*. Edited by Elisabeth Schüssler Fiorenza. New York: Crossroad, 1994.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Corinthian Women Prophets: A Reconstruction through Paul's Rhetoric*. Minneapolis: Fortress Press, 1990.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Not Male and Female." *Pacific Theological Review* [San Francisco] 19 (2, 1986) 37–43.
- Wiseman, D. J. "Corinth and Rome I: 228BC–AD 267" *Aufstieg und Niedergang der römischer Welt* 2nd ser. 7.1 (1979) 438–548.
- Wiseman, P. J. *Clues to Creation in Genesis*. London: Marshall, Morgan & Scott, 1977.
- Witherington, Ben, III. "Anti-feminist tendencies of the 'Western' text in Acts." *Journal of Biblical Literature* 103, 1 (1984) 82–84.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Conflict & Community in Corinth: A Socio-Rhetorical Commentary on 1 and 2 Corinthians*. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans and Carlisle: Paternoster Press, 1995.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Grace in Galatia: A Commentary on Paul's Letter to the Galatians*. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1998.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Matthew 5.32 and 19.9 — exception or exceptional situation?" *New Testament Studies* 31 (1985) 571–76.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "On the road with Mary Magdalene, Joanna, Susanna, and other disciples: Luke 8:1–3." *Zeitschrift für die neutestamentliche Wissenschaft und die Kunde der älteren Kirche* 70 (1979) 242–48.

- \_\_\_\_\_. *Paul's Narrative Thought World*. Louisville, Ky.: Westminster John Knox, 1994.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Paul Quest: The Renewed Search for the Jew of Tarsus*. Downer's Grove, Ill.: InterVarsity Press, 1999.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Rite and Rights for Women—Galatians 3:28." *New Testament Studies* 27 (1980–1981) 593–604.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Women and the Genesis of Christianity*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1990. (Pages 167–68 argue that Paul uses "head," κεφαλή, in 1 Cor 11:3 to mean "source.")
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Women in the Earliest Churches*. Society for New Testament Studies Monograph Series 59. G. N. Stanton, general editor. Cambridge/New York/Port Chester/Melbourne/ Sydney: Cambridge University Press, 1988, reprinted 1989. (Pages 84–85 argue that Paul uses "head," κεφαλή, in 1 Cor 11:3 to mean "source.")
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Women in the Ministry of Jesus: A Study of Jesus' Attitudes to Women and Their Roles as Reflected in His Earthly Life*. Society for New Testament Studies Monograph Series 51. New York: Cambridge University, 1984.
- Witherington, Ben III, Edited by Ann Witherington. *Women and the Genesis of Christianity*. Cambridge: University Press, 1990.
- Witt, R. E. *Isis in the Graeco-Roman World*. New York: Cornell University Press, 1971.
- Witt, William G. *Icons of Christ: A Biblical and Systematic Theology for Women's Ordination*. Waco, TX: Baylor University, 2020.
- Wittenmyer, Annie. *Women's Work for Jesus*. Philadelphia: published by author, 1871.
- Wohlenberg, Gustav. *Die Pastoralbriefe*. Zahn's Kommentar zum Neuen Testament 13. 4th ed. Leipzig: Deichert, 1923.
- Wohlers-Scharf, Traute. *Die Forschungsgeschichte von Ephesos*. 2<sup>nd</sup> ed. Europäische Hochschulschriften 38, vol. 54; Frankfurt am Main: Lang, 1996.
- Wolff, Hans Walter. *Anthropology of the Old Testament*. Philadelphia: Fortress Press, 1974.
- Wolters, Al. "Review of *I Suffer Not a Woman*, by Richard Clark Kroeger and Catherine Clark Kroeger." *Calvin Theological Journal* 28 (1993) 208–13.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Review of *Male and Female, One in Christ: New Testament Teaching on Women in Office*, by Clarence Boomsma." *Calvin Theological Journal* 29 (1994) 278–85.

- \_\_\_\_\_. "A Semantic Study of ἀθέντης and Its Derivatives." *Journal of Greco-Roman Christianity and Judaism* 1 (2000) 145–75.
- Wolterstorff, Nicholas. "The Bible and Women: Another Look at the 'Conservative' Position." *Reformed Journal* 29 (1979) 23–26.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "On Keeping Women Out of Office: The CRC Committee on Headship." *Reformed Journal* 34, 5 (May, 1984) 8–14.
- Women and Holy Orders*. Church of England. Report of a Commission appointed by the Archbishops of Canterbury and York. London: Church Information Office, 1966.
- Women in the Church: Scriptural Principles and Ecclesial Practice . A Report of the Commission on Theology and Church Relations of the Lutheran Church—Missouri Synod, September, 1985.
- Wondra, E. K. "By Whose Authority? The Status of Scripture in Contemporary Feminist Theologies." *Anglican Theological Review* 74, 1 (1993) 83–101.
- Wood, Beulah. *The People Paul Admired: The House Church Leaders of the new Testament*. Eugene, OR: Wipf & Stock, 22011.
- Wood, Beulah, and contributors. *How I Changed my Mind about Women in Leadership*. Bangalore: SAIACS Press, 2017.
- Wood, S. E. *Imperial Women: A Study in Public Images, 40 B.C.–A.D. 69* (Leiden: E. J. Brill, 1999).
- Woodruff, Marguerite. "Underlying Factors Contributing to Paul's Teaching Concerning Women." Unpublished Th.D. dissertation: Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1949.
- Woodhouse, John. "The Ordination of Women: Are the Arguments Biblical?" *Southern Cross* (July, 1985) 17–18.
- Woodhouse, S. C. *English-Greek Dictionary: A Vocabulary of the Attic Language*. London: George Routledge & Sons, 1932. 390, κεφαλή: 'source, origin ... ἀρχή' in prose and verse.
- Woolf, B. L. *The Background and Beginnings of the Gospel Story*. London: Nicholson & Watson, 1935.
- Woodsley, Louisa M. *Shall Woman Preach? or, The Question Answered*. Caneyville, Ky.: 1891.
- Wright, Linda Raney. *A Cord of Three Strands: Exploring Women's and Men's Roles in Marriage, Family and Church*. Old Tappan, N.J.: Fleming H. Revell Company, 1987.

- Wordsworth, Chr. *The New Testament of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, in the Original Greek with Introductions and Notes, St. Paul's Epistles*. London: Rivingtons, Waterloo Place, 1863.
- World Council of Churches. Study on Women*. Geneva: WCC, 1964.
- Woudstra, Marten H. "Recent Translations of Genesis 3:15." *Calvin Theological Journal* 6 (1971) 194–203.
- Wright, David F. "Homosexuals or Prostitutes? The Meaning of ΑΡΣΕΝΟΚΟΙΤΑΙ (1 Cor. 6:9; 1 Tim. 1:10)." *VC* 38 (1984) 125–53.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Homosexuality: The Relevance of the Bible." *Evangelical Quarterly* 61 (1989) 291–300.
- Wright, David F., Sinclair B. Ferguson and J.I. Packer, eds. *New Dictionary of Theology*. Downers Grove, Ill.: InterVarsity Press, 1988.
- Wright, Linda Raney. *A Cord of Three Strands*. Old Tappan, J.J.: Flemilng H. Revell, 1987.
- Wright, N. T. "The Biblical Basis for Women's Service in the Church." *Priscilla Papers* 20 number 4 (2006) 5–10.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Climax of the Covenant: Christ and the Law in Pauline Theology*. Minneapolis: Fortress Press, 1992.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Paul." Pages 496–99 in *New Dictionary of Theology*. Edited by David F. Wright, Sinclair B. Ferguson and J.I. Packer. Downers Grove, Ill.: InterVarsity Press, 1988.
- Wuensch, R. *Joannus Lydi: De Magistratibus populi Romani*. Vol. III . Leipzig: Teubner, 1903.
- Wuest, Kenneth S. *The Pastoral Epistles in the Greek New Testament for the English Reader*. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1952.
- Würthwein, Ernst. *The Text of the Old Testament: An Introduction to the Biblia Hebraica*. Translated by Erroll F. Rhodes. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans, 1995.
- Wyker, Mossie Allman. *Church Women in the Scheme of Things*. St. Louis: Bethany, 1953.
- Xenophon. *Anabasis Books I–III*. Translated by Carleton L. Brownson. Loeb Classical Library. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1922.

- Xenophon. *Anabasis Books IV–VII*. Translated by Carleton L. Brownson. *Symposium and Apology*. Translated by O. J. Todd. Loeb Classical Library. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1922.
- Xenophon. *Cyropaedia*. Translated by Walter Miller. 2 vols. Loeb Classical Library. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1: 1914, 2: 1914.
- Xenophon. *Hellenica*. Translated by Carleton L. Brownson. 2 vols. Loeb Classical Library. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, (Books 1–4) 1: 1918, (Books 5–7) 2: 1921.
- Xenophon. *Memorabilia and Oeconomicus*. Translated by E. C. Marchant. *Symposium and Apology*. Translated by O. J. Todd. Loeb Classical Library. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1923.
- Xenophon. *Scripta Minora*. Translated by E. C. Marchant. And Pseudo-Xenophon. *Constitution of the Athenians*. Translated by G. W. Bowersock, Loeb Classical Library. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1925, 1968.
- Yamaguchi, Satoko. *Mary and Martha: Women in the World of Jesus*. Maryknoll, N.Y.: Orbis Books, 2002
- Yamauchi, Edwin M. “Christianity and Cultural Differences.” *Christianity Today* (June 23, 1972) 5–8.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Cultural Aspects of Marriage in the Ancient World.” *Bibliotheca sacra* 135 (1978) 241–52.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Gnosticism.” Pages 414–18 in *Dictionary of New Testament Backgrounds*. Edited by Craig A. Evans and Stanley E. Porter. Naperville, Ill.: InterVarsity Press, 2000.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Ramsay’s Views on Archeology in Asia Minor Reviewed.” Pages 27–40 in *The New Testament Student and His Field*. Edited by J. Skilton; New Testament Student 5; Phillipsburg, N.J.: Presbyterian & Reformed, 1982.
- Yancey, Philip. “Marriage: Minefields on the Way to Paradise.” *Christianity Today* 21, 10 (February 18, 1977) 24–27.
- Yarbro Collins, Adela. “Establishing the Text: Mark 1:1.” Pages 111–27 in *Texts and Contexts: Biblical Texts in Their Textual and Situational Contexts: Essays in Honor of Lars Hartman*. Edited by T. Fornberg and D. Hellholm. Oslo: Scandinavian University Press, 1995.
- Yarbrough, O. Larry. *Not Like the Gentiles: Marriage Rules in the Letters of Paul*. Decatur, Ga.: Scholars Press, 1986.



- Yarbrough, Robert W. "The Hermeneutics of 1 Timothy 2:9–15." Pages 155–96 in *Women in the Church: A Fresh Analysis of 1 Timothy 2:9–15*. Edited by H. Scott Baldwin, A. J. Köstenberger, and T. R. Schreiner. Grand Rapids: Baker, 1995.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *The Letters to Timothy and Titus*. PNTC. Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans, 2018.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "I Suffer Not a Woman: A Review Essay." *Presbyterion* 18, 1 (1992) 25–33.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "New Light on Paul and Woman?" *Christianity Today* 37, 11 (October 4, 1993) 68–70.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Progressive And Historic: The Hermeneutics of 1 Timothy 2:9–15." Pages 121–48 in *Women in the Church: An Analysis and Application of 1 Timothy 2:9–15*. Edited by Andreas J. Köstenberger and Thomas R. Schreiner. 2<sup>nd</sup> ed. Grand Rapids: Baker, 2005.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "Review of work by Donald Bloesch, *Is the Bible Sexist?*" *Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society* 26 (1983) 474–76.
- Yates, Gayle Graham. *What Women Want: The Ideas of the Movement*. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1975.
- Yates, Kyle M. "Genesis." In *The Wycliffe Bible Commentary*. Edited by Charles F. Pfeiffer and Everett F. Harrison. Chicago: Moody, 1962.
- Ydit, Meir. "Head, Covering of the." Pages 2–5 in Vol. 8 of *EncJud* Jerusalem: Keter, 1972.
- Yeo Khiok-Khing. "Differentiation and Mutuality of Male-Female Relations in 1 Corinthians 11:2–16." *BR* 43 (1998) 20.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Rhetorical Interaction in 1 Cor 8 and 10*. BibInt 9; Leiden: Brill, 1995. on Dionysiac influence p. 107 and 94–119.
- Yoder, Joseph. *The Prayer Veil Analyzed*. Huntingdon, Pa.: Yoder, 1954.
- Yoder, Perry. "Woman's Place in the Creation Accounts." Pages 7–15 in *Study Guide on Women*. Edited by Herta Funk. Newton, Kan.: Faith and Life, 1975.
- Yoder, Perry, and Elizabeth Yoder. *New Men, New Roles*. Newton, Kans.: Faith and Life, 1977.
- Yorburg, B. *Sexual Identity*. New York: John Wiley and Sons, 1974.
- Young, E.J. *Genesis 3*. London : Banner of Truth, 1966.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *In the Beginning: Genesis Chapters 1 to 3 and the Authority of Scripture*. Edinburgh: Banner of Truth Trust, 1976.

- \_\_\_\_\_. *Studies in Genesis One*. Philadelphia: Presbyterian and Reformed, 1964.
- Zabolai-Caekme, E. "A Woman Looks at Theology." *Ecumenical Review* 27 (1975) 316–24.
- Zahn, Theodor. *Der Brief des Paulus*. Leipzig: A. Deichert'sche Verlagsbuchhandlung, 1907
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Introduction to the New Testament*. Translated by John Moore Trout *et al.* Edinburgh: T. & T. Clark, 1909 (German 1897); reprinted Grand Rapids, Kregel, 1953.
- Zanker, P. *The Power of Images in the Age of Augustus*. Ann Arbor: Michigan, 1988.
- Zappella, M. "A proposito di Febe ΠΡΟΣΤΑΤΙΣ (Rm 16,2)." *Rivista Biblica* [Bologna] 37, 2 (1989) 167–71.
- Zeidman, Louise Bruit and Pauline Schmitt Pantel. *Religion in the Ancient Greek City*. Translated by P. Cartledge. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1992.
- Zerbst, Fritz. *The Office of Woman in the Church: A Study in Practical Theology*. Translated by Albert G. Merckens. St. Louis: Concordia Publishing House, 1955.
- Zerwick, Maximilian and Mary Grosvenor. *A Grammatical Analysis of the Greek New Testament*. 4<sup>th</sup> ed. Rome: Pontifical Biblical Institute, 1996.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "quoniam virum non cognosco (Lc I, 34)." *VD* 37 (1959) 212–24, 276–88.
- Ziegler, Joseph, ed. *Isaias. Septuaginta: Vetus Testamentum Graecum Auctoritate Academiae Scientiarum Gottingensis editum*, Vol 14; 3<sup>rd</sup> ed.; Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 1983.
- Ziegler, K. and W. Sontheimer, eds. *Der Kleine Pauly*. 5 vols. Munich: Deutscher Taschenbuch, 1979.
- Ziesler, J.A. *Pauline Christianity*. Oxford Bible Series. Revised edition. New York: Oxford University Press, 1991.
- Zinserling, Verena. *Women in Greece and Rome* New York: Abner Schram, 1973.
- Zonaras, Johannes. *Lexicon*. Edited by Johann August Henrich Tittmann. Leipzig: S. Siegrfr. Lebr. Crusii, 1808.
- Zscharnack, Leopold. *Der Dienst der Frau im Neuen Testament und in den ersten Jahrhunderten der christlichen Kirche*. Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 1902.

Zucker, Friedrich. “ΑΥΘΕΝΤΗΣ and Ableitungen.” Pages 3–26 in *Sitzungsberichte der Sächsischen Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Leipzig. Philologisch-historische Klasse*. Vol. 107, book 4. Berlin: Akademie-Verlag, 1962.

Zuckermann, Moses Samuel. *Die Befreiung der Frauen von bestimmten religiösen Pflichten nach Tosefta und Mischna. Ein Beitrag zur Entwicklung der Halacha im Anschluß an meine Darstellung in dem Buche: Tosefta, Mischna und Boraitha*. Breslau: M. & H. Marcus, 1911.

Zuntz, Günther. *The Text of the Epistles: A Disquisition upon the Corpus Paulinum*. London: The British Academy, Oxford University Press. 1953. (Page 17 argues that 1 Cor 14:34–35 is an interpolation)

#### World Wide Web Resources:

W. Willker, Codex Vaticanus Graece 1209, B/03: The Umlauts. <http://www-user.uni-bremen.de/~wie/Vaticanus/umlauts.html>

Women in Ministry Bibliography, Available in Women in Ministry Resource Room (Hoffman 316) and Murray Library, Women in Ministry Initiative, Messiah College, Grantham, PA  
Compiled by Susie C. Stanley ©2005 Funded by The Lilly Foundation, Inc.  
[http://www.messiah.edu/christian\\_vocation/goal2/pdf/wim\\_biblio.pdf](http://www.messiah.edu/christian_vocation/goal2/pdf/wim_biblio.pdf)

Paul of Tarsus and Women, Wikipedia. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Paul\\_of\\_Tarsus\\_and\\_women](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Paul_of_Tarsus_and_women)

Warfield, Benjamin Breckinridge. “Paul on Women Speaking in Church.”  
from *The Presbyterian* (October 30, 1919). <http://www.bible-researcher.com/warfield1.html>

Jerome Murphy O'Connor, Cettina Militello, Maria-Luisa Rigato. *Paul and Women*.  
[http://www.bookreviews.org/pdf/5785\\_6106.pdf](http://www.bookreviews.org/pdf/5785_6106.pdf)

Women in Ministry. <http://strivetoenter.com/wim/2009/03/16/interview-with-the-apostle-paul/March16,2009> by <http://strivetoenter.com/wim/author/Cheryl/>  
<http://strivetoenter.com/wim/2009/03/16/interview-with-the-apostle-paul/>

Women in the Heart of God: Paul and Women. updated 01/25/96. <http://www.christian-thinktank.com/fem09.html>

Rosemary R. Ruether. *St. Paul, Friend or Enemy of Women*.  
<http://www.beliefnet.com/Faiths/Christianity/2004/03/St-Paul-Friend-Or-Enemy-Of-Women.aspx>

Feminist Companion to Paul <http://www.bookreviews.org/bookdetail.asp?TitleId=4446>

Paul, Women, and the Church by: Richard Land - Mar 31, 2004

<http://faithandfamily.com/article/paul-women-and-the-church/>

That Good Apostle Paul by Dick McMullen <http://dickmcmullen.blogspot.com/2006/12/that-good-apostle-paul.html>

Paul and the New Testament Letters <http://camellia.shc.edu/theology/Paul.htm>

Compiled by William Harmless S. J. from Spring Hill College. Bibliography includes Paul but extends beyond him. Based on holdings of the college library.

The Apostle Paul <http://ntgateway.com/paul/books.htm> Books, articles, reviews, Sept 2004

NT Web resource by Dr. Mark Goodacre. Pauline Epistles, Home Page, NT Books on Epistles, Pauline Studies, R. Kraft's course, Theology of Paul, Corpus Paulinum, Reviews of books on Paul, Journeys, Message & Mission of Paul, Introduction to Epistles of Paul, Footsteps of Paul, Maps.

Corpus Paulinum <http://metalab.unc.edu/corpus-paul/> "This is the homepage for Corpus-Paul List, a moderated academic discussion list concerned with all aspects Pauline studies. The site offers a web based subscription mechanism, rules for the list and a short listing of related Pauline web resources." (Durusau).

Materials on Paul and the Epistles <http://catholic-resources.org/Bible/index.html> Scroll down to Paul.

[http://academics.smcvt.edu/pcouture/Saint\\_Paul\\_Bibliography.htm](http://academics.smcvt.edu/pcouture/Saint_Paul_Bibliography.htm) A selected list from the St. Michael's College holdings on Saint Paul.

Resource Page for biblical Studies (Paul) <http://www.torreys.org/bible/biblia02.html#paul> (new URL)

Pauline Texts <http://www.textweek.com/pauline/paul.htm> From the Reformed Theological Seminary Orlando Campus. Extensive links.

Paul's Mission and Letters

<http://www.pbs.org/wgbh/pages/frontline/shows/religion/first/missions.html> From Jesus to Christ. Wayne A. Meeks.

Paul the Apostle: Course

Materials <http://ntgateway.com/paul/course.htm> <http://ntgateway.com/paul/books.htm> Dr. Mark Goodacre, University of Birmingham.

Textweek on Paul <http://textweek.com/pauline/paul.htm> Part of Text This Week with links to articles and more.

Journeys of Paul <http://www.luthersem.edu/ckoester/Paul/Main.htm> Prof Craig Koester. Photos of cities in Paul's life. Banners at the top take you through the three journeys and the journey to Rome.

Paul's Letter to the Corinthians <http://gbgm-umc.org/umw/corinthians/index.stm> "Conflict and Community in the Corinthian Church," a superb site sponsored by the United Methodist Church with photos, text, maps, links etc." (Gorman p. 286). Click on the colored key words to connect with the article. On my computer, the different color on those words is not too visible.

Tom Wright Page (Bishop) <http://www.ntwrightpage.com/> First column has some article on St. Paul

“Paul” by NT Wright [http://www.ntwrightpage.com/Wright\\_NDCT\\_Paul.htm](http://www.ntwrightpage.com/Wright_NDCT_Paul.htm)

<http://www.opinionjournal.com/taste/?id=110007657> N.T. Wright on reforming the Reform on justification.

The Oldest Extant Editions of the Letters of Paul <http://www.religion-online.org/showarticle.asp?title=91> David Trobisch

Message and Mission of Paul <http://www.religiousstudies.uncc.edu/jdtabor/paul.html> Dr. James Tabor

Circumcision Online News <http://www.geocities.com/HotSprings/2754/>

In Search of Paul <http://www.johndominiccrossan.com/In%20Search%20of%20Paul.htm>

Jesus and and Paul. The Word and the Witness  
<http://www.beliefnet.com/features/jesusandpaul/index.html> Report by Peter Jennings on Anchor BibleC

Apostle Paul, The. <http://www.teach12.com/ttc/Assets/courseDescriptions/657.asp> Twelve talks by Luke Timothy Johnson. Choice of format.

St. Paul's Tomb (?) <http://www.cathnews.com/news/502/107.php> From Catholic News. About excavations in St. Paul Outside the Walls.

Pastoral Epistles <http://pastoralepistles.com/> Author: Rick Brannon

[The Paul Page](#) Over the last three decades, a revolutionary breakthrough in New Testament scholarship has been rocking the academic Christian world. The scholars at the forefront of the revolution -- E.P. Sanders, James D.G. Dunn, N.T. Wright, and others -- have been pioneering a new approach to the letters of the first-century apostle to the Gentiles, Paul of Tarsus

Paul in Recent Research [http://www.bibleinterp.com/articles/Paul\\_recent\\_research.htm](http://www.bibleinterp.com/articles/Paul_recent_research.htm) John McAvoy

As Paul Tells It <http://www.paulonpaul.org/> Peter Bercovitz. "Without having to depend upon the Book of Acts, we can learn directly from Paul himself not only what he taught his congregations, but also a great deal about his comings and goings and about problems he faced. From within the framework of these events, his teachings emerge naturally in their appropriate context."

Peter and Paul and the Christian Revolution <http://www.pbs.org/empires/peterandpaul/> PBS

Chronology of Paul <http://www.google.com/search?q=chronology+paul> Various charts on Pauline Chronology

Paul the Apostle: Books, Article and Reviews <http://ntgateway.com/paul/books.htm> Mark Goodacre

As Paul tells it... <http://www.paulonpaul.org/> J. Peter Bercovitz

In the Footsteps of Paul <http://www.pbs.org/empires/peterandpaul/> PBS Broadcast In the Footsteps of Paul <http://www.pbs.org/empires/peterandpaul/footsteps/index.html> PBS broadcast

Reading Paul (& Luther) today [http://www.thelutheran.org/article/article.cfm?article\\_id=6051](http://www.thelutheran.org/article/article.cfm?article_id=6051) Karl Donfried on the New Perspective. New learnings about the apostle and his world boost our understanding

Year of Paul, The [http://www.saintpaulcranston.com/pauline\\_year.html](http://www.saintpaulcranston.com/pauline_year.html)  
<http://www.asianews.it/index.php?l=en&art=9685&size=A> Benedict XVI

The Word of God in the Life and Mission of the Church <http://www.zenit.org/article-19479?l=english> Synod of Bishops: XII Ordinary General Assembly. Lineamenta: Guidelines for Next Assembly of the Synod of Bishops

"Paul and the Introspective Conscience of the West"  
<http://www.thepaulpage.com/Stendahl.html> Krister Standahl. A very famous and fundamental essay.

Theology of Paul <http://www.ivpress.com/cgi-ivpress/book.pl/toc/code=2651> *Paul, Apostle of God's Glory in Christ*, InterVarsity Press, Outline of the book. Compare it with J. D. G Dunn on the same topic.

Reading Paul <http://ntgateway.com/weblog/2007/11/reading-paul-with-michael-gorman.html>  
[http://wipfandstock.com/store/Reading\\_Paul](http://wipfandstock.com/store/Reading_Paul) Michael J. Gorman

Year of Paul, America Issue on Paul Nov 10 2008  
<http://www.americamagazine.org/content/current-issue.cfm?issueid=675>

Maps: Saint Paul's Three Missionary Journeys

First Journey <http://www.biblestudy.org/maps/pauls-first-journey-map.html>

Second Journey <http://www.biblestudy.org/maps/pauls-secd-journey-map.html>

Third Journey <http://www.biblestudy.org/maps/pauls-third-journey-map.html>

Final Journey to Rome <http://www.biblestudy.org/maps/paul-to-rome-map.html>

<http://www.textweek.com/pauline/paul.htm> Paul and the Pauline Epistles. A long list of links.  
<http://metalab.unc.edu/corpus-paul/> "Corpus Paulinum (the Corpus-Paul List) is a moderated academic e-list.

<http://camellia.shc.edu/theology/Paul.htm> Bibliography: Paul and the New Testament Letters

Complete Bibliography on Paul <http://bpeterson.faculty.ltss.edu/Paul/bibliography.htm>

The New Perspective on Saint Paul:

The Paul Page <http://www.thepaulpage.com/> Dedicated to the New Perspective on Paul.  
Maintained by Mark M. Mattison

New Perspectives on Paul. A Bibliographical Essay.  
<http://www.thepaulpage.com/Bibliography.html> From The Paul Page.

New Perspective on Paul <http://www.christianitytoday.com/ct/2007/august/13.22.html> Simon Gathercole. Good summary article. Bibliography

What did Paul Really Mean? <http://www.christianitytoday.com/ct/2007/august/13.22.html>  
Simon Gathercole

Further Reading on the New Perspective  
<http://www.christianitytoday.com/ct/2007/august/14.27.html>